

Biochemistry Abstracts

Part 2

Nucleic acids

Annual Indexes to Volume 11 1981

RP
551
V822
V. 11 INDEX
1981
SL'

U. I. C. C.
APR 12 1982
LIBRARY

PAMPHLET BOX
U. I. C. C.
APR 2 1982
LIBRARY

0143-3318

 an Information Retrieval publication

Biochemistry Abstracts

Part 2

Nucleic acids

Annual Indexes to Volume 11 1981

Editor Angela E. Pritchard

Assistant editor Debbie S. Field

Editorial advisers

A.S. Jones, Professor of Chemistry, University of Birmingham

R.T. Walker, Department of Chemistry, University of Birmingham

Author Index pages 1-53

Subject Index pages 54-208

ISSN 0143-3318



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to **Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids**, includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US\$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£125.00
Overseas (air)	£131.00

Two-year subscription rates

Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Biochemistry Abstracts: Parts 1-3

Combined rate

Orders for all three parts purchased simultaneously are processed at reduced rates:	
North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US\$850.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£295.00
Overseas (air)	£313.00

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1, Biological Membranes

Part 2, Nucleic Acids

Part 3, Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins.

Orders

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)

Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan

(payment in yen)

US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand

Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)

Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids (ISSN 0143-3318) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.

Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Postmaster: Send address changes to **Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Publication Expediting Inc.**, 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by **Publications Expediting Inc.**, 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd., Oxford, England

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1981 volume of **Biochemistry Abstracts: Part 2, Nucleic Acids**.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) All derivatives of purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides and nucleotides are listed under the parent compound e.g. 5-fluorouracil = uracil (5-fluoro).
 - (2) Enzyme names follow the 1978 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
 - (3) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
-

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Author Index

- Aagaard-Hansen, H. 1095.
Aarden, L.A. 2527.
Aarons, S.A. 945, 5617,
5746, 6394.
Aarons, W. 4339.
AB.G. 612, 613, 2810, 4627,
5104.
Abakumova, O.Yu. 6593.
Abalain, J.-H. 1646.
Abastado, J.P. 5752.
Abbott, G.F. 1786.
Abdel-Monem, M. 1834.
Abdulkarimov, A.A. 3814,
4945.
Abdulla, O.A. 2413.
Abdurashidova, G.G. 6374.
Abel, H. 3707.
Abelson, H.T. 70.
Abelson, J. 368, 1957, 2441,
5867.
Abelson, J.N. 628.
Abiev, G.A. 278.
Abou-Assali, M. 4982.
Aboud, M. 197.
Abouhaidar, M.G. 2593.
Abraham, A.D. 6069.
Abraham, A.K. 1243, 2879,
4948.
Abraham, J. 4052.
Abraham, J.M. 5614.
Abramov, A.F. 5420.
Abramowski, Z.A. 887.
Abu-Samah, N. 5619.
Abulafia, R. 6423.
Accomando, R. 2482.
Achary, P.M.R. 5680.
Achberger, E.C. 3769.
Ache, B.W. 4448.
Acheson, N.H. 4041.
Acheson, R.M. 2203.
Ackerman, E.J. 120, 6038.
Ackermann, Th. 694.
Acs, G. 1678, 1706.
Adachi, N. 1998.
Adamczyk, C. 440.
Adamiak, D.A. 2694.
Adamiya, R.Sh. 4248.
Adams, B. 3538.
Adams, D.J. 3492.
Adams, D.S. 4560.
Adams Flickinger, R. 5678.
Adams, J.M. 2287, 2293, 3468,
4855, 6054.
Adams, J.W. 396, 3031.
Adams, R.L.P. 3311.
Adams, R.T. 1825.
Adams, S.L. 4048.
Adams, W.J., Jr. 3780.
Addison, C.F. 4343.
Addison, W.R. 5643.
Adelman, J. 4223, 6548.
Adelstein, S.J. 4921.
Aden, D.P. 3582.
Adesnik, M. 3954.
Adhya, S. 4678, 5599.
Adhya, S.L. 4532.
Adlakha, V. 1616.
Adler, B. 3696, 6572.
Adolf, G.R. 3717.
Adylova, A.T. 3814.
Aebi, U. 5769.
Affara, N.A. 107, 214, 6533.
Afzelius, B.A. 3812.
Agabalyan, A.S. 3558.
Agabian, N. 3617.
Agafonova, L.V. 3979.
Agarwal, K.L. 2467, 5070.
Agarwal, S. 3836.
Agelli, M. 4896.
Aggarwal, A.K. 3118.
Aglano, A. 780.
Agol, V.I. 511, 797, 3305, 4518.
Agol, V.J. 6363.
Agostinelli, M. 5636.
Agrawal, H.P. 5449, 5923.
Agrawal, S. 1323.
Agris, P.F. 90, 556, 1853.
Agsteribbe, E. 6116.
Aguilar, R. 5462.
Ahikist, P. 3450.
Ahmed, F.A. 2413.
Ahmed, F.E. 2362, 3101.
Ahn, C.X. 5884.
Aho, S. 1744, 5326.
Aichele, G. 316.
Ainbinder, N.M. 2164.
Ainpour, P.R. 5444.
Air, G.M. 2048, 4548.
Airhart, J. 4523.
Aivasashvili, V.A. 5770.
Aizawa, S. 6205.
Aizenberg, O.A. 468, 1644.
Ajioka, R.S. 4848, 6232.
Ajtkhozhin, M.A. 3851.
Akaboshi, E. 2458.
Akai, A. 3007.
Akamatsu, N. 1791.
Akao, M. 3969.
Akao, T. 2714.
Akhmedov, A.T. 3784.
Akhrem, A.A. 2313.
Akif'ev, A.P. 1651.
Akif'ev, A.P. 1651, 2577.
Akimoto, S. 2421.
Akinrimisi, E.O. 5325.
Akiyama, I. 635.
Akiyama, S.-I. 4305.
Akman, S.A. 5897.
Aksenova, N.N. 3237.
Akusjarvi, G. 2973, 3990, 4054,
5193.
Al-Dewachi, H.S. 3355.
Al'fel'di, L. 4327.
Al-Moslih, M.I. 2051.
Alaba, O. 867.
Alagni, M.D. 3552.
Alakhov, Yu.B. 6379.
Alarie, Y. 1215.
Albanese, E.A. 3507.
Albani, M. 3934.
Alberghina, L. 2767.
Alberghini, W. 2360.
Albert, A. 5374.
Alberta, B.V. 1289.
Alberts, B. 3852, 5843.
Alberts, B.M. 1453, 2582, 6008,
6196, 6197.
Alberty, H. 5494.
Albiser, G. 907.
Alblas, F. 5117.
Albrecht, T. 3685.
Albritton, W.L. 4826.
Alderweireldt, F.C. 3897.
Aldrich, C. 6491.
Aldridge, B. 1590.
Aleshkin, G.I. 6600.
Alessio, L. 1827.
Alevy, Y.G. 3261.
Alexander, L. 59.
Alexander, N.J. 6122.
Alexandrov, A.A. 6080.
Alexandrova, E.N. 1050.
Alexandrova, S.S. 6635.
Alexeev, D.G. 3058.
Alfoldi, L. 2223.
Alford, C.A. 1908.
Algranati, I.D. 2019, 2752.
Alix, A.J.P. 4127.
Alix, J.-H. 5103.
Alka, A.M.S. 3688.
Allaben, W.T. 292.
Allan, J. 2543, 3267.
Allaudeen, H.S. 1792, 5431,
6343.
Allebach, E.S. 1620.
Allen, F.S. 2319, 2320.
Allen, H. 2881.
Allen, J.A. 886.
Allen, J.C. 280.
Allen, P.t. 565.
Allen, S. 715.
Allen, S.H. 1255.
Allen, W.R. 2058.
Allende, J.E. 103, 5030.
Allet, B. 5238.
Allison, S.A. 416, 2322, 4239,
4241, 4671.
Almersjo, O. 121.
Almy, R.E. 1026.
Aloni, Y. 1444, 4174, 6423.
Alonso, A. 388, 2819, 2868,
4607, 5797.
Alonso, G. 1299.
Alonso, J.C. 203.
Alt, F.W. 254, 4606, 5137.
Altenbach, S.B. 6403.
Altenbuchner, J. 6091.
Altenburg, L.C. 1221.
Altenburger, W. 996, 3022,
3643, 6252.
Alth, G. 4291.
Althaus, F.R. 1629.
Altman, S. 2458, 3306, 4858.
Altman, H. 3103, 3724, 5288.
Altman, R. 456.
Altona, C. 1937, 3350, 4487,
5000, 5911.
Altruda, F. 5105.
Alvarez, V.L. 3650.
Alver, S. 5675.
Alwine, J. 2053.
Alwine, J.C. 2987, 4048, 4079.
Alzhanova, A.T. 1967.
Amaldi, F. 4209.
Amalric, E. 5798.
Amalric, F. 818, 2876, 5135,
5805.
Amano, M. 1062.
Amara, S.G. 178, 5138.
Amaral, L. 5133.
Amaro, A.M. 109.
Amass, K. 5835.
Ambartsumyan, N.S. 1256.
Ambler, R.P. 5626.
Amici, D. 576, 1214, 1811,
4027.
Amileni, A.R. 554, 3788.
Amin, A. 6248.
Ammerer, G. 240.
Amos, A. 2599, 3636.
Amosenko, F.A. 2222.
Amthauer, R. 105.
Amtmann, E. 862, 4187.
An, G. 5625.
Anabuki, K. 4412.
Anagnostopoulos, C. 4863.
Anai, M. 6263.
Anand, R. 4040.
Ananiev, E.V. 1816, 2086,
2281, 3162, 5387.
Anders, V.N. 1193.
Andersen, A.J. 4514.
Andersen, H.A. 2830, 5532.
Andersen, J. 5986.
Andersen, R.A. 5876.
Andersen, R.D. 251.
Andersen, B.E. 27.
Anderson, C.W. 6674.
Anderson, D.M. 3629, 6126,
6127.
Anderson, G.L. 4125.
Anderson, K.M. 1979.
Anderson, K.P. 4169, 5080.
Anderson, K.V. 1418, 5679.
Anderson, M.W. 5562.
Anderson, R.R. 270.
Anderson, S. 4742, 4748, 6476.
Anderson, S.M. 2785.
Anderson, W.F. 396, 1740,
5391.
Andersson, G. 1659.
Andersson, H.C. 1829.
Andersson, K. 3631.
Ando, I. 5429.
Ando, T. 2194, 4829, 5728.
Ando, Y. 4974.
Andoh, T. 2937.
Andree, H.H. 5131.
Andreev, O.A. 6067.
Andreev, V.M. 5175.
Andreeva, L.A. 3919.
Andresson, O.S. 1536, 2229,
2516.
Andrews, C. 1434.
Andrews, N.C. 4545, 4682.
Andrews, P.A. 5897.
Andrews, W.H. 5125.
Andriashvili, A. 4248.
Andzhaparidze, O.G. 6346.
Angelescu, S. 5553.
Angerer, L.M. 5511, 5953.
Angerer, R.C. 807, 5511, 5953.
Anguilles, M.C. 1426.
Anikin, I.V. 6213.
Anilionis, A. 3278.
Anisowicz, A. 4234.
Anken, M. 5362.
Anker, P. 4321.
Annesley, M. 3815.
Anthony, D.D. 2327.
Antia, N.H. 1071.

- Antoine, G. 5269.
 Antonoglou, O. 3770.
 Antonov, A.S. 967, 969.
 Antonova, T.P. 4553.
 Antonovich, E.G. 1944.
 Anupold, T. 4105.
 Anvret, M. 5608.
 Anzai, H. 4145.
 Aoki, T. 4831.
 Aoki, Y. 5758.
 Aotsuka, S. 4895.
 Apelgot, S. 307.
 Apirion, D. 1950, 1973, 2799, 3855, 4020, 4857, 5741.
 Aposhian, H.V. 2592.
 Apostoloff, E. 1479.
 Appel, B. 92.
 Appella, E. 3650, 5751.
 Appellof, C.J. 2322.
 Appels, R. 2611, 4207, 5647.
 Appiano, A. 2056.
 Apple, M.A. 688.
 Applebaum, S.W. 4084.
 Appleton, D.R. 3355.
 Arai, K. 4777, 4782, 4808.
 Arai, M. 2185.
 Arai, T. 4829, 4831, 5728, 6074.
 Arakelov, G.M. 3558.
 Araki, H. 6673.
 Araki, K. 1292.
 Arancibia, M. 103.
 Araya, A. 557, 3791.
 Arber, W. 1103.
 Arbusov, V.A. 813.
 Arcari, P. 1959.
 Arce, R. 19.
 Arceci, R.J. 3262, 3270.
 Archibold, E.R. 5293.
 Arcos, J.C. 296.
 Ardalan, B. 3356.
 Ardeshir, F. 3159.
 Ardito, G. 604.
 Arefyev, I.M. 4243.
 Arendes, J. 4784.
 Arentzen, R. 1926, 1929.
 Arfmann, H.-A. 3052.
 Argos, P. 4138.
 Argus, M.F. 296.
 Argyris, T.S. 5129.
 Ariga, H. 4778.
 Arima, K. 848, 3559.
 Aripdzhanov, A.A. 4945.
 Aripdzhanov, Sh.A. 5248.
 Arkhipova, L.V. 5382.
 Arking, R. 4604, 4814.
 Arlett, C.F. 597.
 Arlinghaus, R.B. 234, 3767, 6392.
 Armatis, F.J., Jr. 674.
 Armbrrecht, H.J. 881.
 Armelin, H.A. 485.
 Armelin, M.C.S. 485.
 Armentrout, R.W. 778, 4664, 6622.
 Armstrong, P.W. 1960.
 Arnaud, R. 641.
 Arnberg, A. 5104.
 Arnberg, A.C. 6120, 6449.
 Arnett, G. 1284.
 Arnheim, N. 1576, 2289, 2290, 3649.
 Arnold, H.H. 91, 232.
 Arnold, J.A. 4523.
 Arnold, W. 5347, 6091.
 Arnott, S. 162, 910, 2214.
 Arnoult, J. 5379.
 Aroskar, V.A. 2001.
 Arp, B. 1128, 4235.
 Arrand, J.R. 6617.
 Arrigo, A.-P. 810.
 Arsenyan, S.G. 983, 2159, 6055.
 Artemyev, I.V. 3610.
 Arthur, H.M. 3720.
 Arthur, L.O. 1237.
 Arutyunyan, R.M. 1634.
 Arutyunyan, S.G. 2184.
 Arya, S.K. 2687, 4780.
 Asada, S. 5178.
 Asai, D.J. 5548.
 Asai, T. 2664.
 Asai, Y. 267.
 Ascarelli, G. 659.
 Ascarelli, R. 4935.
 Ashman, C.R. 4466.
 Ashmarin, I.P. 544, 1130.
 Ashpot, V.S. 4611.
 Ashton, B.N. 2021.
 Ashton, R.J. 230.
 Ashurst, S.W. 1494, 5564.
 Ashworth, W.D., Jr. 6140.
 Askar, A. 2873.
 Aslanyan, V.M. 2184.
 Asmus, K.-D. 4981.
 Aspart, L. 407, 3314.
 Asselbergs, F.A.M. 826, 832.
 Asseline, U. 5903.
 Astell, C. 2832.
 Astell, C.R. 6231.
 Astier, T. 6401.
 Astrin, S. 4184.
 Astrin, S.M. 1232, 4044, 4589, 5116.
 Atabekov, J.G. 2036, 2594, 3307.
 Atchison, B.A. 2438, 6631.
 Atger, M. 3644, 6006.
 Athanasiou, K. 6185.
 Atkins, J.F. 699.
 Atkins, P.J. 1882.
 Atkinson, T.C. 1920.
 Atrazhev, A.M. 648.
 Atryzek, V. 2118.
 Attardi, D.G. 6314.
 Attardi, G. 268, 1411, 2305, 3470, 3856, 4570, 4571, 4949, 6001, 6150.
 Attri, A.K. 1003, 6163.
 Attwood, J. 5284.
 Aubertin, A.M. 6368.
 Auclair, J.L. 473.
 Audre, J. 4172.
 Auffray, C. 144, 5230, 5657.
 Auffret, A.D. 5626.
 Auger, S. 4073.
 Augsten, K. 3707.
 Augusti-Tocco, G. 1747.
 Augustiniak, J. 5844.
 Augustyniak, J. 4498.
 Aulehla-Scholz, C. 3743.
 Auling, G. 1662.
 Aumont, M.C. 142.
 Austin, G.E. 3205.
 Austin, J.H. 1880.
 Ausubel, F.M. 3612, 6511.
 Avadhani, N.G. 2001.
 Avakov, A.E. 323, 350.
 Avdienko, I.D. 919.
 Avdonina, T.A. 1335, 4562, 6055.
 Averbek, D. 2177.
 Avery, R.J. 3145, 5962.
 Avetisyan, E.A. 6346.
 Avila, J. 3849.
 Aviles, F.X. 3267, 5374.
 Avitabile, M. 3060.
 Aviv, H. 931, 3167, 4617, 6406.
 Avrameas, S. 2529.
 Avramova, Z.V. 617, 1745.
 Avrutskij, G. Ya. 1830.
 Avtandilov, A.G. 1674.
 Avtsyn, A.P. 2864.
 Avvedimento, E. 4047.
 Avvedimento, V.E. 2286, 3017, 3639, 4048.
 Axberg, T. 5941.
 Axel, R. 1247, 1867, 3166, 3828.
 Ayrault-Jarrier, M. 4317.
 Ayres, K. 2368.
 Ayusawa, D. 1647.
 Ayuso-Parrilla, M.S. 5475.
 Azad, A.A. 369, 779.
 Azadova, N.B. 2092.
 Azarnia, R. 4075.
 Azbel, M.Y. 311.
 Azhayev, A.V. 648.
 Azizova, O.A. 300.
 Azuma, J. 2588.
 Baan, R.A. 5048.
 Baas, P.D. 2227.
 Babaev, A.Z. 278.
 Babayan, Yu.S. 2184.
 Babenko, H.A. 2324.
 Babich, A. 1397, 1427.
 Babich, S.G. 4738.
 Bablanian, R. 6364, 6365.
 Babushkina, L.M. 6606.
 Babushkina, T.A. 4469.
 Bacchetti, S. 2090, 2153, 4390.
 Bacchi, C.J. 6200, 6650.
 Bach, J.F. 2529.
 Bach, M.L. 2588.
 Bach, R. 5238.
 Bacha, H. 4515, 5454.
 Bacheler, L. 3752.
 Bacheler, L.T. 1710.
 Bachelier, J.-P. 4541.
 Bachenheimer, S.L. 2038.
 Bachi, B. 2966.
 Bachur, N.R. 5897.
 Backendorf, C. 2010, 2011, 5052, 5463.
 Backer, J.M. 283.
 Backman, K. 6229, 6265, 6507.
 Badaracco, G. 1169, 5507.
 Bade, E.G. 4833.
 Baer, R. 1410.
 Baer, R.J. 2813, 3466, 5977.
 Baetge, E.E. 4636.
 Baev, A.A. 1551.
 Baez, M. 2049.
 Bag, J. 1800, 4398.
 Bagdonas, A.S. 5784.
 Baglioni, C. 1156, 2488, 3421, 4362, 6350, 6642.
 Baguley, B.C. 6070.
 Bagwell, C.B. 430.
 Bahramian, M.B. 1, 1974.
 Bailey, G.S. 2183.
 Bailey, J.N. 1524.
 Bailey, J.T. 421.
 Baillarge, N. 4658.
 Baillet, B. 2933.
 Bain, A.D. 2709.
 Bairati, A. 2163.
 Baird, M. 4231, 4232.
 Bajaj, R.K. 2720.
 Bajet, N.B. 2988.
 Bakayev, V.V. 4901.
 Bakazawa, A. 4832.
 Baker, C.C. 4153, 6486.
 Baker, L.H. 1285.
 Baker, M.L. 3100.
 Baker, R.F. 966, 4203.
 Bakhnashvili, M. 197.
 Bakhmedova, A.a. 6346.
 Bakken, A.H. 189.
 Bakker, H. 112.
 Baksi, K. 2405.
 Bakuntz, K.A. 3558.
 Balaban, N.P. 3170.
 Balakrishnamurthy, P. 6581.
 Balasubramanian, R. 2507, 5920.
 Balboni, P.G. 456.
 Baldo, B.A. 1615.
 Baldwin, J.P. 4425.
 Baldwin, R.L. 3064.
 Balgavy, P. 5878.
 Baliga, B.S. 193, 219, 2873.
 Balis, M.E. 99.
 Balke, C. 255, 257.
 Ball, L.A. 718, 4076.
 Ballal, N.R. 3850.
 Ballard, A. 6338.
 Ballario, P. 5840.
 Ballesta, J.P.G. 130, 5465.
 Ballinger, D. 4188.
 Ballivian, L. 97.
 Balman, R.A. 1054.
 Baltimore, D. 254, 339, 2972, 3970, 4606, 5137, 5154, 5482, 5659, 6318, 6537.
 Baltz, T. 865.
 Baltzinger, M. 3941.
 Baluch, J. 2583.
 Baluda, M.A. 936, 1527, 2240, 2241.
 Balzarini, J. 4998, 5427.
 Bambara, R.A. 3220, 3781.
 Bamdord, D. 2.
 Bancroft, F.C. 5524, 6544.
 Bancroft, J.B. 2593, 3451.
 Bandlow, W. 6123.
 Bandrina, I.N. 4413.
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 4384.
 Banerjee, A.K. 158, 186, 187, 2682, 4374, 6425.
 Banerjee, M.R. 1467.
 Banerji, J. 2289, 2290.
 Banfalvi, G. 1179.
 Bank, A. 1869, 4231, 4232, 4753.

- Bankier,A.T. 4742, 4748.
- Banks,G.R. 4873.
- Banks,P.A. 3902.
- Banner,D.W. 4147.
- Bannikova,V.P. 5722.
- Bannister,J.V. 2896.
- Bannister,W.H. 2896.
- Bansal,M. 691, 3658, 4136, 5010.
- Bantle,J.A. 2073, 3504.
- Banu,C. 6069.
- Banville,D. 2876, 5135.
- Baralle,F.E. 988, 1588, 3638, 6149.
- Baran,M.M. 709.
- Baranova,L.V. 1723.
- Baranowski,J. 1979.
- Barantseva,L.M. 4262.
- Barany,F. 1691.
- Barascut,J.L. 1295.
- Barbacid,M. 3749, 6394.
- Barbakar,N.I. 851.
- Barbanti-Brodano,G. 456, 5607, 6616.
- Barber,C. 3029.
- Barbet,J. 5667.
- Barbier,C. 3347.
- Barbieri,N. 2056.
- Barbin,A. 2647.
- Barbosa,E. 770.
- Barbosa,J.A. 3733.
- Barbu,G. 5288.
- Barbu,V. 4317.
- Barcellona,M.L. 3060.
- Barciszewska,M. 1346, 4509, 5032, 5927.
- Barciszewski,J. 1346, 1347, 4509, 5032, 5927.
- Barclay,B.J. 5900.
- Bard,E. 222, 4072.
- Bardik,Yu.V. 459.
- Bardon,A. 1138.
- Bardos,T.J. 1896.
- Barelle,F.E. 1584.
- Bari,S. 197.
- Bariaud,A. 1664.
- Baril,E.F. 4874.
- Barkabar,N.I. 697.
- Barkan,A. 4186, 4552.
- Barker,H. 4019.
- Barkley,M.D. 6690, 6691.
- Barlogie,B. 2684, 3914, 4999.
- Barne,M. 1481.
- Barnard,E.C. 1731.
- Barnes,C.L. 2640, 2678.
- Barnes,W.M. 6514.
- Barnett,F.H. 6032.
- Barnett,L. 1699.
- Barnett,R.W. 3346.
- Barnett,T. 1564, 6130.
- Barnett,W.E. 6124, 6354.
- Barney,M.C. 3160.
- Baron,L.S. 4532.
- Baron,S. 1381.
- Barr,P.J. 2668, 5427.
- Barrell,B.G. 1960, 2303, 4742, 4748.
- Barrett,S.F. 1038.
- Barrett,T. 793.
- Barricelli,N.A. 3425.
- Barrio,J.R. 1276.
- Barrois,M. 6518.
- Barsacchi-Pilone,G. 6416.
- Barsanti,P. 1482.
- Barsky,I.Ya. 3637.
- Barsoum,J. 4917.
- Barta,A. 1375, 2009.
- Bartholomew,J.C. 2563.
- Bartkowiak,K.K. 6298, 6663.
- Bartlett,R.T. 2652.
- Barton,D.J. 2552.
- Barth,B. 394, 4254, 5264.
- Bartram,C.R. 2574, 3857.
- Bartsch,H. 2647.
- Bartsocas,C. 6185.
- Baryshnikov,A.Iu. 5842.
- Basak,N. 4196.
- Bascomb,N.F. 5146.
- Baserga,R. 791, 4323, 5685, 6235.
- Bases,R. 452.
- Bashkite,E.A. 3130.
- Bashkovitch,A.P. 4971.
- Basilio,C. 512, 4181, 4837, 5620.
- Basinger,S.F. 4577.
- Basnakian,A.G. 4420.
- Basnakyan,A.G. 6635.
- Basosi,R. 5889.
- Bass,R. 136.
- Bassin,R.H. 228.
- Bast,R.E. 5948, 5949.
- Bastia,D. 5188, 5292.
- Bastin,M. 2431.
- Basu,S. 4678, 5352.
- Batchikova,N.V. 1551.
- Bates,R.C. 3116.
- Bathurst,I.C. 781, 1384, 2863.
- Batsura,A.F. 709.
- Battaglia,P.A. 1541, 3088, 5215.
- Battelli,G. 3965.
- Battley,J. 3033, 5999.
- Batts-Young,B. 1403.
- Battula,N. 2977.
- Bau,R. 3361.
- Baudras,A. 1775.
- Bauer,J. 6179.
- Bauer,K.D. 1387.
- Bauer,W.R. 304, 6675.
- Baughman,M. 4014.
- Baugnet-Mahieu,L. 6026.
- Baulcombe,D.C. 795.
- Baum,R. 559.
- Baum,S. 1480.
- Bauman,J.G.J. 2155.
- Baumann,M.R. 4532.
- Baumann,U. 6123.
- Baumgartner,I. 1188.
- Baumlein,H. 2280.
- Baumstark,B.R. 1242.
- Baur,H. 2926.
- Bautz,E.K.F. 3799.
- Bautz,F.A. 3799.
- Bauwens,M. 2265.
- Bavykin,S.G. 2539, 3823, 4424.
- Baxter,J.D. 10, 400, 526, 838, 4064, 6147.
- Baybutt,H.N. 1167, 5775.
- Bayev,A.A. 498, 1106, 1549, 1551, 2226, 2272, 3626, 4205, 4206, 4887.
- Bayev,A.A., Jr. 2281.
- Bayley,P.M. 1317.
- Bazett-Jones,D.P. 4403.
- Bazin,H. 4618.
- Beabeshashvili,R.Sh. 3772, 5770, 6268, 6271.
- Beach,D. 3068, 5745.
- Beach,L.R. 220, 5539.
- Beall,C. 3629.
- Bean,W.J., Jr. 1393, 6421.
- Beard,P. 5559.
- Beardsley,G.P. 70, 1070, 2663, 5426.
- Beato,M. 2848, 5390, 6005.
- Beattie,W.G. 5660.
- Beaty,B.J. 5542.
- Beauchamp,A.L. 637.
- Beaud,G. 1382.
- Beaude,A.L. 5152.
- Beaudette,N.V. 3858.
- Beaumont,P.C. 280.
- Beaupain,R. 6148.
- Beccari,E. 4209.
- Becherer,K. 6313.
- Beckmann,H. 5996, 6013.
- Beck,B.N. 4333.
- Beck,E. 1721.
- Beck,G. 2394.
- Beck,W.T. 1961.
- Beck,Y. 4444.
- Beckel,C.L. 1315, 1316.
- Beckendorf,S.K. 3635.
- Becker,A. 6680, 6681.
- Becker,F.F. 1065, 2181, 2503, 4379, 5660, 5813, 5982.
- Becker,J.M. 2649.
- Becker,R.S. 3340.
- Becker,W.M. 3522.
- Becker,Y. 2426, 3835.
- Beckingham,K. 3741, 6522.
- Beckman,R.A. 6201.
- Beckmann,J. 1957.
- Beckmann,S.L. 4568.
- Beckner,G. 4440.
- Beckwith,J. 6104.
- Bedbrook,J.R. 1602, 2309.
- Bedendo,B. 1589.
- Bedows,E. 3438.
- Bedwell,D.M. 6515.
- Beebe,T.J.C. 2852.
- Beemon,K. 4689.
- Been,M.D. 3288, 5827.
- Beerman,T.A. 3715.
- Beetz,C.P., Jr. 659.
- Begar,V.A. 547.
- Begel,O. 470, 6220.
- Begueret,J. 3404.
- Behar,L. 6139.
- Behe,M. 4493.
- Behlen,L.S. 5444.
- Behlke,J. 1368, 2754, 2817.
- Behmoaras,T. 4644.
- Behnke,D. 918.
- Behnke,D. 921.
- Behrens,U. 3169, 4092.
- Beissmann,H. 5747.
- Bekhor,I. 6151.
- Bekker,M.L. 3784.
- Bektemirov,T.A. 6346.
- Beland,F.A. 292, 293, 1888, 4114.
- Belanger,L. 4025.
- Belch,A. 4101.
- Belcour,L. 470, 6220.
- Beletskaja,O.P. 1141.
- Beletskaya,O.P. 1136, 3177.
- Belhadj,O. 3227.
- Belitsky,B.R. 2102.
- Belitsky,G.A. 653, 3096.
- Beltner,J. 2089.
- Bell,G.I. 398, 599.
- Bell,P.R. 2564.
- Bell,R.A. 2709.
- Bell,R.M. 1119.
- Bellamy,A.R. 6395.
- Bellard,F. 5384.
- Bellard,M. 5767, 6050.
- Bellet,A.J.D. 2605.
- Bellinello,F. 1589.
- Belmont,A. 5719.
- Belnat,P. 6457.
- Belogurov,A.A. 3692.
- Belokhovostov,A.S. 2164.
- Belokobylsky,A.I. 2324.
- Belova,T.S. 3755.
- Beltz,G.A. 4035.
- Belyaeva,T.N. 1506, 4252.
- Belyakova,N.V. 5777.
- Belyavsky,A.V. 2539.
- Ben-Efraim,S. 564.
- Ben-Hamida,F. 1382.
- Ben-Hur,E. 2371, 3535.
- Ben-Ishai,R. 3553.
- Ben Tahar,S. 6530.
- Ben-Z'ev,A. 6423.
- Bena,J.L. 1684.
- Benard,J. 361, 2417, 6457.
- Benbadis,M.-C. 1618.
- Benbow,R.M. 3218, 5616, 5781.
- Benci,P. 2628.
- Bendek,G. 5289.
- Bender,M.A. 2571, 5618.
- Bendler,J.W. 4826.
- Benecke,B.-J. 3475, 4083.
- Benedetti,E.L. 5071.
- Benham,C.J. 913, 3666.
- Bennicourt,C. 249.
- Benight,A.S. 3660, 6560.
- Benimetskaya,L.Z. 4249.
- Benjamin,R.C. 1635, 1636.
- Benjamin,R.S. 4999.
- Benjers,B.M. 228.
- Benkovic,S.J. 5359.
- Benne,R. 138, 5034, 6375.
- Bennett,G.N. 2260, 3845, 4645, 5588.
- Bennett,P.M. 2257.
- Bennett,R.A. 6576.
- Bennicelli,C. 5568.
- Bennich,H. 2899.
- Bennua,B. 6335, 6337.
- Benoist,C. 515, 4212, 4703, 4827.
- Bensasson,R.V. 3340.
- Bensaude,O. 1282.
- Bensky,P. 211.
- Bentley,D. 5158.
- Bentley,D.L. 3030.
- Bentley,G.A. 3810, 4436.
- Benyajati,C. 2136, 5648.

- Benz,E.J. 6044.
Benz,E.W., Jr. 2981.
Beppu,T. 848, 3559.
Beranek,D.T. 1507.
Beranek,J. 650, 2633, 5421.
Berard,D.S. 4172.
Berberich,M.A. 1084.
Berencsi,G. 4687.
Berends,F. 2366, 5287.
Beresten,S.F. 1335.
Berezina,L.K. 1394.
Berezney,R. 3785, 5718.
Berg,B.H. 5925.
Berg,D.E. 1097, 4841.
Berg,H. 3063, 4646.
Berg,P. 1689, 1737, 6433.
Berg,R.A. 6043.
Berger,E.M. 4650.
Berger,H. 2251, 2424.
Berger,M. 1385, 6338.
Berger,N.A. 448, 4363, 6195.
Berger,S.L. 6046.
Bergerat,J.-P. 2684.
Berget,S.J. 4685.
Bergman,L.W. 1815.
Bergmann,D.G. 936.
Bergmann,K. 4793.
Bergmans,H.E.N. 516, 520, 5740.
Bergstrom,D.E. 2631, 4984.
Beridze,T. 2307, 3040.
Beriya,L.Ya. 2491.
Berk,A.J. 4037, 4685.
Berkower,A.S. 4040.
Berkowitz,A.R. 2172.
Berkowitz,E.M.L. 6461.
Berlani,R.E. 1550.
Berlin,Yu.A. 681, 4360, 5007.
Berman,A.E. 5939.
Berman,H.M. 1939.
Berman,I. 197.
Bernard,O. 4758.
Bernardi,A. 1513, 6082.
Bernardi,F. 1472, 1513, 1589, 5550, 6045, 6082.
Bernardi,G. 3668, 4733, 4734, 4776, 6053, 6119.
Bernards,A. 3615, 6516.
Bernards,R. 4220.
Bernassau,J.M. 56.
Bernengo,J.C. 2167.
Bernet,J. 4520.
Bernholc,R. 4188.
Berninger,M. 1246.
Berns,A. 6490.
Berns,A.J.M. 1710, 3439.
Berns,K.I. 4160.
Bernstein,C. 4950.
Bernstein,J.M. 3983.
Bernstein,L.B. 4745.
Bernstein,Y. 3167.
Berreur,P. 4576.
Berry,D.E. 275, 430, 4261, 5265.
Bertani,G. 859.
Bertazzi,P.A. 1827.
Bertazzoni,U. 2489, 3326, 6281.
Berthelot,F. 3472.
Bertino,J.R. 5431.
Bertrand,H. 1548.
Berzin,V. 2036.
Berzin,V.M. 3427.
Besbris,H. 879.
Besmer,J. 2259.
Besley,J. 5930.
Besmer,P. 3970.
Bespalko,O.F. 817.
Besson,J.-E. 1385, 4640.
Besson,J.E. 5160.
Besyadetskaya,E.I. 1283.
Betcke,A. 4330, 4331.
Beth,A. 4357.
Beth,E. 861.
Betlach,C.J. 2834.
Bettini,A. 912.
Bewsey,B.J. 878.
Beychok,S. 1774.
Beyer,A.L. 5194.
Beyreuther,K. 1846.
Bezborodova,S.I. 1141.
Bezlepkin,V.G. 893.
Bezlepina,T.A. 749.
Bhaduri,S. 5519.
Bhandari,N.S. 2637.
Bhaskaram,P. 6581.
Bhat,S.P. 1572.
Bhattacharya,P. 5352.
Bhattacharya,R.K. 2930.
Bhattacharya,S. 1430, 4809, 5296, 5674.
Bhattacharyya,J. 3782.
Bhatti,A.R. 4094.
Bhave,N. 4865.
Bhide,S.V. 2401.
Bhuta,A. 3413.
Bhuta,P. 3414.
Bhuyan,B.K. 2952.
Bialy,H. 3138.
Bibb,M.J. 922, 6534.
Bibor-Hardy,V. 5686, 6652.
Bickings,C.K. 1216.
Bickle,T.A. 1765, 3764, 4359.
Bieber,D. 4202.
Bieber,J. 5338.
Biebricher,C.K. 6408, 6409.
Biedler,J.L. 3035.
Biegel,J.A. 1822.
Biek,D. 1728.
Bieker,J.J. 3175.
Bielka,H. 1362, 1368, 2815, 2816, 2817, 5064, 5848, 5932.
Bienz,M. 1963.
Biernat,J. 5918.
Bierzynski,A. 2252.
Biessmann,H. 2026, 5641.
Bigge,C.F. 4998.
Bilen,J. 2410.
Billen,D. 4654.
Billiau,A. 4468.
Billwitz,H. 2557.
Bina,M. 586.
Bing,Z. 3190.
Binger,M.H. 4151.
Bingham,J.M. 5016.
Biosca,J.A. 540.
Birago,C. 1541.
Bird,E.D. 5549.
Bird,P.I. 2419.
Bird,R.E. 5187.
Birg,F. 2986.
Birnbbaum,G.I. 658, 1902, 5418.
Birnie,G.D. 4567.
Birnstiel,M.L. 2859, 3502, 5229, 5320.
Biro,J. 2849.
Biro,P.A. 4747.
Bisagni,E. 3549.
Bisaro,D.M. 2059.
Bishop,D.H.L. 766, 1395, 2044, 3975, 5082, 5542.
Bishop,J.G. 6526.
Bishop,J.M. 699, 860, 937, 1713, 2242, 2425, 3431, 3486, 3580, 3592, 3684, 4039, 4210, 4549.
Bishop,J.M. 4690, 5143, 6198.
Bishop,J.O. 1124, 3732, 6446.
Bister,K. 1528, 3430, 3985.
Biswas,G.D. 3156.
Bitensky,L. 1020.
Bitonti,M.B. 571.
Biunno,I. 2001.
Bjerknes,C. 5683.
Bjorck,E. 6617.
Bjorholm,T. 4972.
Bjork,G.R. 93, 3140.
Bjorkroth,B. 3631.
Bjursell,G. 4180.
Black,P. 3795.
Blackburn,C.E. 4017.
Blackburn,D.E. 5240.
Blackburn,E.H. 4195, 5628, 5802.
Blackman,R. 6525.
Bladauski,D. 1407.
Blaha,K. 2915.
Blair,D.G. 4175.
Blair,D.G.R. 4866.
Blake,R.D. 6557.
Blakely,E.A. 1638.
Blakeslee,J.R., Jr. 4639.
Blamire,J. 1059, 4004.
Blanc,H. 365, 6534.
Blanchard,J.-M. 3429, 3803, 4038.
Blanco,A. 870.
Blangy,D. 4179.
Blank,A. 5756.
Blanksma,H.J. 6166.
Blanquet,S. 101, 705, 713.
Blanton,R. 4032.
Blasi,F. 4708, 5988.
Blat,C. 6439.
Blattner,F.R. 325, 2291, 2306, 3024, 3569, 3652, 4345.
Blazer,R.M. 2656.
Blazy,B. 1775.
Biechli,A.E. 1585, 1588.
Bleichrodt,J.F. 1025.
Blevins,R.D. 1679.
Blin,N. 1556, 3018, 4202.
Blinov,M.N. 5891.
Blobel,G. 104.
Bloch,D.P. 6178.
Bloch,J. 2266, 6517.
Bloch,J.-C. 6237.
Blocher,D. 440.
Block,W. 5947.
Blocker,D. 2382.
Bloemendal,H. 826, 832, 5071.
Blohm,D. 1096.
Blok,J. 2048.
Blomberg,B. 6532.
Bloom,L. 952.
Bloomer,L.S. 1570.
Bloomfield,C.D. 1177, 3907.
Bloomfield,V.A. 269, 1012.
Blowers,L.E. 2878.
Blum,M.R. 4993.
Blumberg,B.M. 5395.
Blumberg,D.D. 1402, 1431, 4000, 6413.
Blumenberg,M. 5210.
Blumenthal,T. 1376, 2826, 3485.
Blutters,R. 2334.
Bobbio,S.M. 2165.
Bobek,M. 47.
Bobkov,A.F. 6615.
Bobkova,A.F. 6605.
Bobkova,A.S. 6216.
Bobst,A.M. 1178, 1897.
Bobst,E.V. 1178.
Boccardo,G. 3994, 4519, 4554.
Bocharova,T.N. 3919.
Bochkov,N.P. 1828.
Bock,A. 123, 1366, 3958.
Bock,J.L. 1318.
Bode,J. 584, 2562, 6666.
Bodell,W.J. 3271.
Bodey,G.P. 4999.
Bodley,J.W. 3416.
Bodmer,W.F. 5551.
Bodnar,J.W. 1016.
Bodner,A.J. 3899.
Boedtker,H. 3640, 4728.
Boege,F. 3208.
Boehm,T.L.J. 1598, 1857, 2328, 2469, 3540, 5245.
Boehmer,S. 3691.
Boehner,G. 4320.
Boemer,P. 5975.
Boerma,C.L. 5125.
Bogachev,V.S. 1723.
Bogatina,H.I. 24.
Bogdanov,A.A. 161, 1796, 2036, 2762, 3398.
Bogdanov,G.H. 6613.
Bogdanova,S.L. 1335.
Bogden,A.E. 33.
Bogden,J.M. 6575.
Bogenhagen,D.F. 6117, 6417, 6438.
Boggs,S.S. 1822.
Bogomolova,N.N. 4043, 4295.
Bogorad,L. 1157, 2311, 6552.
Bohenzky,R. 4160.
Bohm,M.C. 57.
Bohm,S. 2815, 2816, 2817.
Bohmova,B. 2346, 6573.
Bohn,E.M. 6397.
Bohnert,H.-J. 4776.
Bohnert,H.J. 371, 2902, 3657, 6157.
Boime,I. 248, 1471.
Boisnard,M. 6355.
Bojan,O. 5816.
Bojkov,P.Ya. 1441.
Bokhon'ko,A.I. 1651, 2559.
Bol,J.F. 773, 2055, 2793, 5117.
Bolander,F.F., Jr. 4066.

- Bolden,A. 2335.
- Boldogh,I. 4639.
- Boliska,S.A. 647.
- Bolivar,F. 1695, 2471.
- Boll,W. 4326.
- Bolla,R. 4608.
- Bollag,W. 66.
- Bolie,A. 5518.
- Bollen,A. 97, 720, 2142.
- Bollenbacher,W.E. 2400.
- Bolli,R. 5049.
- Bollon,A.P. 1716, 2780.
- Bollum,F.J. 4951, 5350, 5778.
- Bolognesi,C. 1475, 1495, 1496, 5177, 5181, 5561.
- Boloukhere,M. 3201.
- Bols,N.C. 647.
- Bolte,J. 897.
- Bolte,M. 1601.
- Bolten,B.J. 3356.
- Bolton,P.H. 4767.
- Bolund,L. 1617.
- Bolzani,J. 1308.
- Boman,A. 5790.
- Boman,H.G. 5790.
- Bombardieri,S. 4896.
- Bomboy,J.D.,Jr. 1672.
- Bonaly,J. 1664.
- Bonatti,S. 2791.
- Bonaventura,J. 5147.
- Bond,B.J. 5645.
- Bond,P.J. 910.
- Bondi,E.E. 5416.
- Bondurant,M. 3440.
- Bonewald,R. 502.
- Boniceal,A. 298.
- Bonin,J. 2006.
- Bonitz,S.G. 963, 1550, 2276, 2277.
- Bonne,C. 1836, 6315.
- Bonner,J. 4563, 6405.
- Bonner,W.M. 1199, 3548.
- Bonnet,J. 6630.
- Bonotto,S. 2156.
- Boone,L.R. 3687, 3688.
- Boothroyd,J.C. 2999, 5487.
- Bootsma,D. 3308, 4304.
- Booz,J. 5709.
- Borchsenius,S.N. 961.
- Bordonne,R. 5922.
- Borel,Y. 4994.
- Borer,P.N. 689, 5909.
- Borgia,P.T. 2885.
- Boriskin,Yu.S. 4043.
- Borissova,O.F. 3245.
- Borkowski,T. 6358.
- Borman,T.H. 132.
- Born,J. 4098.
- Bornemann,S. 4479.
- Borner,T. 3039, 3309.
- Bornhoeft,J.W. 6456.
- Bornkamm,G.W. 939.
- Bornstein,P. 5153.
- Borochoy,N. 4246.
- Boros,I. 2477.
- Boroujerdi,M. 5562.
- Borovik,A.S. 415, 1398.
- Borovik,R.V. 1150.
- Borsa,M. 6069.
- Borsetto,C. 1472.
- Borst,D.W. 3677.
- Borst,P. 366, 1249, 1543, 2155, 2999, 3000, 3615, 4952, 6012, 6110, 6516.
- Borthwick,N.M. 1165, 3811.
- Borun,T.W. 5719.
- Bos,J.L. 366, 6118.
- Bos,R.P. 2357, 5697.
- Bosch,L. 132.
- Boschetti,A. 5049.
- Bose,K.K. 2201, 2368, 4803.
- Bosiger,H. 4972.
- Boss,J.M. 777.
- Bosselman,R.A. 1710.
- Bostelaar,L.J. 1937, 4487.
- Bostian,K.A. 188, 239.
- Botchan,M. 3579, 4158.
- Botcherby,P.K. 5283.
- Botea,S. 4915.
- Both,V. 6257.
- Bothwell,A. 6453, 6535.
- Bothwell,A.L.M. 254, 5137, 5154, 5659, 6537.
- Botstein,D. 423, 2420, 5318.
- Bott,K.F. 5158.
- Bottcher,I. 4732.
- Bottger,M. 2557, 3276.
- Bottomley,W. 3048.
- Bouadioun,F. 3393.
- Boublik,M. 3403, 5826.
- Bouchard,R.A. 3050.
- Bouche,G. 818, 2876, 5135.
- Boucherie,H. 4520.
- Boucherle,A. 4474.
- Bouchu,D. 4982.
- Boulanger,Y. 1348.
- Boulnois,G.J. 4386.
- Bouloy,M. 196, 794, 5505, 5863.
- Boulter,D. 3047.
- Bourd,S.B. 1377.
- Bourgau,P. 2431, 5849, 6167, 6500, 6568.
- Bourgau-Ramoisy,D. 2431.
- Bourque,D.P. 786.
- Bourque,L.W. 1105.
- Bourrillon,R. 1680.
- Boursnell,M.E.G. 6487.
- Bouteille,M. 4096, 5379, 5516.
- Bouton,A.H. 5194.
- Boutorin,A.S. 6376.
- Bouvier,D. 5379.
- Bovenberg,W.A. 3043.
- Bovey,R. 175, 3467.
- Bowden,G.T. 4792.
- Bowen,B.W.M. 647.
- Bowen,D. 1072, 2123.
- Bowers,G.R.,Jr. 951.
- Bowman,L.H. 2862.
- Bowser,D.V. 2519.
- Box,R. 6378.
- Boyd,J.B. 3093, 5693.
- Boyd,M.R. 1883.
- Boye,E. 3084, 5675.
- Boyer,H.W. 6089.
- Boyle,J.A. 5366.
- Boyle,J.M. 4296, 4893.
- Boynton,A.L. 1068, 2407, 3122.
- Boynton,J.E. 1732.
- Bozhkov,A.I. 815.
- Bozzoni,I. 4209.
- Brabec,V. 1608, 5912.
- Braby,L.A. 2353.
- Brachet,J. 3201.
- Brack,C. 5793, 6549.
- Brack,Ch. 2533.
- Bradbury,E.M. 1806, 3260, 4425.
- Braddock,G.W. 4425.
- Bradford,C.T. 5050.
- Bradish,C.J. 4620.
- Bradley,D. 1720.
- Bradley,K.H. 6043.
- Bradley,M.O. 888, 2939, 6466.
- Bradley,W.A. 5459.
- Braga,E.A. 4738.
- Braga,E.M. 6142.
- Braginskaya,F.I. 5580.
- Brahic,M. 6426.
- Brambilla,G. 289, 5568, 6184.
- Bramhall,J. 316.
- Brammar,W.J. 5626, 5732.
- Bran,A.D. 4252.
- Brandhorst,B.P. 1432.
- Brandimarte,S. 2935.
- Brandriff,B. 4794.
- Brandsmaj,J. 5609.
- Braneman,A.R. 3223.
- Branlant,C. 173, 2064, 2802, 3464, 3465, 5089, 5103, 5976.
- Braselon,W.E.,Jr. 5567.
- Brash,D.E. 6465.
- Bratosin,S. 4174.
- Bratt,M.A. 3487.
- Brattasani,A.J. 2631.
- Bratus,A.S. 1183.
- Braun,C.B. 2770.
- Braun,M. 3796.
- Braun,R. 362, 3327, 4872.
- Braun,R.J. 5715.
- Braunstein,J.D. 4755.
- Braverman,R. 2750.
- Braverman,S.B. 4044.
- Brawerman,G. 5398.
- Brawn,K. 5180.
- Bray,C.M. 2878.
- Bray,R.P. 4942.
- Brazell,I.A. 3080.
- Breathnach,R. 4212, 4827.
- Breaux,C.B. 3218, 5781.
- Brechot,C. 941, 6588.
- Frederode,F.Th. 2055.
- Breeden,L. 1343.
- Breepoel,H.L.P. 6166.
- Breg,W.R. 484, 4434.
- Bregegere,F. 5665, 5752.
- Brei,T. 5576.
- Breimer,L. 3229.
- Breitbart,H. 3967.
- Breitenberger,C.A. 1989, 2018.
- Breitkreutz,D. 850.
- Bremer,E. 1721.
- Bremer,H. 734, 5261.
- Brenchley,J.E. 1700, 6515.
- Brennan,M.D. 2904, 3517.
- Brennan,S.M. 6482, 6483.
- Brenner,M. 94.
- Brenner,S. 1699, 5216.
- Brennicke,A. 406.
- Brent,T.P. 4885.
- Breslauer,K.J. 3924, 3926, 5017.
- Bresler,S.E. 3544, 5275, 5742.
- Bresloff,J.L. 5910.
- Bresnahan,W.T. 67.
- Bresnick,E. 2599, 6575, 6646.
- Breter,H.-J. 542.
- Bretschneider,K. 5131.
- Brew,K. 4447.
- Brewer,R.A. 2062.
- Brewin,N.J. 3158.
- Briand,J.P. 621.
- Briaster,R.L. 4063.
- Briat,J.-F. 3768.
- Brice,M. 2874.
- Bricteux,S. 2460.
- Bridges,B.A. 2196, 4276.
- Bridson,P.K. 3374.
- Briedis,D.J. 793.
- Briggs,C.R. 1807, 5799, 6664.
- Brimacombe,R. 725, 2801, 2914.
- Brinckmann,U. 1373.
- Brinkley,B.R. 5386.
- Brinkman,M.J. 2241.
- Brisson,N. 742, 3653, 5139.
- Brito,M. 1948.
- Britten,R.J. 168, 170, 807, 808, 1405, 1406, 3629, 5638, 6126, 6127, 6520.
- Brizzard,B.L. 5497.
- Broach,J.R. 1083, 2831.
- Brocas,H. 2028, 2299, 2443, 3646.
- Brockman,R.W. 1904.
- Brockman,W.W. 5618.
- Brodie,F.J. 738.
- Brodiewicz-Proba,T. 1794.
- Brodsky,V.Ya. 2027.
- Brody,H. 99.
- Brody,R.S. 4377.
- Brodzinsky,R. 2217.
- Broekaert,D. 4320.
- Brogger,R. 4321.
- Broido,M.S. 2713.
- Broka,C. 1929, 2210, 4772.
- Broker,T.R. 4036.
- Broking,P. 4087.
- Broll,H. 4311.
- Bromley,P.A. 3986.
- Bron,S. 1115, 1116.
- Broni,B.A. 1421.
- Bronk,B.V. 3108.
- Bronstad,G. 2406.
- Brookman,K. 6584.
- Broome-Smith,J. 497.
- Brorein,W.J.,Jr. 972.
- Brosius,J. 324, 6103.
- Brot,N. 3484, 6551.
- Broude,N.E. 732.
- Brouns,R.M.E. 2357, 5697.
- Brousseau,R. 1922.
- Brown,A. 4030.
- Brown,A.E. 30.
- Brown,A.J.P. 2135.
- Brown,A.M.C. 5590.
- Brown,A.P. 825.
- Brown,B.A. 5549.
- Brown,B.J. 2957.
- Brown,C.M. 5964.
- Brown,D. 5966.
- Brown,D.D. 212, 4578, 4605, 6417, 6438.
- Brown,D.F. 6629.
- Brown,D.M. 2671, 4460.

- Brown, E.A. 2698.
Brown, E.H. 4755.
Brown, F. 3432, 5487, 5774, 6683.
Brown, F.L. 1583, 6541, 6542.
Brown, G.D. 2100.
Brown, G.G. 6143.
Brown, G.L. 72.
Brown, I.R. 2139, 3251, 3809, 5377, 6372, 6373.
Brown, J. 6096.
Brown, J.E. 137.
Brown, J.R. 2312.
Brown, K.D. 3606.
Brown, L.R. 799.
Brown-Luedi, M. 6100.
Brown, M. 2548, 5778.
Brown, M.G.M. 4445, 6556.
Brown, N.L. 1759, 1762.
Brown, O.E. 4807.
Brown, P. 45, 1823, 3047.
Brown, P.O. 4930.
Brown, P.R. 23.
Brown, R.D. 778, 4664, 6285, 6622.
Brown, R.E. 2703.
Brown, R.S. 4435.
Brown, W.C. 3292.
Brown, W.E. 6089.
Brown, W.T. 2370.
Brownell, A.G. 486.
Browning, K.S. 951, 2794, 5088.
Brownlee, G.G. 1959, 2787, 4547, 4698.
Brownson, J.M. 793.
Brownstein, B.H. 3460.
Brox, L. 4101.
Broyde, S. 911.
Brozmanova, J. 3694, 6573.
Bruce, R.E. 1404.
Bruchovsky, N. 4933.
Bruck, C. 4630, 5155, 6407.
Bruck, M.A. 674.
Bruening, G. 1400.
Bruksina, L.E. 5361.
Brum, C.K. 6354.
Brunborg, G. 441.
Brunel, C. 1413, 3804.
Bruner, B.F. 3231.
Bruni, C.B. 4708, 5988.
Brun, W. 5663.
Brunstedt, J. 5070.
Brusca, J.S. 6564.
Bruschi, S. 5111.
Bruszer, G. 4132.
Brutlag, D. 614, 5380.
Bruton, C.J. 1762.
Brux, B. 3495.
Bryan, L.E. 4094.
Bryan, T. 1477.
Bryant, D.W. 2348.
Bryant, F.R. 5359.
Bryant, J. 6683.
Bryant, J.A. 3310, 4875.
Bryant, J.D. 1276.
Bryant, P.E. 2382.
Bryngelsson, C. 2339.
Bryngelsson, T. 3364.
Brysch, B. 1408.
Brzezinski, R. 3766.
Brzyski, R.G. 5263.
Buchanan, J.H. 1361.
Buchanan, J.K. 1639.
Buchel, D.E. 2995.
Buchhagen, D.L. 2040.
Buchholtz, L.A. 5718.
Bucholtz, C.A. 1013, 6169.
Buchowicz, J. 1794, 2079, 2485, 4100.
Buchwalder, A. 1574.
Buck, F. 1846.
Buck, K.W. 4367.
Buck, M. 2731, 5440.
Buckingham, M.E. 214, 5100.
Buckingham, R.H. 743, 1334, 4505, 5474.
Buckland, R. 4375.
Buckle, D. 2072.
Buckler-White, A.J. 1842, 5616.
Buckley, R.A. 6207.
Buckpitt, A.R. 1883.
Budesinsky, M. 5913.
Budowsky, E.I. 732, 6374.
Budunova, I.V. 3096.
Buecheler, J. 1037.
Buechner, M. 2931.
Buess, C.M. 2720.
Buetti, E. 2979, 5313.
Bugg, C.E. 2672, 2698.
Buhl, W.-J. 6296.
Buhler, J.-M. 2481.
Buhlmaier, P. 3917.
Buikliski, V.D. 4469.
Bujard, H. 1257, 4668.
Bukhari, A.I. 4332, 4675, 4953, 6508.
Bukrinskaya, A.G. 2091, 2532, 4591.
Bukrinsky, M.I. 4706.
Bulava, G.V. 4816.
Bull, P. 5337, 6275.
Buller, P.L. 5521.
Bullock, D.W. 525, 4067.
Bulman, C.A. 4523.
Buluwela, L. 5606.
Bundule, M.A. 6379.
Bundulis, Yu.P. 6379.
Bunemann, H. 5164.
Bunea, V.N. 1170.
Bunger, W. 225.
Bunick, D. 2855.
Bunick, G.J. 1814.
Buning, J. 2114.
Bunn, C.L. 1361.
Bunn, P.A. 3790.
Bunte, T. 3107.
Buongiorno-Nardelli, M. 5840.
Buraczynska, M. 3570.
Burch, J.B.E. 1812.
Burch-Jaffe, E. 4685.
Burch, W.M., Jr. 1419.
Burchard, A.C. 1240.
Burchuladze, T.G. 6056.
Burck, K.B. 5610.
Burckhardt, G. 2997.
Burckhardt, J. 6657.
Burditt, L.J. 4065.
Burdman, J.A. 1785, 3727.
Burdon, R.H. 3311, 4540, 4585.
Buresova, M. 1358.
Burg, K. 4813.
Burger, H.J. 6097.
Burger, K.J. 6202.
Burger, R.M. 2172, 4954.
Burgess, M.A. 4999.
Burgess, R.R. 2080, 2228, 2825, 5769, 6105.
Burgoyne, L.A. 6305.
Buri, J.-F. 841.
Burianov, J.I. 4887.
Burkard, G. 371, 1340.
Burkardt, H.J. 3745.
Burkart, D. 6035.
Burke, D.C. 3145.
Burke, D.D. 721, 802.
Burke, J.F. 2501, 6598.
Burke, R.L. 2582.
Burke, W.F., Jr. 3171.
Burkhanova, E.A. 1164.
Burks, D.J. 4222.
Burma, D.P. 6370.
Burman, L.G. 6084.
Burnett, J.W. 6255, 6261.
Burnett, W. 5750.
Burns, A.L. 4231, 4232.
Burns, P.D. 1404, 2063.
Burny, A. 4692, 5155.
Buroker, T.R. 1285.
Buess, E.L. 1573.
Burrone, O.R. 2752.
Burrioni, D. 554, 4380.
Bursics, L. 3273.
Burtis, K.C. 3195.
Burton, D.R. 4130.
Burton, Z. 6105.
Buryanov, Y.I. 498.
Busbee, D.L. 3705.
Busby, S. 189.
Busch, D.B. 449, 6584.
Busch, H. 785, 3651, 3850, 4440, 4565, 4907, 5981, 5983.
Busen, W. 1749.
Busi, C. 456.
Busse, T.L. 1398, 3436, 5365.
Bustamante, C. 15.
Bustin, M. 1187.
Butenko, R.G. 3656.
Butke, G. 41, 2707.
Butler, P.J.G. 585, 2567.
Butler, R.C. 6024.
Butour, J.-L. 4127, 6063.
Butow, R.A. 1545, 4844.
Butterworth, B.E. 1630.
Butterworth, P.H.W. 4415.
Buttner, W. 2975.
Butzow, J.J. 5933.
Bu, A. 5024.
Buzash-Pollert, E. 4015.
Buzzell, G.R. 3902.
Buzzone, D. 5550, 6045.
Bye, J. 762.
Bynum, G.D. 1216, 3098.
Bynum, J.W. 1444, 2029.
Bystrov, N.S. 3930.
Bystrova, T.F. 2762, 3398.
Cabanas, M.J. 2007, 3411.
Caboche, M. 3081, 4819.
Cabrallilla, C.D. 6498.
Cabrera, C.V. 3143.
Cabrera-Juarez, E. 1031.
Cacciapuoti, G. 2651.
Caciagli, P. 2056.
Cadet, J. 55, 1281, 3365, 6338.
Cadman, E. 1910.
Caj, J. 2032.
Caizergues-Ferrer, M. 818, 2876, 5135, 5805.
Calabresi, P. 670.
Calabretta, B. 4744.
Calabro, M.A. 4564.
Calagan, J. 2730.
Calagan, J.L. 703, 1341.
Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 5169.
Calcott, P.H. 6180.
Caldas, L.R. 4269.
Calendi, E. 2482.
Calladine, C.R. 1607.
Callis, P.R. 27.
Calmettes, C. 249.
Calos, M.P. 2995, 2996.
Calton, G.J. 6255, 6261.
Calva, E. 2080, 2228, 2825.
Camerini-Otero, R.D. 1808.
Cami, B. 5752.
Cammarano, P. 166.
Campagnari, F. 4880, 5161.
Campagnoni, A.T. 2140.
Campanelli, A.R. 3552.
Campbell, H.D. 6102.
Campbell, P.N. 781, 1384, 4065, 4825.
Campbell, W.P. 4566.
Campen, R.K. 2263, 4709.
Campos, R. 6398.
Canaani, D. 3447, 5101.
Canaani, E. 945.
Canaaday, J. 2729, 3382, 5922.
Canalis, E. 1673, 2408.
Cancedda, R. 2791.
Canese, M.G. 1841.
Canet, J. 5892.
Cann, G.M. 5628.
Cannon, L.E. 239.
Cannon, M. 2108.
Cano, A. 185.
Canosi, U. 877, 2910, 6224, 6228.
Cantatore, P. 6144, 6150.
Cantoni, G.L. 3899.
Cantor, C.R. 1248, 1952, 4408, 5045, 5046, 5090, 5091.
Cantrell, C.E. 2549, 3097.
Cantrell, E.T. 3705.
Canu, A. 6256.
Capecci, M.R. 2428.
Capesius, I. 1660.
Capkova-Balatkova, V. 5723.
Caplen, H.S. 4004.
Capone, A.K. 238.
Cappozzi, A. 2511.
Cappello, J. 778, 4664.
Cappellozza, G. 1589.
Caradonna, S.J. 3719.
Caravana, C. 304.
Caravatti, M. 5100.
Carbon, J. 1234, 2440, 3627, 4716, 6671.
Carbon, P. 3998, 4193, 4557, 5092.
Cardelli, J.A. 5468.
Cardenas, G. 6017.
Cardiff, R.D. 1709, 2338.
Carey, J. 1087.
Carey, N.H. 1120, 3029.
Carías, J.R. 3939.

- Carin, M. 2082.
 Carl, P.L. 952.
 Carlier, A.R. 1981, 2078, 2151, 2753, 3523, 4080, 5369, 6381.
 Carlo, P. 5168.
 Carlson, D.G. 6420.
 Carlson, D.P. 152.
 Carlson, J.O. 1535.
 Carlson, K. 1523.
 Carlstedt-Duke, J.M.B. 3848.
 Carlton, B.C. 2165, 2957, 2958.
 Carmichael, G.G. 5399.
 Carmon, Y. 2812.
 Carmona, M.J. 870.
 Carnevali, F. 5266.
 Carney, D.H. 3678.
 Caro, L. 3564.
 Caron, F. 4909.
 Carpenter, J.G. 1653, 3079.
 Carpousis, A.J. 2827.
 Carasco, L. 1371, 6362.
 Carreira, L.H. 2165, 2958.
 Carrell, H.L. 6340.
 Carret, G. 4982.
 Carrier, M.J. 3409, 3410.
 Carrier-Malhotra, L. 5515.
 Carroll, D. 4848, 6232.
 Carroll, L.E. 349.
 Carsana, A. 1137, 1864.
 Carson, H.L. 6526.
 Carteni-Farina, M. 2651.
 Carter, A.D. 1161, 4016, 4149.
 Carter, B. 2432.
 Carter, B.J. 5710, 5711, 6028.
 Carter, C.J. 2108.
 Carter, F.B. 5176.
 Carter, J.A. 1762.
 Carter, M. 2199.
 Carter, T. 4032.
 Carter, W.A. 2687.
 Caruthers, M.H. 2654.
 Cary, P.D. 1301, 3260.
 Casadaban, M.J. 5318.
 Casadesus, J. 3157.
 Casali, E. 3060.
 Casciano, D.A. 4114.
 Casley, J.C. 6596.
 Casey, G. 5284.
 Casey, J.W. 5610.
 Cash, P. 1395, 3975.
 Cashel, M. 3477.
 Casino, A. 5183.
 Casjens, S.R. 630.
 Caskey, C.T. 2606.
 Caslavsky, J. 2653.
 Casoni, I. 6045.
 Cass, L. 3738.
 Cass, L.G. 2258, 3456.
 Cassai, E. 3241.
 Cassani, G. 5507.
 Cassingena, R. 1311, 3499.
 Cassuto, E. 610, 4338, 5837.
 Castaneda, M. 3820.
 Castellani, A. 4290.
 Castellazzi, M. 436.
 Castleman, H. 758.
 Castleton, J.A. 5324.
 Castora, F.J. 6143.
 Castro, B. 2661.
 Castro, C.E. 2780.
 Castro, J.A. 288, 3537, 6333.
 Castroviejo, M. 6282.
 Cathcart, R. 3230.
 Catlin, G.H. 3029.
 Cato, A.C.B. 3019.
 Cattaneo, R. 6251.
 Catterall, J.F. 2809, 4211.
 Cavaliere, E.L. 284.
 Cavallisco, C. 6044.
 Cavanaugh, A.H. 4370.
 Cavanna, M. 289, 5568, 6184.
 Cayley, P.J. 2703.
 Cech, D. 3894.
 Cech, T.R. 1246, 3999, 5166.
 Cedar, H. 2542, 3234, 4192, 5594.
 Cedenio, M.M. 401.
 Cedergren, R.J. 6353.
 Center, M.S. 4404.
 Cereda, P.M. 2489.
 Cerio-Ventura, G. 4355.
 Cerna, J. 1378.
 Cerone-McLernon, A.M. 1727.
 Cerutti, P. 5559.
 Cerutti, P.A. 876, 2376.
 Cervera, J. 570.
 Cervera, M. 3521.
 Cesareni, G. 1699.
 Cesarone, C.F. 1475, 1495, 1496, 5177, 5181, 5561.
 Ch'ih, J.J. 2869.
 Chabrier, P. 5903.
 Chackalaparampil, I. 5442.
 Chaconas, G. 4005.
 Chadha, K. 2490.
 Chadha, K.C. 73.
 Chahal, S.S. 1806.
 Chai, L.S. 5381.
 Chakhmakhcheva, O.G. 4441, 4870.
 Chakraborty, B. 2202.
 Chakraborty, P.R. 509, 1480, 6566.
 Chakraborty, K. 710.
 Chakravarty, P.K. 2918.
 Chakravorty, A.K. 1133, 1134, 2903.
 Chaleff, D.T. 2273.
 Chalilipoyil, P. 68, 69.
 Chalkley, R. 3645, 3822, 6307.
 Challberg, M.D. 1839.
 Chalignac, M.A. 1537.
 Chamberlin, M.J. 4667, 6269, 6272, 6649.
 Chambers, S.E. 6158.
 Chambon, P. 515, 1574, 3481, 4049, 4212, 4703, 4704, 4725, 5767, 5850, 6050.
 Chambron, J. 3061.
 Champe, P.C. 5847.
 Champier, J. 1385.
 Champney, W.S. 1987, 5958.
 Champoux, J.J. 3288, 5827.
 Chan, E.W. 3928.
 Chan, H.W. 1477, 3526.
 Chan, J.C. 5074.
 Chan, J.T. 1811.
 Chan, J.Y.H. 2503, 4379.
 Chan, L. 2442, 5459.
 Chan, S.J. 6038.
 Chan, V.-L. 1907.
 Chanana, A.D. 429.
 Chanda, P.K. 186, 187, 2682, 6425.
 Chandler, M. 3564, 3739.
 Chandra, P. 6279.
 Chandra, T. 525, 985, 4846.
 Chandrasekaran, R. 2214.
 Chang, A.C.Y. 992, 3859.
 Chang, C. 71, 4561.
 Chang, C.-C. 6187.
 Chang, C.-H. 1918, 2680.
 Chang, C.T.-C. 3357, 4998.
 Chang, E.H. 2248, 6538.
 Chang, F.H. 3751.
 Chang, L.M.S. 5350, 5778.
 Chang, M.J.W. 3536.
 Chang, P.K. 6343.
 Chang, S. 4334.
 Chang, S.H. 6354, 6404.
 Chang, S.S. 2929.
 Chanishvili, T.G. 4248.
 Chanock, R.M. 765.
 Chany, C. 1111.
 Chapleur, Y. 2661.
 Chaplygina, N.M. 4687, 6489.
 Charezinski, M. 6358.
 Charles, L. 5158.
 Charles, M.A. 4064.
 Charlesworth, J.D. 5565.
 Charlier, D. 207, 2259.
 Charlier, J. 6359.
 Charlier, M. 622.
 Charlton, L. 4319.
 Charney, E. 1940, 2561.
 Charret, R. 2595.
 Chartrand, P. 6500.
 Charubala, R. 1927.
 Chase, E.S. 1498, 4801, 5558.
 Chase, J.W. 609, 1239, 2583.
 Chassignol, M. 3347, 5903.
 Chastel, C. 4995.
 Chater, K.F. 499, 924, 1762.
 Chatterjee, B. 2814, 2893.
 Chatterjee, C.L. 5437.
 Chatterjee, N.K. 180, 4034.
 Chatterjee, R.N. 6309.
 Chatterjee, S. 1098.
 Chattopadhyay, S.K. 1533, 3588, 4162, 6345.
 Chattopadhyaya, J.B. 655, 1928.
 Chattoraj, D.K. 6480.
 Chaudhary, K.D. 5515.
 Chaudhuri, A. 5109, 5950.
 Chaudhuri, K. 417, 3667.
 Chavancy, G. 5455.
 Chavis, D.M. 1455.
 Chaw, Y.F.M. 2190.
 Chawda, R. 2687.
 Chayen, J. 1020.
 Checkley, J.W. 5952.
 Chejanovsky, N. 3835.
 Chekanovskaya, L.A. 3574, 4442, 4899.
 Chekunova, E.V. 6346.
 Chelbi-Alix, M.K. 5103.
 Chelm, B.K. 6482, 6483.
 Chelyapov, N.V. 4786.
 Chen, A.C. 4592, 5512.
 Chen, B.B. 5650.
 Chen, B.P. 291, 3539.
 Chen, E. 4742.
 Chen, E.Y. 1960, 2728.
 Chen, H.-H. 1940, 6468.
 Chen, H.-Z. 3477.
 Chen, H.Y. 4063.
 Chen, J.-J. 3484.
 Chen, J.-Y. 3719.
 Chen, J.H. 1420, 4010, 4088, 5485.
 Chen, J.T. 5351.
 Chen, M. 6633.
 Chen, M.S. 654, 1297.
 Chen, R. 3891, 4510.
 Chen, S.M. 2335.
 Chen, S.S. 3360.
 Chen, Y.-M. 6507.
 Chen, Y.C. 1313.
 Chenchik, A.A. 6268, 6271.
 Chenciner, N. 5607.
 Chenet, B. 5683.
 Cheng, D.M. 678, 689, 5435.
 Cheng, S.-M. 383.
 Cheng, Y.-C. 1904, 1918, 2492, 3719.
 Cheravil, J.D. 5442.
 Cherkasov, V.M. 1278.
 Chernajovsky, Y. 3520.
 Chernin, L.S. 1696.
 Chernov, V.I. 4553, 4786.
 Chernovskaya, T.V. 4518.
 Cherny, D.I. 6080.
 Chertov, O.Yu. 4190, 6107.
 Chestukhin, A.V. 3149, 4889.
 Cheung, A. 87, 4546.
 Chevallier, P. 556.
 Chevallier, A. 4497.
 Chevallier, M.-R. 6237.
 Chevrier, M. 1282.
 Chheda, G.B. 32, 2642.
 Chia, W. 3596.
 Chian, E.S.K. 5480.
 Chiang, C.C. 69.
 Chiang, J.Y.L. 2747, 5955.
 Chiang, K.-S. 370.
 Chiang, P.K. 3899.
 Chiang, T. 4673.
 Chiappelli, F. 4524.
 Chiarrutini, C. 1845.
 Chiau, N.B. 1990.
 Chiba, H. 4412, 5151.
 Chichkova, N.V. 2036.
 Chien, I.M. 5492.
 Chien, M.-C. 3187.
 Chien, M.-T. 5167.
 Chien, Y. 981.
 Chien, Y.-H. 1258, 3437.
 Chignell, C.F. 900.
 Chikaraishi, D.M. 3498, 4568.
 Childs, G. 4712, 6436.
 Chilton, M.-D. 404, 1597, 6609.
 Chin, W.W. 1559, 2137.
 Chinaldi, G. 133.
 Chinault, A.C. 3627.
 Chinenova, T.A. 6230.
 Ching, E. 6150.
 Chinnadura, G. 6564.
 Chinnadura, G. 5309.
 Chinsky, L. 81.
 Chiou, S.-S. 5802.
 Chiphase, M. 1534.
 Chipev, C.C. 2317.
 Chipman, D.M. 4975.
 Chirikjian, J.G. 3836, 4258,

- 5077, 5814.
Chirkova, L.P. 2554.
Chisholm, R.L. 932.
Chiu, J.-F. 1807, 4024.
Chiu, J.F. 4025.
Chiu, S.S. 1196.
Chizikov, V.E. 5058.
Chkanikov, N.D. 653, 3892.
Chladek, S. 41, 1374, 2707, 3369, 3413, 3414.
Chlebalina, O.I. 920.
Chlebowski, E. 3701.
Chmeliaskaite, V.G. 1436.
Chmeliaskaite, V.G. 2070, 2281, 3162.
Chmutov, Y.M. 24.
Cho, B.R. 1392.
Chobert, M.-N. 5757.
Choder, M. 2691.
Choi, E. 490.
Choi, K.H. 4298.
Choi, Y.J. 5133.
Chomyn, A. 3470.
Chorazy, M. 387, 1408.
Chottard, G. 1936.
Chottard, J.C. 1936.
Chou, F.E. 5897.
Chou, R.H. 4381.
Choudary, P.V. 4747.
Choudhury, K. 682.
Choudhury, R.P. 2325.
Chouikh, Y. 206.
Chouteau, J. 644.
Chow, F. 5904.
Chow, L.T. 3971, 4036.
Chowdhury, I. 5339.
Chowdhury, K. 2416, 3144, 5339.
Christakos, S. 1975.
Christen, P. 244.
Christensen, E.I. 1683.
Christensen, J.R. 1105, 3681.
Christensen, T. 896, 4649.
Christianson, T. 5997.
Christie, G.E. 2262, 2798, 6101.
Christman, J. 1706.
Christman, J.K. 1678.
Christmann, J.L. 6276.
Christoffersen, T. 2406.
Christophe, D. 2443, 3646.
Christophe, L. 6282.
Chu, A.S. 6286.
Chu, C.K. 1310.
Chu, G. 3754.
Chu, L.-Y. 2134.
Chu, M.-L. 6543.
Chu, M.Y. 670, 6343.
Chu, P.W.G. 4519.
Chu, Y.-H. 5565, 6578.
Chuang, L.F. 551, 3773.
Chuang, R.Y. 551, 3773.
Chubb, S. 59, 3914.
Chumakov, K.M. 797.
Chumakov, P. 3988.
Chumakov, P.M. 5073.
Chung, D.W. 4752.
Chung, S. 3756, 6413.
Churacek, J. 2653.
Churchward, G. 734, 5261.
Chuvpilo, S.A. 330, 681, 3737, 4140.
Chvojka, L. 3130.
Chwang, A.K. 2632.
Ciccarelli, R.B. 6462.
Cicccone, E.M. 4086.
Cielens, I.E. 3427.
Ciesielska, E. 6019.
Ciesielski, L. 1414.
Ciesiolka, J. 5918.
Cihak, A. 666, 667, 5896.
Ciento, G. 1329.
Cimbala, M.A. 844.
Cimino, F. 6356.
Cipollaro, M. 5183.
Ciriacy, M. 4341, 5994.
Civelli, O. 841, 2894, 3244.
Cladaras, C. 2141.
Claesson, O. 1886.
Clagett, J. 2147.
Clancy, M.J. 165.
Clapham, D. 1129.
Clark, A.J. 2936, 3603, 4652.
Clark, B. 2607.
Clark, B.F.C. 92, 5448, 6376, 6380.
Clark, E.P. 5688.
Clark, H.F. 3445, 3582.
Clark, J.M. 4789.
Clark, J.M., Jr. 2794, 5088.
Clark, R. 2795, 3997.
Clark, S.J. 5323.
Clark, V.L. 2264.
Clark, W.C. 241.
Clark, W.H., Jr. 5416.
Clark, W.J. 6543.
Clark-Walker, G.D. 369, 5633.
Clarke, B. 2448.
Clarke, L. 1234, 2440, 3627.
Clarke, N.D. 5991, 5992.
Clarke, P.H. 5626.
Clarkson, B.D. 5428.
Clausen, O.P.F. 1617.
Claverty, J.P. 5277.
Clawson, G.A. 824, 2598.
Clayton, C.E. 3596.
Clayton, D.A. 1578, 3033, 5999, 6177, 6534.
Clayton, R. 4833.
Cleary, J.M. 1092.
Cleary, M. 4222.
Cleary, M.L. 987.
Cleave, J.E. 449, 1634, 3271, 5705, 6192, 6193.
Cleaves, G.R. 5486.
Clegg, J.B. 1590, 2895, 4746, 6149.
Clemens, M.J. 6215.
Clement, J.M. 3842.
Clementi, E. 4764.
Clements, B. 4326.
Clements, J.E. 772, 3792.
Clerget, M. 3564.
Clerici, L. 4880.
Clertant, P. 1017.
Clerx-van Haaster, C. 766.
Cleuter, Y. 4630, 6407.
Cleveland, D.W. 3463.
Cleveland, D.W. 3015, 6135.
Clevinger, B. 2530.
Clewell, D.B. 521, 921.
Clewley, J.P. 5962.
Cline, S. 1343, 1720.
Cline, S.J. 1899.
Clissold, P.M. 6446.
Clivio, A. 2586.
Clonis, Y.D. 1914.
Clough, E. 5671.
Clough, W. 1753, 6199.
Clow, L.G. 4910.
Clyasheva, R.L. 3037.
Cobianchi, F. 2586.
Cobon, G.S. 5987.
Coca-Prados, M. 264, 2553.
Cochet, M. 992, 4212.
Cochran, M.D. 778, 4664.
Cocito, C. 2002, 5707.
Cocking, E.C. 1078.
Coelho, A. 1087.
Coene, M. 5707.
Coetzee, M.L. 4381.
Coffey, D.S. 2215.
Coffin, J.M. 1259.
Coggin, J.H., Jr. 5159.
Coggins, L.W. 5243.
Coghlan, J. 3424.
Cohen, A. 1307, 5100.
Cohen, A.M. 879.
Cohen, A.S. 2000.
Cohen, B.N. 4427.
Cohen, E.H. 3013.
Cohen, E.P. 2146.
Cohen, G.L. 304.
Cohen, G.M. 1494, 5564.
Cohen, G.N. 1537.
Cohen, J. 1260.
Cohen, J.E. 435.
Cohen, J.J. 4363.
Cohen, J.S. 5437.
Cohen, L.F. 2179, 4104.
Cohen, L.K. 1151.
Cohen, M. 938.
Cohen, N.S. 6413.
Cohen, P.P. 6039.
Cohen, P.S. 3515.
Cohen, R.S. 3974.
Cohen, S.N. 992, 3859, 4666.
Cohen, S.R. 2199.
Cohen, S.S. 1284.
Cohen-Solal, M. 4590.
Cohlberg, J.A. 1365.
Cohn, D.V. 6539.
Cohn, M. 713, 3386.
Cohn, R.H. 4712.
Coit, D. 6147.
Colacicco, J.R. 6174.
Colantuoni, V. 512, 4181.
Colbere-Garapin, F. 1707, 4590.
Colbert, D.A. 2095, 4344.
Colby, B.M. 1784.
Colby, D. 4502, 6351.
Cole, M.D. 385, 5085, 5094, 5531, 5584.
Cole, N. 3685.
Cole, R.H. 5259.
Cole, R.M. 856.
Cole, S.T. 927.
Coleclough, C. 4757.
Coleman, D.V. 5606.
Coleman, J.E. 3258.
Coleman, M.S. 4318.
Colenov, E.I. 1723.
Colin, J. 4995.
Colless, V.M. 6169.
Collier, J.R. 5217.
Collins, A.J. 3907.
Collins, J. 5663, 6603.
Collins, J.M. 275, 430, 4261, 5265.
Collins, P.L. 718.
Collins, R.A. 1548, 5531, 5584.
Collis, P.S. 5510.
Colman, A. 1558, 5930.
Colman, M. 5279.
Colonna, A. 6356.
Colpan, M. 5043.
Colquhoun, W.R. 583.
Colson, C. 5552.
Columbano, A. 1648, 2187.
Comarmond, M.B. 1954.
Comb, M. 3569.
Comer, M.B. 5236.
Commer, P. 4025.
Commers, P. 4024.
Comolli, R. 3960.
Compans, R.W. 4939.
Compton, J.G. 5397.
Conaway, R. 796.
Concha, I. 4503.
Conconi, F. 1472, 1589, 5550, 6045.
Conde, R.D. 1999.
Condit, R. 5156.
Condra, J.H. 2843.
Conger, A.D. 5818.
Conley, A.J. 510, 3585.
Conlon, P.J. 359.
Conlon, S. 610.
Conn, A.R. 1470.
Connan, G. 3488, 5538.
Conner, M.K. 1215, 1822.
Connole, E. 1880.
Connolly, B.A. 2736.
Connor, K. 3719.
Connor, W. 5218.
Connors, N.A. 5263.
Consaul, S. 6246.
Constantinides, P.G. 2683.
Content, J. 2145.
Contents, J. 1126.
Conti, F. 4674.
Conti, M. 2056.
Contreras, A. 1299.
Contreras, R. 2837.
Conway, T.W. 6682.
Cook, A.F. 2652.
Cook, E.A. 1120.
Cook, J.R. 6035.
Cook, K.H. 2457.
Cook, P.R. 3080.
Cook, R.M. 227, 2524.
Cook, W.J. 2672.
Cooke, N.E. 6147.
Cooke, R. 407, 3314, 4368.
Cooley, L. 5952.
Coombs, M.M. 886.
Coon, H.C. 396, 5662.
Cooney, D.A. 3356, 6059.
Cooper, C.S. 1301, 2928, 4113.
Cooper, D. 4028.
Cooper, G.M. 1705, 2985, 3593, 4335, 4854, 5652.
Cooper, H.K. 1037.
Cooper, H.L. 2750.
Cooper, I.A. 6212.
Cooper, J.A. 770, 3514.

- Cooper,M.D. 2519.
- Cooper,N. 4705.
- Cooper,P. 1261.
- Cooperman,B.S. 113.
- Copeland,N.G. 3593, 4335.
- Coppola,G. 6364, 6365.
- Coquerelle,T. 2943, 6570.
- Corallini,A. 5607, 6616.
- Corbani,M. 4632.
- Corbel,M.J. 2062.
- Corbin,D. 3740.
- Corces,V. 1824, 4723, 6525.
- Corces,V.G. 3849.
- Cordeiro-Stone,M. 3109.
- Cordell,B. 699.
- Corden,J. 1574.
- Cordier,O. 6368.
- Cordingley,J.S. 164, 835, 3951.
- Cordone,A. 218.
- Coriell,L. 1634.
- Cork,L.C. 3792.
- Cornelis,G. 321.
- Cornelis,P. 5552.
- Corney,G. 5284.
- Corongiu,G. 4764.
- Corry,P. 2684.
- Cortadas,J. 3668.
- Cortay,J.-C. 3964.
- Cortay,J.C. 6366.
- Cortese,R. 86, 1947.
- Coruzzi,G. 1550, 2276, 2277.
- Cory,S. 2293, 4855.
- Cosgrove,J.W. 6372.
- Cossart,P. 1537, 2993.
- Costa Giomi,P. 5759.
- Costa,R.H. 4169, 5080.
- Costantini,F.D. 168.
- Costantini,M.G. 4023.
- Costantino,P. 5582.
- Coster,D.J. 5415.
- Cosvin,D. 4032.
- Cote,B.D. 1409.
- Cotrufo,R. 1359, 1360.
- Cottam,G.L. 2141.
- Cotton,R.W. 215, 3272.
- Cottreau,D. 6452.
- Cottrell,S.F. 4811, 5677.
- Coubie,P. 5499.
- Couch,M. 2073.
- Coude,M.F. 1741.
- Couderc,J.L. 2775.
- Couez,D. 4692.
- Coulepis,A.G. 3420, 3433.
- Coulomb,H. 4647.
- Coulson,A.R. 2303, 4742, 4748.
- Coulton,L.A. 1020.
- Counis,R. 4632.
- Coupal,E. 6044.
- Courage,U. 4864.
- Courchesne,C.L. 2073.
- Courtneidge,S.A. 4039.
- Courtois,Y. 5278.
- Courvalin,P. 1729.
- Cousins,R.J. 847.
- Coutelle,C. 1733, 6076, 6319, 3152.
- Coutts,R.H.A. 6427.
- Covarrubias,L. 1695, 2471.
- Cover,J.A. 5042.
- Cowell,J.K. 2579.
- Cowling,G.J. 2543.
- Cox,A.B. 2383.
- Cox,B.S. 4787, 4791, 4828, 6191, 6351.
- Cox,M.M. 3252, 6610.
- Cox,R. 6579.
- Cox,R.A. 3959, 4002.
- Coykendall,A.L. 2991.
- Cozens,P.J. 3019.
- Cozzarelli,N.R. 611, 2608,, 4930, 4932.
- Cozzitorto,J., Jr. 789.
- Cozzone,A. 3964.
- Cozzone,A.J. 2756, 3312, 4955, 6366.
- Craandijk,A. 5882.
- Crabb,W.D. 3300.
- Crabeel,M. 207, 2439.
- Craddock,V.M. 4378.
- Craig,A.W. 5565, 6578.
- Craig,E.A. 971, 1565, 5223, 5641.
- Craig,I.W. 4754.
- Craig,J. 4615.
- Craig,R. 5038.
- Craig,R.K. 781, 1384, 2863, 3032, 4065, 4825.
- Crain,P.F. 32, 638.
- Crain,W.R., Jr. 1557, 6520.
- Crainie,R. 1481.
- Craise,L. 1638.
- Cramer,F. 85, 5445.
- Crameri,F.R. 6051.
- Cramp,W.A. 3085.
- Crampton,J. 2447, 2448.
- Crane,L.E. 2190, 2663.
- Crane,M.St.J. 1447.
- Crane-Robinson,C. 3260, 3267.
- Cranston,J.W. 3179.
- Crappier,D.R. 2166.
- Crappier McLachlan,D.R. 4642.
- Crasemann,J.M. 505.
- Craven,B.M. 2628.
- Craven,G.R. 4525.
- Crawford,I.P. 2261.
- Crawford,P.A. 232.
- Crawford,R. 1560, 3462.
- Crea,R. 529, 2955, 3151, 4483, 6350.
- Crechet,J.-B. 5065, 5473.
- Cregg,J.M. 5596.
- Cremer,C. 3904.
- Cremer,T. 3904.
- Creppey,E.E. 2394.
- Cremer,M.M. 389, 4741.
- Crescenzi,S.B. 5696.
- Cress,D.E. 1715.
- Crews,S. 6150.
- Crippen,G.M. 3402.
- Crisp,E.R. 3179.
- Cristofori,G. 1589.
- Crittenden,L.B. 4039, 6492.
- Croall,D.E. 852.
- Croce,C.M. 268, 1594.
- Croizat,B. 3472.
- Cronk,M. 5661.
- Cronkite,E.P. 429.
- Crooke,S.T. 901, 902, 2176, 2233, 2917.
- Crooks,L.E. 1823.
- Cros,S. 4658.
- Crosa,J.H. 3074, 5188.
- Cross,G.A.M. 2999, 3615, 5487, 6516.
- Crossin,K.L. 3678.
- Crossland,L.D. 830.
- Crothers,D.M. 2171, 4911, 5910, 6162.
- Crouch,R.J. 952, 5489.
- Crouse,E. 1340.
- Crouse,E.J. 371, 3657, 4776.
- Crouzet,M. 3404.
- Crowther,R.L. 2040, 6388.
- Croy,R.G. 2924, 3532, 5569.
- Croy,R.R.D. 3047.
- Cruces,J. 4201.
- Crumplin,G.C. 4272.
- Cruse,W.B.T. 4244.
- Crystal,R.G. 6043.
- Csaba,G. 5118.
- Csarnyi,A.H. 5414.
- Csuzy,S. 1179.
- Cuchillo,C.M. 540.
- Cudny,H. 539, 4353.
- Cullis,C.A. 3041, 4319, 5249.
- Cullis,P.M. 5413.
- Cumming,R.B. 5883.
- Cummings,D.J. 359, 1249, 2998, 3623, 6109, 6245.
- Cummings,M.R. 1406, 4208.
- Cundliffe,E. 741, 1367.
- Cunningham,R.P. 3295, 5825.
- Cuno,I. 3895, 3896.
- Cuny,G. 3668, 4733.
- Cupane,A. 79.
- Cupello,A. 812.
- Cuppello,A. 1473.
- Curgy,J.-J. 753.
- Curiel,D. 6300.
- Curphey,T.J. 6059.
- Curtis,A.T. 4592.
- Curtis,P. 1449.
- Curtis,P.J. 1459, 1855.
- Curtiss,R., III 3572.
- Cutler,R.G. 153.
- Cuzin,F. 1017, 2986.
- Cygler,M. 5418.
- Cynamon,M. 6030.
- Czajkowska,A. 3126.
- Czempiel,W. 136.
- Czerkaski,J. 1429.
- Czernilofsky,A.P. 937.
- Czosnek,H. 5514.
- Czupryn,M. 1809.
- D'Agostino,A. 845.
- D'Agostino,G. 2056.
- D'Alessandro,S.B. 6350.
- D'Alessio,G. 1747, 4859.
- D'Alessio,J.M. 5974.
- D'Ambrosio,S.M. 3536, 5703.
- D'Andrea,A.D. 883.
- D'Andrea,R. 6529.
- d'Aquilio,M. 4554.
- D'Arcy Doherty,M. 3504.
- d'Ari,R. 5676.
- d'Auriol,L. 6565.
- D'Aurora,V. 1171.
- D'Eustachio,P. 1227, 5235, 5659.
- D'Souza,R. 1298.
- D'yakonov,V.Yu. 1001.
- D'yakonova,L.P. 1001.
- da Silva Passos,G.A., Jr. 5098.
- Dabbs,E.R. 112, 1367.
- Dabeva,M.D. 216, 4068.
- Dacij,I.I. 5453.
- Daegelen,D. 6452.
- Dahl,G. 4075.
- Dahl,H.-H.M. 5663.
- Dahl,K.S. 3054.
- Dahlberg,A.E. 5048.
- Dahle,D. 1653.
- Dahmus,M.E. 6277.
- Dailey,L. 512, 4181.
- Dalaly,B.K. 2454.
- Dale,P.J. 3928.
- Dale,R.M.K. 2308.
- Daley,L.S. 1313.
- Dallendorfer,A. 3206.
- Dallmann,G. 1033.
- Dalmon,J. 1417.
- Dalrymple,J. 2044.
- Damaschun,G. 2817, 4421.
- Damaschun,H. 4421.
- Dambaugh,T. 2246, 5199.
- Dancus,C. 4120.
- Danders,W. 4598.
- Daneholt,B. 3012, 3631.
- Danenberg,P.V. 1675.
- Daneo Moore,L. 5818.
- Danlot,C. 6256.
- Daniel,C.W. 2356.
- Daniel,F. 5752.
- Daniel,V. 204, 1140, 4681, 4956.
- Daniell,E. 3114, 4263.
- Daniels,D.L. 3569.
- Daniels,G.S.G. 829.
- Danielyan,I.S. 2184.
- Danilevich,V.N. 2222.
- Danilevskaya,O.N. 323, 350.
- Danilyuk,N.K. 5009.
- Danna,K.J. 3498.
- Danos,O. 946.
- Danse,J.M. 5353.
- Danska,J.S. 2892.
- Dante,R. 2132.
- Danyluk,S.S. 1933.
- Darai,G. 4161.
- Dardick,I. 5800.
- Darlix,J.-L. 3986, 5096.
- Darnbrough,C.H. 5794.
- Darnell,J.E., Jr. 1427, 2088, 3429, 3860, 4038, 4071, 4580, 4582, 4583, 6009.
- Darrow,M.D. 777.
- Darzynkiewicz,E. 4986.
- Darzynkiewicz,Z. 791, 4659.
- Das,A. 100, 5951.
- Das,H.K. 100, 1430.
- Das,P. 5951.
- Das,R.H. 1238.
- Das,S.K. 552, 6321.
- DasGupta,C. 3295, 5825.
- Dasgupta,R. 3450.
- Dasgupta,U.B. 1112.
- Daskal,Y. 3850.
- Daskalov,H.P. 1891.
- Dastugue,B. 2775.
- Datta,A. 1980.
- Datta,A.K. 1784, 3212.

- Dattagupta, N. 2171, 2853, 2931, 5164, 6162.
 Daubas, P. 107, 5100.
 Daubeze, M. 2932.
 Daugherty, B. 1186, 6030.
 Daune, M. 4484.
 Daune, M.P. 1492.
 Dauphinais, C. 4584.
 Davey, M.R. 1078.
 David, D.N. 178.
 David, E.T. 5039, 5066.
 David, J.C. 3231.
 Davidson, E.H. 168, 170, 807, 808, 1405, 1406, 3629, 5638, 6126, 6127, 6520.
 Davidson, M. 5281.
 Davidson, N. 938, 1258, 1337, 2284, 3633, 5477, 5610, 5645.
 Davidson, R.L. 3586, 4466.
 Davie, E.W. 985, 4752.
 Davie, J. 2530.
 Davie, J.R. 6662.
 Davies, A.G. 6003.
 Davies, C. 3452.
 Davies, D.B. 3352.
 Davies, E. 5469.
 Davies, G.E. 535, 537.
 Davies, H.A. 4900.
 Davies, J. 3137, 3735.
 Davies, J.A. 3732.
 Davies, J.E. 1536, 2229, 2516.
 Davies, J.K. 3611.
 Davies, K.E. 2481, 3815.
 Davies, M.E. 2525.
 Davies, M.S. 3032.
 Davies, P. 3811.
 Davies, P.L. 837, 2888, 4399.
 Davies, R.J.H. 3, 2587.
 Davila, M. 6390, 6391.
 Davis, A. 3510, 3511, 5662.
 Davis, B.B. 881.
 Davis, F.C. 5998.
 Davis, M.A. 3567.
 Davis, M.M. 1596, 1856.
 Davis, N.G. 3248.
 Davis, N.L. 752.
 Davis, P. 1185.
 Davis, R.W. 423, 958, 1058, 1870.
 Davis, S.W. 4189.
 Davison, B.L. 1160.
 Dawid, I.B. 755, 1088, 1249, 4721, 4722, 6322.
 Dawson, J.R.O. 5478.
 Dawson, K.M. 3371.
 Dawson, W.O. 6022.
 Day, J.L. 1287.
 Day, L.E. 5651.
 Day, R. 3290.
 Day, R.S., III 3098, 4788.
 Daya-Grosjean, L. 3448.
 de Asua, L.J. 3127.
 De Beuckeleer, M. 1483, 1724, 3565, 3742.
 de Beuckeleer, M. 5869.
 de Block, M. 5591.
 de Boer, E. 386, 4220.
 De Bona, P.J. 4184.
 de Bony, J. 1971.
 de Brij, R.-J. 4116.
 de Bruijn, F. 5744.
 de Bruijn, M.H.L. 1960, 4742, 4748.
 de Clercq, E. 1126, 1308, 2145, 2505, 2701, 3357, 4468, 4998, 5427, 5431, 6279.
 de Crombrughe, B. 2286, 2984, 3017, 3639, 4047, 4048, 5122, 5127, 5835.
 De Fazio, G. 1433.
 de Feo, D. 2253.
 de Flora, S. 5568.
 De Francesco, L. 268.
 de Graaf, F.K. 1693.
 de Groot, E.R. 2527.
 de Haset, P.L. 3298, 3299.
 De Hauwer, G. 354.
 de Henau, S. 97, 1963.
 de Herdt, E. 1190.
 de Jong, J.H. 6670.
 de Jonge, P. 2271.
 de Kegel, D. 3222.
 de Kloet, S.R. 5497.
 de la Cruz, F. 319.
 de Laaf, L. 5226.
 de Laaf, R.T.M. 5225.
 de Leede-Twent, R. 774.
 de Leenheer, A.P. 643.
 de Leeuw, F.A.A.M. 3350.
 de Leeuw, H.P.M. 3350.
 de Ley, J. 2265.
 de Ley, M. 4468.
 de Lima Franco, M.-P.A. 6530.
 de Luca, F.L. 5098.
 De, M.L. 4724.
 De Maeyer-Guignard, J. 2145.
 de Mars Cody, J. 6682.
 De Martynoff, G. 3646.
 De Mello, M.P. 1329.
 de Meyer, P. 1190.
 de Miranda, P. 4993.
 De, N.C. 32.
 de Nicola, A.F. 3727.
 de Nocera, P.P. 4708.
 de Oliveira, M. 1331.
 de Paolis, A. 5755, 6314.
 de Prisco, P.P. 1359, 1360.
 de Recondo, A.-M. 1836, 4281, 5782, 6315.
 De Robertis, E.M. 4, 3376, 3795.
 de Ronde, A. 1462.
 de Rooij, J.F.-M. 4487.
 de Serres, F.J. 2602.
 de Smedt, J. 2265.
 De Toledo, S.M. 1329.
 de Vijlder, J.J.M. 6449.
 de Villiers, E.-M. 2160.
 de Vos, W.M. 6224.
 de Vries, H. 6116.
 De Vries, J. 456.
 de Waard, A. 2468, 4152, 4358.
 De Wachter, R. 146.
 de Wachter, R. 2025, 2034.
 de wet Groenewald, J. 3301.
 de Wit, J. 4304.
 De Wit, L. 2145.
 Deacon, N.J. 779, 2072, 4572.
 Dean, D. 3407, 3956, 5456.
 Dean, D.H. 4946.
 Dean, P.M. 2315.
 Dean, P.N. 261, 6178.
 Deans, R.J. 932.
 Dearborn, D.G. 5327.
 Dearing, A. 5015.
 Debabov, V.G. 920, 1183, 1768, 4718.
 Debao, W. 3190.
 Debenham, P.G. 4375.
 DeBona, P. 4163.
 Debsov, S.S. 1148, 4420, 5358, 6290, 6640, 6656.
 Dechter, J.J. 2693.
 DeClercq, E. 3313.
 Decleve, A. 1688.
 Decloitre, F. 4103.
 Decout, J.-L. 4452.
 Dedenokov, A.N. 5557.
 Dedman, J.R. 4846.
 Dee, P.C. 1559.
 Deeb, S.S. 4568.
 Deeley, R.G. 211.
 Deering, R.A. 892, 1627, 3700, 4789.
 Deev, S.M. 697.
 Defendi, V. 3066, 4267, 4701.
 DeFeo, D. 2248, 6538.
 DeLandre, A. 641.
 Degener, A.M. 3478.
 deGroot, L.J. 4364.
 Degtyarev, S.H. 3390.
 Degtyareva, I.N. 6204.
 deHarven, E. 4879.
 Deininger, P. 4178.
 Deininger, P.L. 3444, 4183, 5672.
 DeJong, T.M. 3158.
 Deka, N. 1980.
 Dekel, L. 4600.
 Dekker, B.M.M. 935.
 Dekker, C.A. 5756.
 del Bue, M. 5215.
 Del Giudice, L. 458, 471.
 del Pilar Aguinaga, M. 6052.
 Del Prete, G. 1665.
 del Rio, A. 1359, 1360.
 del Senno, L. 1472, 1589, 5550, 6045.
 4080.
 Delaey, B.M. 2753, 3523, 5369.
 Delain, E. 4096.
 DeLamar, J.F. 4045.
 Delbecchi, L. 6568.
 Delbos, R. 5495.
 Deleers, M. 6214.
 deLeys, R.J. 4152.
 Delhanty, J.D.A. 5284.
 Delihans, N. 5986.
 Delius, H. 408, 939, 2254, 2477, 3049, 4161, 5269.
 Dell'Aquila, A. 2336.
 Dell'Orco, R.T. 6066.
 Della Valle, G. 4181, 4837, 6620.
 DeLorbe, W.J. 1713, 4690.
 Delpino, A. 3953.
 Delronche, M. 2266, 6517.
 Delseny, M. 3314.
 Delseny, M.D. 407.
 Deltour, R. 5810.
 Dem'yanova, N.G. 4847.
 Demangeat, C. 3061.
 Demangeat, J.-L. 3061.
 DeMars, R. 530.
 Dembek, P. 5006.
 Demeure, M. 2331.
 Demidov, V.V. 4250.
 Demidova, T.V. 1170.
 Demirhan, I. 6279.
 Demkin, V.V. 6600.
 Demple, B. 1180.
 Demple, B.F. 1023.
 deMurcia, G. 1492.
 Demuyne, C. 897.
 den 6350.
 den Dulk-Ras, H. 503.
 den Engelse, L. 4116, 4631.
 den Hartog, J.A.J. 5911.
 Denhardt, D.T. 4937, 5295, 6567.
 Denis, C.L. 5994.
 Denis, H. 1192.
 Denison, R.A. 4745.
 Denisova, L.Ya. 1945.
 Dennis, D. 4365.
 Dennis, E.S. 392, 425.
 Dennis, P.P. 6412.
 DeNoto, F.M. 699.
 Denoya, C. 5759.
 Denslow, N.D. 5938.
 DePamphilis, M.L. 2330, 3805.
 Depew, R.E. 5209.
 DePhilip, R.M. 5051.
 Depicker, A. 1724, 2256, 3565, 3742, 5591, 5869.
 DePrisco Albergo, D. 3924, 3925.
 Dequoy, P.R. 1669.
 Derbyshire, R. 3481, 4474.
 Derda, D.F. 2148.
 Derenzini, M. 5804.
 DeRiel, J.K. 1089, 1586, 1588.
 deRiel, J.K. 4747.
 DeRiemer, L.H. 4868, 4869.
 Derksen, J. 3012.
 Derman, E. 4580.
 Derse, D. 3719.
 Derynck, R. 1126, 3036.
 Descamps, J. 1308, 3357, 4468, 4998.
 Deschavanne, P.J. 1633.
 DesGroseillers, L. 6619.
 Deshpande, A.K. 232.
 Deshpande, V.G. 3042.
 Desiderio, S.V. 1839, 3841.
 Desjardins, P.R. 2795.
 Deslauriers, R. 658.
 Desplan, C. 249.
 Dessen, P. 101.
 Dessev, G. 617.
 Dessev, G.N. 2537.
 Destree, O. 5226.
 Destree, O.H.J. 5225.
 Desyatskova, R.G. 4295.

- Dethlefsen, L.A. 1387.
- Detjen, B.M. 5033.
- Detke, S. 461.
- Detkel, S. 574.
- Detwiler, C. 2465.
- Deumling, B. 4760.
- Deuring, R. 4156, 5604.
- Deutsch, W.A. 873, 1023, 2950.
- Deutscher, M.P. 1352, 2737, 2738, 4353.
- Devare, S.G. 5617.
- Devenish, R.J. 2438, 6631.
- Devi, B.G. 5080.
- Devi, G.B. 4169.
- Devoret, R. 4108.
- Devos, G. 5869.
- Devos, R. 944, 3136, 6098.
- Devuono, J. 1594.
- Dewey, T.G. 3926.
- Dewey, W.C. 5688.
- Dhar, R. 340, 765, 4079, 4822.
- Dhawale, S. 6122.
- Dhillon, S.S. 405, 6170.
- Dhingra, M.M. 309.
- Dhruva, B.R. 949.
- di Caprio, L. 6191.
- di Donato, A. 4859.
- di Fronzo, G. 4880.
- di Iorio, G. 1359.
- di Mauro, E. 5840.
- di Mayorca, G. 2245.
- Diacumakos, E.G. 1740.
- Diamond, K.E. 4204.
- Dianov, G.L. 1702, 2971.
- Dias, H.F. 2058.
- Diatewa, M. 3942.
- Diaz De Leon, L. 850.
- Diaz Gomez, M.I. 288, 3537, 6333.
- Diaz, M.O. 6416.
- Diaz, R. 3671.
- Dibbelt, L. 102, 6361.
- DiCioccio, R.A. 2940, 3223.
- Dickel, C.D. 3195.
- Dicker, D.T. 5818.
- Dicker, P. 1656.
- Dickerson, P.E. 5478.
- Dickerson, R.E. 313, 1849, 1850, 2210, 4772.
- Dickinson, R.P. 6293.
- Dickson, B. 2283.
- Dickson, C. 3512.
- Dickson, R.C. 5317, 6414.
- Dicou, E. 467.
- Diderichsen, B. 354.
- Dieden, J. 3830.
- Diehl, P. 4972.
- Diekmann, H. 1662.
- Diels, L. 2034.
- Diener, T.O. 3861.
- Dierich, A. 1414, 1473.
- Dierks, P. 4852.
- Diessner, H. 1037.
- Diesterhaft, M. 247.
- Dieterich, A.E. 4408.
- Dietrich, A. 5454.
- Dietrich, A.J.J. 6670.
- Diez-Caballero, T. 5374.
- Diggelmann, H. 2979, 4173, 5313, 6033.
- Dignam, J.D. 1352.
- Dignam, S.S. 2741.
- Digneffe, C. 5552.
- DiGuiseppi, S.R. 3113.
- Digweed, M. 6383.
- Dijkema, R. 935, 4152, 5603.
- DiLella, A.G. 2747, 3946, 5955.
- Dill, K.A. 1611.
- Dillwith, J.W. 6654.
- DiMaio, D. 4443.
- Dimitrov, M.I. 5371.
- Dimitrov, S.I. 2317, 3268.
- Dimock, K. 2090, 3442, 3984.
- Dimond, R.L. 5468.
- Din, N. 1542.
- Dina, D. 2981, 3982.
- Dinan, F.J. 1896.
- DiNardo, S. 6313.
- Ding, D. 2319, 2320.
- Dingwall, C. 6253.
- Dinkelspiel, K. 4483.
- Dinsart, C. 6449.
- DiPaolo, J.A. 451, 1655, 4653.
- Dipple, A. 651, 6340.
- Dirheimer, G. 91, 2394, 2732, 5560, 5922.
- Dishler, A.V. 1783.
- Ditta, G. 3740.
- Dityatkin, S.Ya. 3293.
- DiVerdi, J.A. 2969, 3059, 6164.
- Dix, D.B. 2008, 5054.
- Dixon, G.H. 2552, 4005, 5218.
- Dizhoor, A.M. 5944.
- Djordjurov, L. 4906.
- Djordjevic, O. 5174.
- Dmitrevskaya, T.V. 6071.
- Dmitrieva, E.Yu. 1229.
- Dmitrieva, G.N. 1164.
- Dobberstein, B. 5752.
- Doblin, J.M. 5428.
- Dobner, P.R. 5524.
- Dobritsa, A.P. 2223, 4888.
- Dobritsa, S.V. 2223, 4888.
- Dobrovol'skaia, G.N. 4718.
- Dobrynin, V.N. 3737, 3930, 4140.
- Dobrzanska, M. 2079.
- Dobrzelewski, J. 1446.
- Dobson, C.M. 160.
- Dobson, M.E. 591.
- Dobson, M.J. 4828.
- Dobson, P.P. 4112.
- Dod, B. 568.
- Dodd, J.R. 2269.
- Dodds, G. 5171.
- Dodds, J.A. 1391, 4001.
- Dodds, J.R. 3778.
- Dodemont, H. 5071.
- Dodgson, J.B. 5653, 6531.
- Dodson, L.A. 1624, 1625.
- Dodson, M.L. 1524.
- Doel, M.T. 1120, 1262.
- Doel, S.M. 3029.
- Doenecke, D. 5162.
- Doerfler, W. 2236, 2237, 3661, 4156, 4157, 4159, 5601, 5604.
- Doetsch, P. 5916.
- Doetschman, T.C. 243.
- Doi, R.H. 2478, 3195, 6274.
- Doi, T. 83.
- Dolan, K.P. 4735, 6539.
- Dolan, M. 6531.
- Dolapchiev, L.B. 4348.
- Dolby, T.W. 1594, 5719.
- Dolejs, E. 3103.
- Dolezalova, V. 1073.
- Dolganov, G.M. 3149, 4441, 4889.
- Dolgilevich, S.M. 4205, 4206.
- Dolinnaia, N.G. 6348.
- Doly, J. 4863, 6053.
- Domaradskii, I.V. 5581.
- Domaradsky, I.V. 5304.
- Domashenko, A.D. 3302.
- Dombroske, R.L. 1215.
- Domdey, H. 3454, 3996, 5494.
- Domingo, E. 6390, 6391.
- Dominguez, M.J. 1299.
- Dommes, J. 122.
- Domogatsky, S.P. 749.
- Donahue, J.P. 5036.
- Donahue, T.F. 5632.
- Donchenko, G.V. 4070.
- Dondon, J. 728, 5474, 6376.
- Donecke, D. 3821.
- Donehower, L.A. 3587, 4172.
- Donelson, J. 3645.
- Donelson, J.E. 317, 982, 4842, 6481.
- Doniger, J. 451, 1038, 1655, 4653.
- Donini, P. 5629.
- Donis-Keller, H. 5088.
- Donner, L. 3148.
- Donner, P. 846.
- Donoghue, D.J. 3439, 3981.
- Dooley, J.F. 3228.
- Dooley, M.M. 2478.
- Doolittle, R. 1872.
- Doolittle, R.F. 3439.
- Doolittle, W.F. 1401, 3474, 4749.
- Doornbos, J. 5911.
- Dore, E. 1541.
- Dorfman, A. 4628.
- Doring, H.P. 3169.
- Dorner, A.J. 2013.
- Dorsch-Hasler, K. 2790.
- Dorssers, L. 5787.
- Dosch, H.-M. 1307.
- Doschanov, Kh.I. 3851.
- Dose, K. 534.
- Doskocil, J. 1137.
- Dottavio-Martin, D. 2755.
- Doty, P. 4728.
- Douc Rasy, S. 6457.
- Douglass, J. 1376.
- Douhan, J., III 1127.
- Dourmaskin, R.R. 4900.
- Douthart, R.J. 5481.
- Douthwaite, S. 4957.
- Dover, G. 3636.
- Dovgas, N.V. 6379.
- Dowben, R.M. 1993.
- Dower, W. 211.
- Dowhan, W. 6223.
- Downard, J.S. 4031.
- Downey, K.M. 2168.
- Downey, R.L. 3233.
- Downing, E. 3685.
- Downing, K.H. 3062.
- Doyle, D. 2818.
- Doyle, J.J. 3616.
- Doyle, R.J. 3292.
- Doyon, J.D. 1554.
- Doz, B. 5495, 6401.
- Drabkina, L.E. 3825.
- Drach, J.C. 4989.
- Dragun, M. 4453.
- Drahovsky, D. 1598, 1857, 2328, 2469, 3540, 5245.
- Drake, R. 219.
- Draminski, M. 2667.
- Dransfeld, K. 2316.
- Drasil, V. 299.
- Dreiselmann, B. 6589.
- Dreizin, R.S. 6488, 6489, 6615.
- Drenthe-Schonk, A. 4980.
- Dreon, N. 678, 1324.
- Dreosti, I.E. 6207.
- Drescher, B. 2508.
- Dretzen, G. 6050.
- Drew, H. 313, 2210.
- Drew, H.R. 4772.
- Drew, R.E. 5626.
- Drewinko, B. 2684.
- Dreyfus, J.-C. 6452.
- Dreyfuss, G. 3521.
- Drickamer, H.G. 95.
- Driesel, A.J. 2902.
- Drigin, Yu.F. 4387.
- Drinkwater, N.R. 1491.
- Dritschilo, A. 1042.
- Drize, O.B. 6686.
- Drocourt, J.-L. 2732.
- Droms, K.A. 1554.
- Drosdzio, W. 5023.
- Drouin, J. 3026, 4742, 4748.
- Drozhenikov, V.A. 5333.
- Drynov, I.D. 4043, 6444, 6621.
- Drysdale, J. 4089.
- du Pauw, B. 3125.
- Dubbs, D.R. 336, 2427.
- Dube, D.K. 6201, 6309.
- Dubeau, L. 4937, 5295.
- Dubendorfer, A. 5479.
- Dubes, G.R. 229, 2051, 2127.
- Dubin, D.T. 1410, 2060, 2813, 3466, 5977.
- Dubinina, I.G. 1291.
- Dubnau, D. 737, 2224, 5786.
- DuBois, J.E. 1282.
- Dubois, M.F. 1111.
- Dubow, M.S. 4332.
- Dubroff, L.M. 167.
- Dubsky, M. 5800.
- Duca, V. 4117.
- Duceman, B.W. 1163.
- Duchene, M. 5935.
- Duckworth, M.-L. 5008.
- Ducrocq, C. 3549.
- Duda, E. 2445.
- Dudits, D. 4813.
- Dudley, J.P. 6443.
- Dudley, R.K. 6399.
- Dudnik, Yu.V. 276, 5853.
- Dudock, B. 94, 706, 2730, 5450, 5986.
- Dudock, B.S. 703, 1341.
- Dudyecz, L. 52, 2675, 4462, 5418.
- Duesberg, P.H. 1528, 3430, 3978, 3985, 4821.
- Duesler, E.B. 2629.

- Duester, G. 4709.
Duester, G.L. 355, 2263.
Duff, P.M. 4316.
DuFrain, R.J. 593.
Dugaiczak, A. 1735, 1942, 3165, 4344, 5660.
Dugas, H. 742.
Duggleby, R.G. 3562.
Dugiacyzk, A. 2442.
Duguet, M. 1836, 6315.
Duhamel-Maestracchi, N. 4215.
Duhrsen, E. 6154, 6155.
Duin, M.M.C. 2061.
Dujardin, G. 6247.
Dujon, B. 365.
Duker, N.J. 3555.
Dull, T.J. 324, 4227, 6103, 6548.
Dumas, L.B. 3175.
Dumont, C. 5892.
Dumont, J.-E. 2028.
Dunaway, M. 1848, 1850, 1851, 3844.
Duncan, B.K. 954, 3691, 4309.
Duncan, C.H. 4228, 4229.
Duncan, G.H. 5493.
Duncan, R.E. 2702.
Dunez, J. 5495, 6401.
Dunham, R.A. 1122.
Dunham, S.M. 2803, 4528.
Dunia, I. 5071.
Dunigan, J.M. 31.
Dunn, A. 3972.
Dunn, A.J. 5851.
Dunn, F. 5580.
Dunn, J.J. 4015, 6385, 6485.
Dunn, R. 6404.
Dunnick, W. 381.
Dunsmuir, P. 392, 970, 972.
Dupont, C.-H. 4520.
Duran, N. 1329.
Duran-Troise, G. 228.
Durand, M. 3294.
Durand, R. 4368.
Durand, R.E. 3102, 3551.
Durban, E. 4440.
Dure, L.S., III 3473, 5985.
Duret, S. 1664.
Durica, D.S. 1557, 6520.
Durnev, A.D. 1830.
Durrant, L.G. 4296.
Dutta, S.K. 2332, 3782.
Dutta, S.P. 2642.
Duttagupta, A. 5680.
Duttagupta, S. 5079.
Duyvesteyn, M.G.C. 2468, 4358.
Dvorak, J.A. 1447.
Dvorak, M. 2243, 2244.
Dvoretzky, I. 2430, 5737.
Dworkin, M.B. 755, 1088.
Dwyer, K.A. 5263.
Dyachenko, A.G. 2491.
Dyall-Smith, M.L. 5543.
Dyatkina, N.B. 648.
Dyer, T.A. 1603.
Dyess, B.T. 4501, 5989.
Dyke, K.G.H. 3721.
Dyllick-Brenzinger, C. 1277.
Dym, H.P. 243, 2891.
Dymshits, G.M. 3827, 4720.
Dzhataev, S.A. 1626.
Dzhioev, F.K. 5571.
Earl, R.A. 50, 650, 4458.
Early, P. 4219, 4618.
Early, T.A. 2213, 3662, 6554, 6555.
Earnshaw, W.C. 7, 630, 1203, 6395.
East, J.L. 5074.
Eastman, A. 6575.
Eastman, E.M. 376, 602.
Eaton, B.T. 2043.
Eaton, M. 1120.
Eaton, R.W. 4426.
Ebadi, M. 1443.
Ebel, J.-P. 173, 1350, 1953, 1954, 1983, 2064, 2734, 2802, 3385, 3465, 3998, 4193, 4500, 4515, 4557, 5031, 5089, 5092, 5454, 5463, 6376.
Ebina, T. 1654.
Ebina, Y. 2994.
Ebling, F. 2530.
Eccleston, J.F. 1317, 2008, 5946.
Echols, H. 4052.
Eckardt, F. 1034.
Eckel, R.H. 5934.
Eckenrode, V.K. 4346.
Ecker, J.R. 4697.
Eckert, W.A. 1542.
Eckhardt, H. 4533.
Eckhardt, T. 857.
Eckhart, W. 4178.
Eckstein, F. 1308, 2736.
Economidis, I.V. 4512.
Eda, M. 2692.
Eddy, G. 1395.
Edeko, J.O. 4860.
Edelheit, E.B. 2724.
Edelman, I. 6090.
Edelman, M. 6156.
Eden, D. 6161.
Eden, F.C. 5650, 6133.
Edenborg, H.J. 457.
Edge, M.D. 1920.
Edgell, M.H. 380, 752, 1766, 4217, 5182, 5236.
Edlind, T.D. 1518, 5587.
Edlund, T. 2220, 3140, 4337.
Edman, J.C. 335.
Edmisten, G.E. 3504.
Edmondson, S. 1609.
Edstrom, J.-E. 2744, 2890.
Edstrom, J.E. 5748.
Edwards, D.I. 2193.
Edwards, D.P. 3492.
Edwards, J. 933.
Edwards, K. 6159.
Edwards, M.J. 2389.
Efimov, V.A. 4441, 4870.
Efstratiadis, A. 1587, 1588, 4221.
Egan, E.M. 1070, 4454, 5426.
Egan, J.B. 5503.
Egan, P.A. 6306.
Egert, E. 57, 4244.
Egger, H. 3401.
Egley, J.M. 5353.
Egner, C. 4841.
Egorov, I.A. 1202.
Egorov, L.V. 1686, 2173.
Egyhazi, E. 190, 5422, 5423.
Ehmann, U.K. 2375.
Ehrenberg, M. 279.
Ehrenfeld, E. 2050, 2591, 5829, 5830, 5966, 6411.
Ehresmann, B. 621, 1983, 5463.
Ehresmann, C. 4193, 4557, 5092.
Ehrlich, M. 652, 909, 2463, 6320.
Ehrlich, R. 2232.
Ehrlich, S.D. 3734, 5731.
Eichenlaub, R. 5961.
Eichhorn, G.J. 5933.
Eichhorn, G.L. 2166, 4642.
Eichhorn, I. 2557.
Eick, D. 2237.
Eiden, L.E. 6048.
Eidus, L.K. 2354.
Eiferman, F. 6138.
Eigel, A. 6113.
Eigen, M. 6408, 6409.
Eilat, D. 3235, 6658.
Einck, J.J. 45, 2656.
Einck, L. 4918.
Eipel, H.E. 265.
Eisen, H. 6532.
Eisenach, J. 4801.
Eisenberg, D.S. 3304.
Eisenberg, H. 4246.
Eisenberg, S. 620, 2581, 3680, 4935.
Eisenman, R. 6501.
Eisenstark, A. 895.
Eisenstein, T.K. 6024.
Eiserling, F.A. 4556.
Eitenmiller, R.R. 2454.
Eitner, G. 3696, 6572.
Ekborg, G. 43, 5433.
Ekiel, I. 4986.
Ekimoto, H. 1488.
El Ansary, A. 2279.
El'Darov, M.A. 1515.
El-Gewely, M.R. 6124.
El-Hassan, S.A. 3995.
El-Nakhal, H. 5762.
El-Shourbagy, M.N. 2413.
Elav, N.R. 3494.
Elder, D. 5416.
Elder, J.T. 4228, 4229, 4747.
Elder, R.T. 702.
Eldridge, J.D. 6276.
Elequin, F. 452.
Elfassi, E. 3977.
Elgin, S.C.R. 577, 4723.
Elias, J.G. 6161.
Elias, P. 5941.
Eliasson, R. 6563.
Elieci, G.L. 194, 2778.
Elion, G.B. 2648, 4993.
Eliseeva, L.B. 6613.
Elkind, M.M. 2380, 6583.
Elkington, J.A. 975.
Elleman, T.C. 1516.
Ellen, G. 5171.
Elli, R. 3088.
Elliot, N.L. 4439.
Elliott, R.W. 3641.
Elliott, S.G. 5106.
Ellis, R.J. 2309.
Ellis, R.W. 2248, 2253, 3751, 6538.
Ellis, T.H.N. 5185.
Ellwood, M. 517.
Elson, M. 4351.
Elving, P.J. 67.
Elzinga, M. 6385.
Emanoil Ravicovitch, R. 6565.
Emanuel, J.R. 5508.
Emeh, J.K. 2001.
Emerson, C.P. Jr. 2862.
Emerson, J. 2696.
Emmelot, P. 290.
Emmerich, B. 4091.
Emmons, S.W. 3009.
Emori, Y. 2882.
Emtage, J.S. 764.
Emtage, S. 1091.
Endo, A. 4651.
Endo, K. 2456.
Endo, Y. 853.
Endow, S. 4207.
Endow, S.A. 2333.
Enea, V. 254.
Engberg, J. 1542.
Engel, J.D. 5653, 6531.
Engel, L. 2430.
Engelberg-Kulka, H. 3383, 4600.
Engelbrecht, R.S. 5480.
Engelke, D. 4578.
Engels, M. 5197.
Enger, M.D. 4012.
Enger-Valk, B.E. 1082, 4824.
Englander, S.W. 2178, 3663.
Engler, G. 1724, 3742, 5869.
Engler, J.A. 1521.
Englund, P.T. 3674.
Ennis, H.L. 3515, 5457, 5527.
Enomoto, T. 3263, 4783, 6211.
Enquist, L. 6625.
Enquist, L.W. 340, 2609, 3605, 4175, 4849.
Entwistle, D.W. 5419.
Eperon, I.C. 1960, 4742, 4748.
Epner, E. 5682.
Epplen, J.T. 12.
Epstein, J. 2391, 4992.
Epstein, M.A. 939.
Epstein, P. 785, 4907.
Epstein, R.H. 5518.
Erba, H.P. 1434, 5224, 6528.
Erbe, R.W. 527.
Erdmann, V.A. 92, 2782, 3396, 3955, 5439, 6383.
Eremenko, T. 4233.
Erhardt, P. 5630.
Erickson, J.C. 5914.
Erickson, J.M. 2834.
Erickson, J.W. 3451.
Erickson, L.C. 872, 1505, 2939, 3106.
Erickson, R.P. 1439, 2834.
Eriksson, S. 111.
Erion, J.L. 6551.
Erlanger, B.F. 376, 602, 758, 4434, 4756.
Ernikov, I.P. 4262.
Ermatov, A.M. 5957, 5984.
Ermeikova, V.M. 6660.

- Ernberg,I. 3686.
- Ernst,H. 6296.
- Ernst,S.G. 1405.
- Ershler,W.B. 220.
- Ershov,F.I. 250, 3471, 4522.
- Erukhimovich,I.Ya. 5670.
- Eruslanov,B.V. 1150.
- Ervin,T. 560, 4892.
- Erwin,B.G. 4637.
- Erwin,C.R. 982.
- Erzgraber,G. 3707.
- Escalante,L. 2471.
- Escara,J.F. 411.
- Escarmis,C. 4669.
- Esche,H. 1457.
- Eschenfeldt,W.H. 5099.
- Esmans,E.L. 3897.
- Esnault,R. 3509.
- Esparza,J. 5336.
- Espinosa,M. 1718, 4322.
- Esposito,J. 5156.
- Esposito,J.J. 6498.
- Esposito,M.S. 3160.
- Esposito,V. 1359, 1360.
- Esser,K. 367, 3006, 4843.
- Esteban,M. 6364, 6365.
- Estelle,M.A. 241.
- Estiva,E. 5261.
- Esty,A. 4178.
- Esykov,A.P. 4243.
- Etchison,D. 2591, 6411.
- Etkin,S. 6472.
- Eto,M. 2474.
- Euric,Y. 4081.
- Evans,D.G. 1697.
- Evans,D.H. 414.
- Evans,D.J., Jr. 1697.
- Evans,F.E. 292, 293, 1888.
- Evans,I.M. 3047.
- Evans,L. 3978.
- Evans,L.H. 4821.
- Evans,M.J. 2501.
- Evans,R.J. 1226.
- Evans,R.M. 178, 1286, 5138.
- Evdokimov,Yu.M. 2033, 4245, 4762.
- Evdokimova,N.M. 6600.
- Even,J. 5201.
- Everett,J.R. 2709.
- Everett,R.D. 3577.
- Evers,R.F. 5095.
- Evinger,M. 3731.
- Evstafieva,A.G. 2762, 3398.
- Evtushenko,V.I. 2117.
- Ewens,W.J. 6475.
- EWig,R.A.G. 2179.
- Expert-Bezancon,A. 1845, 5103.
- Eylan,E. 3225.
- Ezra,F.S. 1933.
- Faber,H. 4447.
- Fabian,H. 2815, 2816, 2817.
- Fabiani,L. 783.
- Fabianova,B. 5301.
- Fabry,M. 2761.
- Fadare,S.D. 1313.
- Faddeeva,M.D. 4252.
- Faddejeva,M.D. 1506.
- Fadeeva,N.I. 6204.
- Fadly,A.M. 4039, 6492.
- Fagan,J.B. 5127.
- Faggiani,R. 3336.
- Fahl,W.E. 2927.
- Fahmy,L.H. 201.
- Fahnestock,S.R. 1363.
- Fahr,E. 25, 2634.
- Fahrner,K. 2068.
- Fairclough,R.H. 5046.
- Faizullin,L.Z. 6615.
- Fakan,S. 1858, 5852.
- Falk,H. 6158.
- Falke,D. 3761, 4784.
- Falkenthal,S. 2715, 2807.
- Falkow,S. 953.
- Fallon,M. 560.
- Faltus,J.I. 2321.
- Familletti,P.C. 3731.
- Fan,H. 1710, 3752.
- Fan,V.S.C. 3292.
- Fang,J. 5116.
- Fang,R. 944.
- Fangman,W.L. 428.
- Fanica,M. 4108.
- Fannin,Q.L. 4125.
- Fanning,E. 1188.
- Fanning,T.G. 1709, 2338, 3400, 3950.
- Fanshier,L. 2425, 3431.
- Farabaugh,P.J. 2273, 5632.
- Farber,M.B. 2463.
- Farber,N. 1952.
- Farber,N.M. 5090, 5091.
- Farber,R.A. 1228.
- Fareed,G.C. 4342.
- Farkas,J. 5421.
- Farkas,W.R. 4979.
- Farmer,L.J. 4259.
- Farmer,P.B. 2928.
- Farmerie,W. 6124.
- Farnham,P.J. 2828.
- Faro,S.H. 6543.
- Farquhar,D. 3912.
- Farquhar,M.N. 2874.
- Farrell,J., Jr. 3635.
- Farrell,N. 2657.
- Fasano,O. 5473.
- Fase-Fowler,F. 1543, 3000, 6110.
- Faselia,P.M. 4355.
- Fasiolo,F. 3385, 5928, 6630.
- Fasnacht,M. 5637.
- Fasold,H. 2914.
- Fatkhulin,I.A. 1830.
- Fauron,C.M.R. 2282.
- Fauron,C.M.R. 6129.
- Faust,C.H., Jr. 6047.
- Faustman,E.M. 3335.
- Fausto,N. 2118, 5982.
- Favaloro,J. 4042.
- Favorova,O.O. 3385.
- Favre,A. 3941.
- Fay,P.J. 5349.
- Fayat,G. 101, 705, 713.
- Faye,G. 5634.
- Fazakerley,G.V. 74.
- Featherston,J.D. 1026.
- Featherstone,M. 4615.
- Fecher,P. 2634.
- Fechheimer,N.S. 6131.
- Federici,M. 1084.
- Fedina,A.B. 1164.
- Fedorov,A.N. 1967.
- Fedorov,V.I. 1723.
- Fedorova,T.M. 544, 1130, 1756.
- Fedoseev,V.M. 2195.
- Fedoseeva,V.B. 350.
- Feher,I. 3929.
- Fehr,S. 5451.
- Feierabend,J. 225.
- Feigelson,P. 4735, 6539.
- Feighny,R.J. 3212.
- Feigon,J. 3662.
- Feindeggen,L.E. 5709.
- Feiss,M. 2230, 2231, 5308.
- Feix,G. 409.
- Fekete,A. 5173.
- Fel'gengauer,P.E. 4522.
- Felber,B.K. 840, 5820, 5821.
- Feldenzer,J. 4232.
- Feldman,M. 6027.
- Feldman,R.P. 5768.
- Feldmann,H. 6112, 6113.
- Felenbok,B. 4062.
- Felgengauer,P.E. 6586.
- Felgenhauer,P.E. 4264.
- Felkner,I.C. 889.
- Feller,A. 207.
- Felsani,A. 166, 1359, 1360.
- Felsenfeld,A. 5751.
- Felsenfeld,A.D. 660.
- Felsenfeld,G. 589, 2561, 4493, 6134.
- Felter,S. 3942.
- Fender,H. 3709, 6577.
- Feng,H.-W. 2869.
- Fenske,H. 2557, 3276.
- Fenton,R. 4181.
- Fenton,R.G. 4837, 6620.
- Ferbus,D. 2718.
- Ferency,L. 5319.
- Ferguson,L.R. 6070.
- Ferguson,T. 646.
- Ferl,R.J. 2904.
- Fernandes-Costa,F. 5298.
- Fernandez-Sousa,J. 1371.
- Fernholm,B. 1484.
- Ferrer,M. 2752.
- Ferrer,P. 5805.
- Ferretti,J.J. 918.
- Ferretti,L. 3232.
- Ferrillo,F. 812.
- Ferrini,U. 5751.
- Ferro-Luzzati Ames,G. 3159.
- Fersht,A.R. 1263, 1972, 6357.
- Fertil,B. 1633.
- Fetherston,J. 248.
- Fetisova,T.V. 482.
- Fey,G. 6033.
- Fiandt,M. 915, 917, 1729.
- Fiddes,J.C. 6547.
- Fiel,R.J. 2853.
- Field,A.K. 2525.
- Fielden,E.M. 891.
- Fieldes,A. 2203.
- Fields,B.N. 4785.
- Fields,L.E. 94.
- Fields,P.J. 1172.
- Fields,S. 2787, 4698.
- Fielitz,J. 2334.
- Fiers,W. 769, 827, 944, 1126, 1764, 2837, 2989, 3036, 3136, 4536, 6098.
- Figdor,S.K. 1288.
- Figurski,D.H. 3681.
- Fiil,N.P. 6412.
- Fikus,M. 2252.
- Filanovskaya,L.I. 5891.
- Files,J.G. 6125.
- Filetici,P. 5266.
- Filio,W.G. 5098.
- Filimonova,N. 3170.
- Filipenko,J.D. 4933.
- Filipowicz,W. 3996.
- Filippov,V.V. 3388.
- Filippova,V.N. 5891.
- Filippovich,I.V. 3712, 4253.
- Filipski,J. 3548.
- Filov,V.A. 34.
- Fily,J. 4995.
- Finch,J.T. 1200, 3810, 4435, 4436.
- Finch,L.R. 5025.
- Findly,R.C. 5110.
- Finelli,J. 5474.
- Finer,M. 2581.
- Fini,A. 2360.
- Fink,A.J. 2363.
- Fink,G. 2914.
- Fink,G.R. 364, 2273, 5632, 6628.
- Finkelman,F.D. 3652.
- Finkelstein,D.B. 209.
- Finn,C.W. 4339.
- Finnan,J.L. 2704.
- Finnegan,J. 5503.
- Finnigan,A.C. 1449.
- Finollo,R. 5168.
- Fire,A. 185.
- Firshin,W. 3300.
- Firtel,R.A. 1461, 2267, 6437.
- Fischbach,M. 6292.
- Fischer,B.E. 3361.
- Fischer,D.K. 5609.
- Fischer,H. 327, 427.
- Fischer,H.-M. 6051.
- Fischer,J. 1954.
- Fischer,S.G. 418.
- Fischhoff,D.A. 3560.
- Fischmann,B.S. 1774.
- Fish,D.C. 4384.
- Fish,F. 5360.
- Fisher,D. 5233.
- Fisher,D.L. 5302.
- Fisher,H.W. 549.
- Fisher,J. 394, 4254, 5264.
- Fisher,M. 6035.
- Fisher,M.S. 65.
- Fisher,P.A. 5351.
- Fisher,R. 2230, 2231, 6632.
- Fishinger,P.J. 4175.
- Fisk,C.L. 4486.
- Fissekis,J.D. 4987.
- Fiszer-Szafarz,B. 3529.
- Fitch,W.M. 4011.
- Fitsner,A.B. 1148, 6635.
- Fitzgerald,M. 5087.
- Fitzmaurice,L. 3652.
- Fiume,L. 456.
- Flanagan,J.B. 1166.
- Flavell,A.J. 3518.
- Flavell,R. 1264.
- Flavell,R.A. 386, 989, 4009, 4220, 6449.
- Flavell,R.B. 1602, 3829.
- Fleck,W.F. 3495.
- Fleischman,J.B. 3261.

- Fleming, C.L. 1908.
 Flesher, J.W. 5167.
 Fletcher, H.L. 4279.
 Fletcher, M.H. 3119, 5714.
 Fletcher, T.C. 1615.
 Fleury, A.-M. 2595.
 Flickinger, R.A. 4007.
 Flint, S.J. 4035, 4151, 4588.
 Flock, J.-I. 6611.
 Flodgard, H. 3968.
 Floot, B.G.J. 4116.
 Florentiev, V.L. 657, 1000, 1932.
 Florine, D.L. 153.
 Fiorini, J.R. 4637.
 Floris, C. 1426.
 Floros, J. 4323, 6235.
 Floyd, R.A. 6077.
 Flugel, R.M. 4161.
 Fluhr, R. 6156.
 Fluhe, D.J. 3086.
 Flytzanis, C.N. 5548.
 Focsaeanu, O. 4117.
 Fodor, I. 3040, 5733.
 Fodor, I.I. 4325.
 Fodor, K. 3393, 3826.
 Foekens, J.A. 4446.
 Fofanova, T.A. 3493.
 Fogliano, M. 3154.
 Foley, E.C. 5824.
 Folk, W.R. 4182.
 Follmann, H. 649.
 Folman, R. 1369.
 Folomeeva, O.M. 1852.
 Folsch, E. 1072, 2123.
 Fomenko, L.A. 5694.
 Fonck, M. 6588.
 Fonlupt, P. 3185, 5372.
 Foote, L.J. 4997.
 Foote, R.S. 2772, 3090.
 Ford, J.P. 264, 789, 2370.
 Ford, M.D. 5290.
 Ford, N.C.-Jr. 3933, 3940, 4507, 5027.
 Ford, P.J. 5794.
 Forget, B.G. 1089, 1586, 1588, 4230, 4477, 6044.
 Forgie, R.A. 1521.
 Fornace, A.J.-Jr. 4111.
 Forni, A. 1827.
 Fornwald, J. 843, 1571.
 Forss, S. 3750, 4693.
 Forster, A. 1575.
 Forster, W. 1490.
 Fossato, M. 4355.
 Fostel, J.M. 1246, 2883.
 Foster, D.A. 3682.
 Foster, T.J. 3567, 3568.
 Fot'yanov, M.I. 1830.
 Fournier, M. 3791.
 Fournier, M.J. 3933, 4507, 5027.
 Fournier, P. 3153.
 Fourrey, J.L. 3367.
 Fouts, D.L. 2806, 5649.
 Fowler, A.K. 565.
 Fowlkes, D.M. 2974.
 Fox, A.M. 3218.
 Fox, C.F. 1247, 1249, 3304.
 Fox, G.E. 3454, 3459, 4559, 5970.
 Fox, G.M. 2205, 2301.
 Fox, J.J. 1310.
 Fox, K.R. 2174, 2918.
 Fox, M. 1676.
 Fox, R.M. 663.
 Fox, T.D. 1547, 5975.
 Fraanje, J. 5884.
 Fradkin, G.E. 468, 1644.
 Frado, L.-L.Y. 1205.
 Fraikin, G.J. 6056.
 Fraile, R.J. 1285.
 Fraley, R. 1689.
 Franchi, A. 1677.
 Franchini, G. 5201.
 Francis, D. 4875.
 Franck, A. 347.
 Franck, M. 5272.
 Francke, B. 4308.
 Franci, R.I.B. 3452, 3993, 4519, 5544.
 Frank, L.A. 2706.
 Frank, M.B. 6526.
 Frank, P. 3696, 6572.
 Franke, A.E. 4223.
 Franke, W.W. 5808, 6665.
 Frankel, A.D. 4943.
 Frankenber, D. 440.
 Frankenber-Schwager, M. 440.
 Frankfurt, O.S. 1388.
 Frankis, R. 258.
 Franklin, R.M. 4928.
 Franks, H.L. 2941.
 Franks, M. 3747.
 Franze-Fernandez, M.T. 1999.
 Franze, R. 3750.
 Frasch, A.C.C. 1543, 3000, 3615, 6110, 6516.
 Fraser, R.S.S. 4050.
 Fraser, T.H. 2610.
 Frayssinet, C. 4103.
 Frazier, J. 5018.
 Frazier, M.L. 2872.
 Frechet, D. 684.
 Frederiksen, D.W. 5184.
 Frederiksen, S. 1448, 3968, 6015.
 Freedberg, I.M. 245.
 Freeman, J. 1078.
 Freeman, K.L. 3077.
 Freeman, S. 2530.
 Frei, E. 6455.
 Freiburg, M. 5341.
 Freier, S.M. 3926.
 Freimuth, P. 3673.
 Freire, J.M. 4634.
 Freire, M. 4634.
 Frelinger, J.G. 5233.
 French, C.K. 1569, 5649.
 Frenkel, K. 3555.
 Frenkel, N. 3586, 4696.
 Fresco, J.R. 2170.
 Freund, A.M. 1492.
 Freund, M. 2910.
 Freund, R. 1824.
 Frey, M. 4328.
 Frey, P.A. 4377.
 Freyer, G. 4222.
 Freyne, E.J. 3897.
 Freyvogel, T.A. 2764.
 Fridlansky, F. 6006.
 Fridlender, B. 3835.
 Fridovich, I. 5180.
 Fridrich, A. 3130.
 Fried, H.M. 4845.
 Fried, J. 5428.
 Fried, M. 4042, 4180, 4326.
 Friedberg, E.C. 2375, 5692.
 Friedel, S. 1979.
 Friedenreich, H. 6112.
 Friedkin, M. 2412.
 Friedman, D.I. 4532.
 Friedman, H. 6024.
 Friedman, J. 1637.
 Friedman, L.R. 6246.
 Friedman, M.A. 4302.
 Friedman, S. 6289.
 Friedmann, P.S. 462.
 Friedmann, T. 3444, 4178, 4183, 4670.
 Friedrich, H. 1778, 4346.
 Friedrich, R. 3107.
 Friedrich, T.D. 2161.
 Friend, B.A. 2454.
 Friend, C. 6439.
 Friesen, J.D. 2418, 5625.
 Friesen, P.D. 4077.
 Friezner Degen, S.J. 985.
 Friis, R.R. 2236.
 Frink, R.J. 4169.
 Frischauf, A.-M. 2254.
 Frischauf, A.M. 2211, 2812.
 Frisman, E.V. 2198, 5252.
 Frisque, R.J. 343, 4702.
 Fritsch, C. 3966.
 Fritsch, M.K. 6447.
 Fritz, H.-J. 6108.
 Fritz, I.B. 64.
 Fritz, P.J. 1750.
 Fritze, D. 3238.
 Fritzsche, H. 6062.
 Frolikis, V.V. 6175.
 Frolova, L.J. 4539.
 Frolova, L.Yu. 6142.
 Fromageot, P. 2481, 3227, 5993.
 Fromson, D. 2126.
 Fronk, J. 5.
 Frontali, C. 912, 1541.
 Frontali, L. 5636.
 Frumgarts, L.A. 3827, 4720.
 Frunzio, R. 4708, 5988.
 Fry, B.A. 5268.
 Fry, K. 1688.
 Fry, M. 2504, 5354.
 Fu, C.-T. 6178.
 Fu, X.-C. 2947.
 Fuchs, C. 5190.
 Fuchs, E. 3391.
 Fuchs, G. 5191.
 Fuchs, L.Y. 2471.
 Fuchs, R.P.P. 1492, 5560.
 Fugassa, E. 218.
 Fuhrman, F.A. 5417.
 Fuhrman, G.J. 5417.
 Fujii, K. 3184.
 Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 395, 1592, 4853.
 Fujii, T. 1293.
 Fujikado, T. 1006.
 Fujimoto, M. 1383.
 Fujimoto, W.Y. 5934.
 Fujimura, R.K. 552, 6321.
 Fujimura, T. 488.
 Fujinaga, K. 2039, 2158, 2208, 2976, 4154.
 Fujisawa, H. 1235, 4437.
 Fujita, H. 4651.
 Fujita, T. 1984.
 Fujiwara, K. 2404.
 Fujiwara, Y. 596.
 Fujiyama, A. 4679.
 Fujiyoshi, T. 6263.
 Fukasawa, T. 4717.
 Fuke, M. 2780.
 Fukuda, I. 5328.
 Fukuda, R. 124, 2104, 3394.
 Fukuda, S. 2388.
 Fukuhara, H. 3622, 3625, 4198, 5636.
 Fukui, A. 4790.
 Fukui, N. 5717.
 Fukui, S. 2107.
 Fuller, F. 3640.
 Fuller, F.J. 2740.
 Funakoshi, A. 3184.
 Fung, Y.-K.T. 6492.
 Fung, Y.K. 3684.
 Funk, F.D. 3685.
 Furano, A.V. 6367.
 Furey, W.Jr. 2680.
 Furia, A. 1137, 1864, 4859.
 Furihata, K. 1905.
 Furletova, N.M. 6623.
 Furman, P.A. 2648.
 Furneaux, H. 2514.
 Furness, G. 1727.
 Furnica, M. 4120.
 Furst, A. 4755.
 Furst, M. 316.
 Furu, H. 4133.
 Furuichi, Y. 5525.
 Furukawa, N. 5886.
 Furuno, A. 3527, 5196.
 Fusenig, N.E. 4792.
 Futai, M. 3607, 5208, 6506.
 Futterer, A.B. 4828.
 Futterer, J. 1015.
 Fyrberg, E.A. 5645.
 Gaal, J. 6645.
 Gastra, W. 916.
 Gabarro-Arpa, J. 684, 2232.
 Gabay-Laughnan, S.J. 1741.
 Gabbay, E.J. 4490.
 Gabelova, A. 6471.
 Gabilot, M. 865.
 Gabryelak, T. 4024.
 Gachelin, G. 5752.
 Gachon, A.M. 2775.
 Gadalsta, G. 6144.
 Gadaleta, M.N. 1433, 1665, 1671.
 Gafner, J. 363.
 Gage, L.P. 1561, 1562.
 Gagliano, A.G. 2935.
 Gailit, J.O. 5184.
 Gainey, P.C. 3938.
 Gait, M.J. 2787, 5008.
 Gaitskhoki, V.S. 2749, 4539, 4743, 6041, 6042, 6142.
 Gal, A. 5514.
 Galaktionov, V.G. 2520.
 Galanti, N. 4323, 6235.
 Galas, D. 2995.
 Galas, D.J. 2996.
 Galasso, G.G. 1908.
 Galau, G.A. 3473, 5985.

- Gancheva-Garova,Z.I. 1745.
- Galegov,G.A. 2385.
- Galetski,S.A. 2081.
- Galibert,F. 4150, 5277, 6518.
- Gallegue,S. 2186, 2933.
- Gall,J.G. 5107, 5224, 6416, 6528.
- Gallerani,R. 6144.
- Gallieshaw,J.A. 3439.
- Galli,M.G. 4380, 4839.
- Gallinaro,H. 143, 173, 3246, 3464, 3465, 5976.
- Gallo,G. 218.
- Gallo,R.C. 1252, 3790, 4550, 6502, 6655.
- Galloway,D.A. 5735, 6618.
- Galloway,S.M. 3098.
- Galos,R.S. 4151.
- Galosi,A. 2390.
- Galushka,F.P. 920.
- Gambaryan,A.S. 707.
- Game,J.C. 5715.
- Gamulin,V. 5446.
- Ganapathi,R. 62.
- Gandar,J.C. 3791.
- Gander,E.S. 2764.
- Gander,M. 3478.
- Gandini-Attardi,D. 4180.
- Ganea,A. 4120.
- Ganesan,A.K. 1181.
- Ganesan,A.T. 6241.
- Gang,G. 4086.
- Gange,R.W. 1669, 3072.
- Gangloff,J. 2732, 4517.
- Ganguly,N. 1467.
- Ganguly,R. 1467.
- Gannon,F. 978, 2266, 3646, 4212, 6517, 6530.
- Gansser,C. 4658.
- Ganz,P.R. 3783.
- Garabett,M. 4861, 4864.
- Garaev,M.M. 4264, 6605.
- Garapin,A.C. 1707, 4590.
- Garber,E.A. 3242.
- Garcea,R.L. 806.
- Garcia,A. 205.
- Garcia,E. 1022, 1084.
- Garcia,J.A. 6679.
- Garcia-Lopez,M.T. 1299.
- Garcia,M. 5898.
- Garcia-Mora,R. 790.
- Garcia-Patrone,M. 747.
- Gardiner,K. 1143.
- Gardiner,S.E. 2150.
- Gardner,J.F. 1151.
- Gardner,R.C. 1478, 6100.
- Gardner,S.D. 5606.
- Gardner,W.D. 4898.
- Garduno-Rodriguez,G. 4506.
- Garegg,P.J. 43, 5433.
- Garel,A. 5499.
- Garel,J.-P. 4497, 5455.
- Garen,A. 5219.
- Garets,V.I. 3506.
- Garfinkel,E. 1706, 5611.
- Gargett,A.M. 6180.
- Garibdzhan,B.T. 2184.
- Garibyan,D.V. 2184.
- Gariglio,P. 5384, 5767.
- Garner,M.M. 3843, 6689.
- Garner,T.F. 4125.
- Garoff,H. 2211, 2254, 5752.
- Garon,C.F. 2416, 4143, 4339, 4834.
- Garrett,C. 4309.
- Garrett,R.A. 125, 2797.
- Garrido,F. 202, 5120.
- Garro,A.J. 2188.
- Gartel,A.L. 6489.
- Gartland,G.L. 2672.
- Gasaryan,K.G. 1191, 2534.
- Gasc,A.-M. 5277.
- Gascon,S. 2110.
- Gaspari,M. 6209.
- Gasparikova,O. 5140.
- Gasparyan,N.S. 3558.
- Gassen,H.-G. 1373.
- Gassen,H.G. 2006, 5043.
- Gatenby,A.A. 5324.
- Gates,D.W. 3460.
- Gatica,M. 103.
- Gatley,S.J. 33.
- Gatmaitan,B.G. 696.
- Gattoni,R. 143, 569.
- Gattoni,S. 4181.
- Gaubatz,J. 3134.
- Gaugain,B. 5434, 5667.
- Gause,G.F. 5853.
- Gause,G.G. 3702.
- Gauss,D.H. 2723.
- Gautier,C. 2783.
- Gautier,F. 502.
- Gauvreau,D. 2174.
- Gauze,G.G. 4205, 4206.
- Gavis,E.R. 2429.
- Gavrilova,L.P. 2016, 2759, 5945.
- Gay,N.J. 4710.
- Gay,R. 1614.
- Gaylor,B.H. 4169, 5080.
- Gazdag,M. 3345.
- Gazdar,A.F. 3790.
- Gaziev,A.I. 5343, 5694.
- Gazit,B. 2542.
- Gbenle,G.O. 5325.
- Geacintov,N.E. 2935.
- Gedamu,L. 4005, 5218.
- Geerdes,H.A.M. 1955, 1956.
- Geffer,M. 5523.
- Geffer,M.L. 185, 1238, 1868, 4747, 5154, 6453.
- Gegenheimer,P. 2799, 3855, 4020.
- Gehring,W. 3632.
- Gehring,W.J. 2533, 5793.
- Gehrke,C.W. 90, 652, 909.
- Gehrke,L. 5948, 5949.
- Geider,K. 1096.
- Geiduschek,E.P. 6482, 6483.
- Geiger,L.E. 2337.
- Geisser,M. 3169.
- Geisser,B.S. 3767.
- Gelehrter,T.D. 3128.
- Gelfand,E.W. 1307.
- Gelfand,R. 2305, 6001, 6150.
- Gelijns,C.F. 643.
- Geller,D. 5251.
- Geller,K. 1605.
- Gellert,M. 929.
- Gellert,R.W. 3361.
- Gelmann,E.P. 6502.
- Gelvin,S.R. 3619.
- Gendron,D. 6568.
- Generoso,W.M. 2602.
- Gensler,H.L. 5274, 6183.
- Gentil,A. 4281.
- Gentner,N.E. 6182.
- George,A.M. 3085.
- George,J. 436.
- George,M. 6508.
- Georgiev,G. 4919.
- Georgiev,G.P. 2070, 2281, 2531, 3162, 4405.
- Georgiev,O.J. 3626.
- Georgiev,O.L. 1549.
- Georgopoulos,C. 4672, 6232.
- Gephart,J.F. 3354.
- Geppinger,G. 4087.
- Gerard,G.F. 1265, 2497, 3760, 4352.
- Gerasimenko,V.N. 608.
- Gerasimova,L.M. 4249.
- Gerasimova,v.V. 305.
- Gerasina,S.F. 6204.
- Gerber-Huber,S. 5820, 5821.
- Gerber,M.A. 1480.
- Gerber,P. 4171.
- Gerbi,S.A. 5971.
- Gerbilsky,L.V. 3506.
- Geremia,E. 478, 1671.
- Gergen,J.P. 1564, 5221.
- Gerhard,D.S. 6544.
- Gerin,J.L. 1841, 5311.
- Gerken,T.A. 5327.
- Gerlach,W.L. 425, 1603, 3829.
- Gerlich,W.H. 1840.
- Gerlinger,P. 4049, 4212.
- Gerlo,F. 6359.
- Gerlt,J.A. 3055.
- German,L.S. 6346.
- Germino,J. 5188, 5292.
- Gerondakis,S. 2293.
- Gerone,P.J. 660.
- Gershey,E.L. 2370.
- Gershowitz,A. 2054.
- Gerson,R.B. 5054.
- Gerwin,B.I. 228.
- Gery,I. 1682.
- Gesteland,R.F. 699, 6351.
- Gething,M.-J. 762, 2881.
- Getova,T. 4065.
- Getz,M.J. 153.
- Geurtsen,W. 5432.
- Geuskens,M. 5267.
- Gevers,W. 2683.
- Gevorkian,E.S. 3847.
- Gewert,D.R. 6215.
- Ghelandini,P. 2511.
- Ghersa,P. 2106.
- Ghora,B.K. 4020.
- Ghosh,A. 6400.
- Ghosh-Dastidar,P. 100, 5951.
- Ghosh,P.K. 4046, 4552, 4702.
- Giachiero,D. 1832.
- Giacomoni,P.U. 6677, 6678.
- Gianfranceschi,G.L. 576, 1214, 1811, 4027.
- Giannelli,F. 6, 5283.
- Gianni,A.M. 399.
- Giardina,P. 4231.
- Giaretti,W. 5168.
- Gibbs,D. 1919.
- Gibbs,J.H. 5259.
- Gibbs,P.E.M. 245.
- Gibbs,S.P. 2126.
- Gibson,S. 660.
- Gibson,W. 5823.
- Gidall,J. 3929.
- Gidoni,D. 3447, 5101.
- Gidou,D. 444.
- Giege,R. 1350, 1953, 1954, 2734, 4500, 5031.
- Giese,G. 231.
- Giesecke,K. 3018.
- Gietz,R.D. 241.
- Gigliani,F. 3088.
- Gigot,C. 9, 582.
- Gigot,D. 207.
- Gilbert,C.S. 2703, 4481.
- Gilbert,J.M. 5549.
- Gilbert,L.I. 2400.
- Gilbert,W. 147, 4221, 4736, 5854.
- Gilboa,E. 339, 2972, 5482.
- Golden,R. 5159.
- Gilden,R.V. 938.
- Giles,M.G. 3811.
- Giles,R.E. 2300.
- Gileva,I.P. 930.
- Gillham,P.T. 2702.
- Gill,A.C. 5642.
- Gill,D.M. 1635, 1636.
- Gill,G.N. 2409.
- Gill,G.S. 3572.
- Gillam,I.C. 84, 5643.
- Gillam,S. 6231.
- Gillerman,E. 2506.
- Gillespie,D. 5754, 6209.
- Gillham,N.W. 1732.
- Gilliam,A.C. 3239.
- Gillies,S. 2842, 6424.
- Gilman,M.Z. 6269.
- Gilmer,T.M. 1704.
- Gilmour,R.S. 548, 5376, 6016.
- Gimlich,R.L. 3627.
- Ginatulina,A.A. 3021, 3027.
- Ginatulina,L.K. 3021, 3027.
- Ginelli,E. 1169.
- Gingeras,T.R. 1859.
- Ginsberg,H.S. 4038.
- Ginzburg,I. 4617, 6139.
- Giorginis,S. 730.
- Gioria,M.R. 2163.
- Giphart-Gassler,M. 788, 3591.
- Gipson,S.H. 2075.
- Giraldo,G. 861.
- Girard,M. 2590.
- Girardi,A.J. 3098.
- Giraud,P. 6048.
- Girault,J.P. 1936.
- Giri,J.G. 5780.
- Giroir,B.P. 4994.
- Girshovich,A.S. 728.
- Girvitz,S.C. 2153.
- Gisselbrecht,S. 3977.
- Gitelman,D.R. 1973.
- Giuffrida,A.M. 478, 1671.
- Giulotto,E. 5704.
- Givol,D. 2812, 6139.
- Glackin,C. 6405.
- Glad,M. 3888.
- Glaeser,R.N. 3062.
- Glandsdorff,N. 207, 2439.
- Glanville,N. 4049.
- Glaser, D.A. 6584.
- Glaser,D.A. 449.

- Glaser, G. 1101.
 Glaser, V.M. 402.
 Glass, J. 2212, 6044.
 Glatman, L.I. 1768, 3155.
 Glatt, H.R. 2574.
 Glatzer, K.H. 973, 6128.
 Glaubiger, D.L. 2179, 4104.
 Glaus, K.R. 6131.
 Glazer, R.I. 58, 3353, 4616.
 Glazkov, V.F. 1442.
 Glick, B. 474.
 Glickman, B.W. 665.
 Glickson, J.D. 1938, 5436.
 Glineur, C. 2142.
 Gliinin, E.N. 5252.
 Glinski, R.L., Jr. 3938.
 Glinskaite, I. 1106.
 Glitz, D.G. 110, 4351.
 Gloeckler, R. 2729, 3382.
 Glorioso, J.C. 4648, 4836.
 Glotov, B.O. 3275, 5375.
 Glover, C. 5687.
 Glover, D. 4207.
 Glover, D.M. 4343, 5220.
 Glover, J.F. 5833.
 Gluchov, I.L. 5733.
 Glukhova, O.T. 4450.
 Glumova, E.F. 496.
 Glusker, J.P. 6340.
 Gluzman, Y. 343, 4702.
 Gnedoi, S.N. 6606.
 Gniazdowski, M. 6019.
 Godal, A. 5340.
 Goddard, J.M. 6129, 6140.
 Goddard, J.P. 5980.
 Godeau, J.-M. 6360.
 Godine, J.E. 2137.
 Godlewski, M. 2396.
 Godson, G.N. 1519.
 Godwin, J. 3080.
 Goebel, W. 6202.
 Goeddel, D. 6548.
 Goeddel, D.V. 529, 1739, 3151, 3168, 4223, 4227, 5819.
 Goelt, P. 5008.
 Goeltz, P. 3816.
 Goertler, K. 3519.
 Goewert, R.R. 1548, 5531.
 Goff, S. 339, 3970.
 Goff, S.C. 5134.
 Goff, S.P. 2972, 5482.
 Goguen, J. 4918.
 Golander, Y. 3357.
 Golankiewicz, B. 2629.
 Golankiewicz, K. 5907.
 Gold, M. 6681.
 Goldbach, R. 1454, 2093.
 Goldbach, R.W. 5547.
 Goldberg, A.L. 800.
 Goldberg, D.A. 1566.
 Goldberg, E.B. 506, 507, 508.
 Goldberg, E.Z. 4264, 6586.
 Goldberg, I.H. 1501, 1502, 2175.
 Goldberg, N.D. 1913.
 Goldberg, R.B. 4714.
 Goldberger, R.F. 211.
 Golden, J.W., II 1100.
 Golden, L. 2860.
 Goldenberg, C.J. 5519.
 Goldenberg, S. 1801, 4397, 6530.
 Goldfarb, A. 204, 1140, 2722, 4681, 6097, 6648.
 Goldfarb, D.M. 919.
 Goldfarb, M.P. 3981, 5202.
 Goldfarb, P.S. 6533.
 Goldfeder, A. 3406, 5579.
 Goldfield, E.M. 4510.
 Goldin, A.L. 4836.
 Goldin, E.M. 2383.
 Goldman, E. 719.
 Goldman, N. 2053.
 Goldman, N.D. 6685.
 Goldman, R.A. 113.
 Goldman, R.E. 6260.
 Goldsborough, P.B. 5185, 5249.
 Goldschmidt-Clermont, M. 3632.
 Goldstein, A.L. 3151.
 Goldstein, E.S. 1568, 4095.
 Goldstein, L. 625, 1854, 3854.
 Goldstein, L.A. 3962.
 Goldstein, M.S. 3555.
 Goldstein, S. 2446.
 Goldthwait, D.A. 3230, 3891.
 Golikov, P.P. 6216.
 Golini, F. 2013.
 Golinska, B. 1983, 5463.
 Gollmick, F.A. 1489, 4646.
 Golomb, M. 3224, 5332.
 Golovanov, E.I. 6080.
 Golovanov, E.J. 415.
 Golub, E.S. 3133.
 Gomas, P.J. 2473, 6684.
 Gombar, C.T. 2948.
 Gomer, C.J. 3550.
 Gomes, R.A. 4269.
 Gomez, R.F. 600.
 Gonda, M.A. 2253, 6538.
 Gonda, T.J. 3431.
 Gonggrijp, R. 6442.
 Gonikberg, E.M. 5175.
 Gonzalez, F.J. 4633.
 Gonzalez, R.G. 616.
 Goodbourn, S. 988.
 Goodchild, B. 3653.
 Goodlad, G.A.J. 5121.
 Goodman, H.M. 699, 937, 1713, 2256, 3026, 4740, 6547.
 Goodman, J.I. 3335, 5567.
 Goodman, M.F. 5556.
 Goodman, M.M. 47.
 Goodman, R.H. 1559, 6032.
 Goodman, R.M. 376, 602, 951, 2988.
 Goodman, T.C. 3067, 6331, 6553, 6560.
 Goodwin, D.C. 2174.
 Goodwin, G.H. 3260, 4402, 5383, 6303.
 Goorha, R. 6587.
 Goossens, M.J. 3648.
 Gopinathan, K.P. 712, 5388, 6201.
 Goppelt, M. 1153.
 Gorbacheva, L.B. 6213.
 Gorbachyova, L.D. 2520.
 Gorchakova, G.A. 5357.
 Gordon, D.F. 2297.
 Gordon, J.I. 211.
 Gordon, J.W. 3733.
 Gordon, K. 371.
 Gordon, K.H.J. 3657, 6157.
 Gordon, L.K. 3181, 6465.
 Gordon, M.P. 404, 858, 1053.
 Gordon, R.L. 3476.
 Gorecki, M. 3167.
 Gorenstein, D.G. 4510.
 Gorin, A.I. 2097.
 Gorin, M.B. 6138.
 Gorjunova, L.E. 851.
 Gorka, C. 4406.
 Gorshkova, I.I. 3388, 5453.
 Gorski, J. 6251, 6447.
 Gortz, G. 2259.
 Gorunova, L.E. 2805.
 Gorziglia, M. 5336.
 Gosalbez, M.P. 130.
 Goss, P. 2940.
 Goswami, B.B. 5019, 5951.
 Got, A. 407.
 Gotlib, V.Ya. 453, 5689.
 Goto, S. 5931.
 Goto, T. 21.
 Gotoh, O. 403, 4737, 5244, 5256, 5258.
 Gots, J.S. 1833.
 Gottesfeld, J.M. 1570.
 Gottesman, S. 3862.
 Gottikh, B.P. 648, 657, 1008, 1377, 1487, 1604, 2916, 5163.
 Gottlieb, D.L. 3077.
 Gottschling, H. 3377.
 Gough, J. 4855.
 Gough, N.M. 4758.
 Gould, A.R. 3452, 3453, 3992, 3993, 5544.
 Gould, H.J. 2543.
 Gourlie, B.B. 5616, 5781.
 Gourse, R.L. 5971.
 Goursot, R. 6106.
 Goussault, Y. 1680.
 Goustin, A.S. 5068.
 Gouy, M. 2783.
 Gouyette, A. 4658.
 Govil, G. 673, 4486.
 Govorun, D.D. 608.
 Goyrin, V.A. 4240.
 Gowans, B. 4101.
 Goyns, M.H. 2836.
 Gozdicka-Jozefiak, A. 4498.
 Goze, A. 3734.
 Grabar, F. 5678.
 Grabarev, S.P. 1756.
 Grabowski, P.J. 3999.
 Grabowy, C. 5713, 5785.
 Grachev, M.A. 3578, 5073, 5598.
 Grachev, S.A. 5335, 5765.
 Graczyk, G.M. 6298, 6663.
 Gradoville, L. 5609.
 Grady, L.J. 4566.
 Graesser, E. 746.
 Graessmann, A. 4336.
 Graessmann, M. 4336.
 Graf, G. 3917.
 Graf, L. 1555.
 Graf, T. 3146.
 Graff, G. 1913.
 Gragerov, A.I. 2479, 3771.
 Graham, D.E. 378.
 Graham, D.R. 2953.
 Graham, F.L. 2153.
 Graham, M.L. 1437.
 Graham, S. 1104.
 Grahame-Smith, D.G. 1650.
 Graifer, D.M. 5058.
 Grainger, R.M. 5801.
 Grajevskaja, R.A. 5055.
 Gralla, J.D. 1777, 2827.
 Gram Jensen, E. 6015.
 Granberg, Ohman, I. 1218.
 Grandgenett, D.P. 1265, 3224, 5332.
 Grandi, G. 737, 2224.
 Grandi, R. 2224.
 Granero Porati, M.I. 3065.
 Granger, M. 1787.
 Graner, D. 247.
 Granoff, A. 2047, 2247, 6587.
 Granovsky, N.N. 6604.
 Grant, A.D. 6469.
 Grant, A.J. 2419.
 Grant, D. 370.
 Grant, D.M. 1732, 1951.
 Grant, S. 1910.
 Grantham, C.A. 3371.
 Grantham, G.L. 6022.
 Grantham, R. 2783, 2954.
 Granville, R.R. 126.
 Grau, O. 203.
 Graves, B.J. 4592.
 Graves, D.E. 4124, 4656.
 Graves, I.L. 2162.
 Graves, M.C. 1989.
 Graves, P.-V. 1971, 4516.
 Graves, R.L. 2100, 2982.
 Gray, A. 324.
 Gray, C.P. 6495.
 Gray, C.W. 5822.
 Gray, D.M. 1609, 5822.
 Gray, M.W. 1401, 3474, 5047.
 Gray, O. 4334.
 Gray, P. 335, 5819.
 Gray, P.J. 2949, 5578.
 Gray, P.W. 2268, 3168, 4227.
 Grechko, V.V. 697.
 Greco, M. 1433, 1665.
 Greecz, N. 4132.
 Green, C. 4768.
 Green, G. 3092.
 Green, H. 724.
 Green, M. 5076.
 Green, M.R. 151, 2037, 2238, 5531.
 Green, N. 1711.
 Green, T. 4306.
 Greenaway, P.J. 631, 1760.
 Greenberg, J.R. 1997, 5467, 6693.
 Greenberg, R. 94, 706.
 Greenblatt, J. 5400, 5838, 6270, 6419.
 Greene, A.E. 1634.
 Greene, A.R. 1920.
 Greene, E.J. 4302.
 Greene, M.H. 5416.
 Greene, P.J. 6089.
 Greene, R. 1781, 4158.
 Greener, A. 2959.
 Greenfield, L. 3456.
 Greenleaf, A.L. 2283.
 Greenway, S.C. 5985.
 Greer, H. 5744.

- Gregg, K. 6467.
- Gregson, R.P. 2652.
- Greimers, R. 5810.
- Gren, E.J. 2036, 3372, 3427.
- Gren, E.J. 1783.
- Gressner, A.M. 117.
- Gretchko, V.V. 851.
- Greze, M. 1463, 3018, 5305.
- Gribanov, V.A. 3427.
- Gribova, Z.P. 300.
- Grienerberger, J.-M. 3522.
- Grier, A.H. 3824.
- Grierson, D. 790.
- Grif, V.G. 2913.
- Griffin, B.E. 4838, 5615, 6617.
- Griffin, G.D. 562.
- Griffin, K.P. 1622.
- Griffin, R.G. 160.
- Griffin-Shea, R. 1464.
- Griffin, W.S.T. 2119, 6037.
- Griffiths, E. 2731, 5440.
- Griffiths, T.D. 1653, 3079, 4806.
- Grigliatti, T.A. 5643.
- Grigorjev, V.B. 3574.
- Grigoryan, M. 3988.
- Grill, L.K. 2024, 2057.
- Grill, S. 3719.
- Grilli, I. 1426.
- Grillo, G. 1671.
- Grimm, C. 3076.
- Grimm, M.F. 5094, 5531.
- Grindey, G.B. 3905.
- Grindlay, G.J. 5243.
- Grindley, N.D.F. 3561.
- Grineva, N.I. 3827, 4249, 4720, 6597.
- Grinkevich, V.A. 4190, 6107.
- Grinsted, J. 1769, 2257.
- Gripenberg, M. 5789.
- Grisham, J.W. 5700.
- Grishaver, M.A. 2650.
- Grishayev, M.P. 2721.
- Grishin, A.V. 2226, 2274, 3624, 5583.
- Grist, E. 1628.
- Griswold, J. 5992.
- Grivell, L.A. 1462, 6116, 6120.
- Grob, P.M. 73.
- Grodzicker, T. 1108, 5483.
- Groeneveld, A.A. 5071.
- Groffen, J. 989.
- Grogan, E. 5734.
- Grokhovskiy, S.L. 1604, 2916, 5163.
- Grollman, A.P. 2200.
- Gromov, P.S. 1195, 2568.
- Gromova, E.S. 2198.
- Groneberg, J. 4156.
- Gronenborn, B. 1701.
- Groner, B. 2979, 4173, 5736.
- Groner, V. 3447.
- Groner, Y. 2691, 6431.
- Groot, G.S.P. 6115.
- Gros, F. 107, 214, 733, 3423, 3472, 5100, 5401, 6049.
- Grosberg, A.Yu. 5670.
- Grosjean, H. 97, 1963, 5447, 6352.
- Gross, B. 5932.
- Gross, C. 5769.
- Gross, C.A. 6105.
- Gross, D.S. 4416.
- Gross, G. 5663.
- Gross, H.J. 1266, 3315, 3454, 3996, 5494.
- Gross, J.K. 5639.
- Gross, M. 3731, 4223, 4227, 6548.
- Gross, P.R. 3262, 3270.
- Gross, R.H. 4082.
- Grosschedl, R. 3502, 5320.
- Grosse, F. 2502.
- Grossi, M.P. 6616.
- Grossman, L.I. 2912.
- Grossmann, K. 550, 1778.
- Grossweiner, L.I. 2922, 5574.
- Grosveld, F. 5663.
- Grosveld, F.G. 4220.
- Grosveld, G.C. 386, 4009, 4220.
- Groudine, M. 792, 5227, 6501.
- Groudinsky, O. 6247.
- Grouiller, A. 4982.
- Groundine, M. 5534.
- Grouse, L.D. 5402.
- Grover, N.B. 3535.
- Grover, P.L. 1301, 2928, 4113.
- Groyer, A. 855.
- Grozdova, I.D. 3275.
- Gruber, I.M. 6656.
- Gruber, M. 612, 613, 2810, 4627, 5104.
- Gruenbaum, Y. 4192, 5594.
- Gruenert, D.C. 5705.
- Gruenewald, D.W. 1211.
- Gruissem, W. 3776.
- Gruja, J.W. 5638.
- Gruja, M.A. 3777, 5521.
- Grumbkova, L.O. 2559.
- Grummt, I. 4581.
- Grunau, H. 3716.
- Grunberg-Manago, M. 728, 5474, 6106, 6376.
- Grunberger, D. 1934, 3406, 4492, 5563.
- Grundstrom, T. 2220, 3140, 4337.
- Grunmt, I. 5238.
- Grunstein, J.E. 4204.
- Grunstein, M. 3004, 4204.
- Grusdev, A.D. 3827, 4720.
- Grushka, E. 23.
- Gruss, P. 1734, 2053, 4079, 4596, 4822, 6234.
- Grutzmann, H. 6076.
- Gruzev, A.D. 1230, 1231, 4912, 4923.
- Gryczan, T.J. 2224.
- Gryczynski, I. 4508.
- Grytzmann, B. 1306.
- Grzelak, K. 4603.
- Gu, J.R. 5376.
- Gu, X. 2032.
- Gualerzi, C. 3957.
- Guarente, L. 1127, 1722, 5314.
- Guarente, L.P. 519.
- Guarino, L.A. 4076.
- Gubanov, V.V. 4190, 6107.
- Gubbins, E.J. 982.
- Guenther, T.M. 286, 4109.
- Guernsey, L.A. 1072, 2123.
- Gueron, M. 56.
- Guerrero, M.C. 127.
- Guerrier-Takada, C. 2458.
- Guerrini, A.M. 5183.
- Guerry, D., IV 5416.
- Guerry-Kopecko, P. 1121.
- Guesnet, J. 5065.
- Guest, J.R. 927.
- Gueth, L. 2355.
- Guevara, A. 3529.
- Guevara de 3529.
- Guglielmi, L. 576, 1214.
- Guha, A. 149.
- Guha, C. 5795.
- Guha, S. 108.
- Guha, T. 4724.
- Guild, G.M. 6599.
- Guild, W.R. 5729, 6227.
- Guilfoyle, R. 6429.
- Guilfoyle, T.J. 1779, 2094, 2483, 2484.
- Guiliano, M. 644.
- Guillemat, P. 2729, 3382.
- Guillen, N. 2595.
- Guillerez, J. 1282.
- Guilley, H. 347.
- Guillon, J.-C. 5438.
- Gulati, A.K. 3503.
- Gulewicz, K. 5918.
- Guliamov, D.B. 4310.
- Gulmoglu, A. 2649.
- Guly, M.F. 1349.
- Gulyamov, D.B. 1018.
- Gulyamova, T.G. 4945.
- Gulyi, M.F. 1067.
- Gumenyuk, V.A. 639.
- Gumpert, J. 2997.
- Gundelfinger, E. 3206.
- Gunduz, U. 5441.
- Gunge, N. 2960.
- Gunsalus, R.P. 3606, 3608.
- Guntaka, R.V. 4756, 5484.
- Gunther, K. 3543.
- Gunther, U. 2910, 6287, 6288.
- Gupta, G. 691, 3658, 4136, 5010.
- Gupta, K.C. 4595.
- Gupta, M. 6089.
- Gupta, N.K. 100, 5951.
- Gupta, P.K. 1632.
- Gupta, R.P. 2844.
- Gupta, V.S. 5430.
- Gur'ev, S.O. 4190.
- Guranov, V.V. 956.
- Gurd, J.W. 3809.
- Gurdon, J.B. 3164.
- Gurevich, A.I. 350, 955, 3610, 5335.
- Gurevich, A.J. 323.
- Gurney, T., Jr. 2778.
- Gurskaya, G.V. 2916.
- Gursky, G.V. 1008, 1487, 1604, 2916, 5163, 5165.
- Guryev, S.O. 956, 6107.
- Guschlbauer, W. 74, 1898.
- Gusew-Chartrand, N. 6500.
- Guskin, Yu.P. 2841.
- Gussin, G.N. 3571, 3778, 6481.
- Gust, I.D. 3420, 3433.
- Gustafsson, J.-A. 3848.
- Gustavsson, B. 121.
- Gutell, R.R. 4667.
- Guterman, S.K. 6291.
- Guthrie, C. 4502, 5855, 6351.
- Gutierrez, C. 2573.
- Gutnikova, M.N. 1441.
- Gutstein, R. 931.
- Gutte, B. 1838, 5839.
- Gutteridge, J.M.C. 2947.
- Gutteridge, J.M.C. 6057.
- Guy, A. 3481, 4474.
- Guyette, C.A. 1455.
- Gvozdev, V.A. 1816, 2086.
- Gworek, S.C. 1423.
- Gyapay, G. 3273.
- Haanen, C. 3125, 4980.
- Haarr, L. 3489, 3490.
- Haars, R. 3799.
- Haas, A.E. 4418.
- Haas, B.L. 285.
- Haas, R.J. 63.
- Haas, W. 5655.
- Haase, A.T. 6426.
- Haasnoot, C.A.G. 3350.
- Habara, A. 553.
- Habazin-Novak, V. 5720.
- Habener, J.F. 1559, 2137, 6032.
- Haber, J.E. 2109.
- Haber, S. 951, 2988.
- Haberman, H.F. 1658.
- Habil, N. 6441.
- Hadchouel, M. 6588.
- Hadden, C.T. 1624, 1625, 3693.
- Hadi, S.M. 3764.
- Hadjilov, A.A. 1549.
- Hadjiladis, N. 5889.
- Hadjilov, A.A. 3626.
- Hadlaczky, G. 4430, 4431, 4813.
- Haegeman, G. 769.
- Haenni, A.-L. 89.
- Hafkin, B. 662.
- Hagan, M.P. 6583.
- Hagblom, P. 3611.
- Hagele, K. 598.
- Hagemann, R. 3039, 3316, 5856.
- Hagenbuchle, O. 175, 3188, 3467, 4216, 5112, 5602.
- Hager, G.L. 3587, 4162, 4172.
- Hager, L.J. 242, 6004.
- Hager, L.P. 1832.
- Haggerty, D.F. 4524.
- Hagino, K. 1911.
- Hague, D.R. 139.
- Haguenau, F. 3488, 5538.
- Hahlbrock, K. 2150.
- Hahn, B.H. 2530.
- Hahn, B.S. 1281.
- Hahn, F.E. 5857.
- Hahn, H. 1154, 3776.
- Hahn, J. 737, 2224.
- Hahn, P. 6100.
- Hahn, U. 5093.
- Hahn, V. 1733, 3152.
- Hahn, W.E. 384, 2288.
- Hahn, Z. 5289.
- Haid, A. 5996, 6013.
- Haidle, C.W. 302, 303, 5577.
- Haigwood, N.L. 380, 1766, 4217.
- Hajek, I. 1358.
- Hakala, M.T. 1286.

- Hakam, A. 1178.
Hakayama, K. 2496.
Hake, S. 410.
Hakim, A.A. 3797.
Hakoshima, T. 2677.
Haladus, E. 3701, 4278.
Halbert, D.N. 830, 2840.
Halbert, S.P. 5362.
Halbreich, A. 5995.
Haldenwang, W.G. 3775, 4058.
Hales, B.F. 6040.
Haley, J. 5661.
Halford, S.E. 1769, 1770.
Halicky, P. 6257.
Hall, B.D. 2832, 3163, 3621, 5634, 5635.
Hall, C. 4631.
Hall, C.D. 1882.
Hall Edgell, M. 5158.
Hall, J.A. 4306.
Hall, J.D. 1026, 4289.
Hall, K.Y. 4793.
Hall, L. 3032, 4825.
Hall, L.M.C. 2285.
Hall, M.N. 6625.
Hall, R.B. 3655.
Hall, R.M. 4548.
Hall, S. 2217.
Hall, T.C. 3044.
Hall, T.J. 5638.
Hallet, J.N. 4812.
Hallewell, R.A. 1091.
Halliburton, I.W. 942.
Hallick, R.B. 2268, 2269.
Halling, S.M. 2478, 3568.
Halpern, M.E. 1014.
Halvorson, H.O. 188, 239.
Hamada, H. 6450.
Hamagishi, Y. 676.
Hamana, K. 2544.
Hamatake, R.K. 4931.
Hamatani, K. 1062.
Hamberger, A. 478.
Hamelin, C. 2470.
Hamer, D.H. 1714, 3317, 5311.
Hammers, R. 1804, 4400, 4409, 4410.
Hamil, W.D., Jr. 1951.
Hamilton, D.L. 3764.
Hamilton, J.W. 6539.
Hamilton, T.A. 6633.
Hamkalo, B. 3645.
Hamkalo, B.A. 215, 3272, 5858.
Hamman, H. 5252.
Hammer, D. 2150.
Hammer-Kaber, B. 1969.
Hamming, J. 612, 5104.
Hampl, H. 6369.
Hampton, T.H. 6460, 6462.
Han, A. 2380.
Hanafusa, H. 2785.
Hanahan, D. 2422, 4728.
Hanakawa, S. 6171.
Hanania, N. 2411.
Hanawalt, P.C. 450, 1752, 6065, 6233.
Hancock, R.L. 297.
Hand, R. 5831.
Handa, H. 5523.
Handschack, W. 3707, 4297.
Handschumacher, R.E. 31.
Haneji, T. 4781, 6205.
Hanggi, U.J. 2235, 2964.
Hanks, S.K. 2580, 5385.
Hanley-Way, S. 3568.
Hanly, S. 6419.
Hannappel, E. 4634.
Hanoq, F. 3198, 3201.
Hansen, F.G. 3603, 6086.
Hansen, J. 5829.
Hansen, J.N. 1863.
Hansen, K.M. 3655.
Hansen, M.T. 3535.
Hansen, U.M. 1772, 1773.
Hanson, D. 6122.
Hanson, K.P. 2117, 2555, 2556.
Hanson, R.W. 844.
Hanss, M. 1007, 2167, 3180, 4238.
Hansson, L. 3888.
Happle, R. 4795.
Harada, F. 782, 3936, 4078, 5978, 5979.
Harbach, P.R. 4428.
Harber, L.C. 1041.
Harbers, K. 4148.
Harborne, N.R. 2543.
Hardeband, R. 4087, 6448.
Hardesty, B. 2755, 6383.
Hardin, J.A. 5366.
Hardman, N. 2135, 2395, 3620.
Hardt, N. 3222, 5267.
Hare, J.D. 4017.
Harel, J. 2411, 5271.
Harel, L. 6439.
Hari, V. 833.
Hariharan, P.V. 2351.
Harkrader, R.J. 4467, 4992.
Harland, R. 86.
Harland, R.M. 1621, 5406.
Harless, J. 3767.
Harlow, P. 2121.
Harnemo, U.-B. 3848.
Haron, J.A. 3165.
Harper, J.F. 165.
Harpold, M. 2088.
Harpold, M.M. 4582, 4583.
Harrington, R.E. 4922.
Harris, A.L. 1650.
Harris, A.W. 2898, 3468.
Harris, B.A. 4990.
Harris, C.C. 5563.
Harris, G.H. 5974.
Harris, H. 6475.
Harris, P.K.W. 6415.
Harris, P.V. 3093, 5693.
Harris, S.E. 2075, 3491.
Harris, T.J.R. 2786, 3432, 5487, 6683.
Harrison, B.D. 4019.
Harrison, M. 3031, 5662.
Harrison, P.R. 6533.
Harrison, S.C. 160.
Harrison, T. 4037.
Harshey, R.M. 4675.
Harshman, L. 1539.
Hart, P.A. 4665.
Hart, R.W. 3536.
Hartel, A.J. 5000.
Hartley-Asp, B. 1829.
Hartley, B.S. 1974, 5211.
Hartley, J. 3645.
Hartley, J.L. 317, 4842, 6481.
Hartley, J.W. 3980.
Hartman, K.D. 3353, 4616.
Hartman, P.G. 3267.
Hartman, P.S. 895.
Hartman, R.R. 72.
Hartmann-Goldstein, I.J. 2579.
Hartmann, H.R. 66.
Hartmann, J.P. 4395.
Hartmann, M. 4330.
Hartner, F.W. 5412.
Hartter, E. 240.
Hartung, B. 5338.
Hartung, M. 974.
Hartwig, M. 2206, 3714, 4433.
Harvey, J.D. 6395.
Harvey, R. 6529.
Harvey, R.G. 2935.
Harville, T.O. 5938.
Haschemeyer, A.E.V. 3668.
Hase, T. 3215, 5881.
Hasegawa, A. 39, 4482.
Hasegawa, H. 1643.
Hasegawa, K. 479, 4412.
Haselkorn, R. 6632.
Haseloff, J. 5969.
Hasetline, W.A. 772, 883, 1109, 2040, 3181, 6388, 6465.
Hashida, T. 6643.
Hashiguchi, M. 5328.
Hashimoto, S. 5076.
Hashimoto, Y. 2191, 5592.
Hashizume, T. 42.
Hasselgren, P.O. 121.
Hassel, J.A. 513.
Hasselmann, D. 1892.
Hassing, I. 3598.
Hastings, K.E.M. 5490.
Hata, T. 1891, 3368, 5005, 5901.
Hatanaka, M. 5612.
Hatayama, T. 2175, 3807, 4371.
Hatfield, D.L. 5917, 5943.
Hathway, D.E. 1267, 4306.
Hatta, T. 3452, 3992, 3993.
Hatteshoh, I. 2907.
Hattman, S. 6590.
Haugland, R. 5139.
Haun, M. 1329.
Hauschka, S.D. 2686.
Hausenblasova, Z. 2915.
Hauser, H. 5305.
Hauser, H.J. 3018.
Hauser, J. 6345.
Haustrath, S.G. 438.
Hauss, W.H. 489.
Havlas, Z. 2633, 5421.
Hawke, M. 2046.
Hawkins, R.B. 4806.
Hawkins, S.E. 1786, 2128.
Hawkinson, S.W. 2640, 2678.
Hawthorne, S.B. 1751.
Haxo, R.S. 616.
Hay, A.J. 763.
Hayakawa, H. 4293.
Hayakawa, R. 1006.
Hayashi, J.-I. 403, 4737, 5244.
Hayashi, K. 6226.
Hayashi, M. 3497, 4587, 4931.
Hayashi, M.N. 3497, 4587.
Hayashi, S. 2404, 5643.
Hayashi, Y. 82, 5535.
Hayday, A. 4180.
Hayes, F. 5103.
Hayes, T.G. 2144.
Hayhome, B.A. 5576.
Hayman, M.J. 3146, 3430.
Haynes, J.R. 987, 3647, 4222.
Haynes, R.H. 1034.
Haynes, S.R. 6550.
Hays, J.B. 3691.
Hays, M.D. 4294.
Hayward, R.S. 2157.
Hayward, W.S. 2785, 4044, 4589, 5116, 5485.
Hazen, M. 2427.
Head, J.R. 2119.
Hearst, J.E. 3533, 3534, 4541, 4683, 5501, 6197.
Hearst, J.F. 5500.
Heathcliffe, G.R. 1920.
Heby, O. 1659.
Hecht, S.M. 273.
Hecker, L.I. 6354.
Hecker, M. 3318, 3455.
Heckman, J. 5921.
Heckman, J.E. 5531, 6354.
Hedayatullah, M. 6334.
Hedden, K.F. 1364.
Hedde, J.A. 597.
Hedgcoth, C. 715.
Heeger, A.J. 3663.
Heelis, D.V. 3528.
Heelis, P.F. 3528.
Heerschap, A. 2796.
Heffernan, L. 3738.
Heffron, F. 6087.
Hefti, E. 5084.
Hehir, K. 6096.
Hehlmann, R. 2052.
Heidecker, G. 1701.
Heidelberg, C. 65, 645, 1675.
Heidepriem, P.M. 904.
Heidrich, M. 5075.
Heikens, W. 4459.
Heikkilä, J.J. 5377, 6372, 6373.
Heilmann, C.A. 2250, 3144.
Heilmann, H. 3745.
Heilmann, L.J. 2887.
Heilporn-Pohl, V. 3201.
Heimer, Y.M. 2371.
Heinemann, U. 1142.
Heinrich, P.C. 106, 3247, 4607.
Heinrich, R. 2130.
Heins, B. 6005.
Heintz, N. 6546.
Heinze, H. 2149.
Heip, J. 5342.
Heiser, D. 371.
Heiter, A. 1642.
Heizmann, P. 443, 6053.
Helbert, J.R. 3160.
Held, K.D. 1485.
Helene, C. 1787, 2710, 3337, 3348, 4644, 5859.
Helgstrand, E. 2493.
Helinski, D.R. 3073, 3740, 6085, 6478.
Helland, D.E. 141, 148.
Helland, S. 3900.
Heller, M. 4166, 4171, 5199.
Heller, R. 1576.
Helling, R.B. 6124.
Hellman, U. 4093, 4538.

- Hellmann,G.M. 2134.
- Hellung-Larsen,P. 1448, 3968, 6015.
- Helmig,M. 63.
- Helms,C. 6246.
- Helser,T.L. 5048.
- Hemleben,V. 4328.
- Hemmes,P. 53.
- Hemminga,M.A. 4902.
- Hemminki,K. 903, 2181, 3878.
- Henco,K. 584, 2562, 6549.
- Henderson,A.S. 1582, 3828, 4097.
- Henderson,B. 1020.
- Henderson,E.E. 4796.
- Henderson,G.W. 5824.
- Henderson,J.F. 3358.
- Henderson,P.T. 2357, 5697.
- Hendricks,J.D. 2183.
- Hendrickson,S.L. 1450.
- Hengartner,H. 1575.
- Henikoff,S. 3163.
- Henkel,B. 2817.
- Hennecke,H. 6513.
- Henning,D. 785, 4565, 5983.
- Henning,U. 1721.
- Henningsen,K.W. 224.
- Henri,J. 4321.
- Henrich,B. 3391.
- Henricksen,D. 6451.
- Henry,B.E. 4165.
- Henry,B.E.,II 3212.
- Henry,J.E. 4775.
- Hensgens,L.A.M. 6116, 6120.
- Henson,P. 5282.
- Hentschel,C. 2859.
- Hentzen,D. 4497.
- Hepburn,M.L. 4699.
- Herak,J.N. 1319.
- Herbomel,P. 3071.
- Herdman,M. 2218.
- Heredia,C.F. 5924.
- Hereford,L. 2068, 3004.
- Hereford,L.M. 5509, 5529.
- Heremans,H. 4468.
- Hering,C. 3980.
- Herisse,J. 4150.
- Herlan,G. 231.
- Herman,E.H. 3356.
- Herman,R.C. 159, 771, 5102.
- Herman,T.M. 3805.
- Hermann,D. 74.
- Hernalsteens,J.-P. 1724.
- Hernalsteens,J.P. 3565, 3742, 5869.
- Hernandez,F. 114, 3949.
- Hernandez,L.A. 1325.
- Hernandez-Velarde,R. 4506.
- Hernandez-Verdun,D. 5516.
- Herr,J.C. 4671.
- Herr,W. 5056.
- Herranz,R. 1299.
- Herrero,P. 2110.
- Herries,D.G. 781, 1384, 2863.
- Herrmann,D. 3495.
- Herrmann,R.G. 6157.
- Herron,D.C. 884.
- Herron,L.M. 6109.
- Herschman,H.R. 251.
- Hershey,H.V. 424.
- Hershey,N.D. 1337, 5645.
- Herskowitz,I. 3005.
- Hertoghs,J.J.L. 3511.
- Hertzog,P.J. 4303.
- Herzberg,M. 3967, 6434, 6652.
- Herzfeld,F. 1601, 2149.
- Herzog,A. 720, 2142.
- Herzog,M. 5815.
- Heslot,H. 3153.
- Hess,D. 2449.
- Hess,G. 5347.
- Hess,U. 5331.
- Hession,C.A. 5029.
- Hessler,R.A. 5938.
- Hesslewood,I.P. 4797.
- Heston,L. 5609, 5734.
- Hettinger,M.E. 3903.
- Heumann,H. 2476.
- Heus,H.A. 2800, 5972.
- Hevia-Campos,E. 3789.
- Hevia,E. 557.
- Hew,C.L. 837.
- Hewer,A. 2928.
- Hewitt,R.R. 3767.
- Hey,T.D. 5830.
- Heyman,T. 91, 5024.
- Heymann,S. 2557, 3276.
- Heyneker,H.L. 1082, 3151.
- Heyting,C. 366, 1631.
- Heywood,S.M. 243, 2891.
- Hiatt,V. 1965.
- Hiatt,V.S. 1958.
- Hibasami,H. 1451, 1667.
- Hibbin,J.A. 6497.
- Hicks,J.B. 1083, 2831.
- Hidaka,H. 2538.
- Hidaka,S. 4569.
- Hieda,K. 4790.
- Hiepe,F. 1479.
- Hieter,P.A. 2292.
- Higashi,M. 3112.
- Higgins,M.J. 5222.
- Higgins,M.L. 5818.
- Higgins,N.P. 611.
- Higgins,W.J. 3117.
- Higgs,D.R. 1590.
- Highfield,P.E. 1704, 5487.
- Hightower,L.E. 718.
- Higuchi,M. 2645.
- Higuchi,S. 26.
- Hilbers,C.W. 1955, 1956, 2796, 5443.
- Hildebrandt,J.W. 6157.
- Hilderman,R.H. 3938.
- Hilfiker,M.L. 3117.
- Hiliar,M. 2138.
- Hill,B.T. 223.
- Hill,C.K. 2380.
- Hill,C.W. 2959.
- Hill,D. 2826.
- Hill,H.A.O. 2896.
- Hill,H.Z. 454.
- Hill,J.A. 2587.
- Hill,K.O. 3926.
- Hill,L.E. 878.
- Hill,R.E. 6036.
- Hill,R.S. 3284.
- Hill,V.M. 567.
- Hill,W.E. 1985.
- Hillam,R.P. 1751.
- Hillar,M. 1214, 1811.
- Hille,J. 5589.
- Hillel,Z. 2475.
- Hillen,W. 57, 2213, 2323, 3067, 6331, 6454, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6560.
- Hilliard,P.R., Jr. 421.
- Hilliard,S. 1504.
- Hillier,I.H. 5001.
- Hilliker,A.J. 2611.
- Hillman,D.G. 6044.
- Hillman,R. 1965.
- Hillyard,R.L. 1527, 2241.
- Hilse,K. 6296.
- Hindemach,I. 1721.
- Hindley,J. 1516.
- Hines,J.C. 6612.
- Hingerty,B. 911.
- Hinkle,D.C. 327, 427.
- Hino,S. 4078.
- Hinsch,B. 6638.
- Hinshaw,V.S. 1393.
- Hintermann,G. 6051.
- Hipskind,R.A. 191, 192.
- Hiraga,K. 287.
- Hiraga,S. 493.
- Hirai,K. 337.
- Hirakawa,A.Y. 26.
- Hirakawa,E. 5040.
- Hiremath,S.T. 3808.
- Hirianna,K.T. 5348.
- Hirochika,H. 6240.
- Hirokawa,H. 1520.
- Hirose,M. 4412.
- Hirose,S. 538, 698, 1748, 2103, 2774, 5464.
- Hirose,T. 3669.
- Hirota,Y. 2968, 6313.
- Hirschbein,L. 2595.
- Hirschel,B.J. 801.
- Hirschhorn,R. 2676.
- Hirschmann,S.Z. 1706, 5611.
- Hirsh,D. 3009, 6125.
- Hirst,A.J. 5651.
- Hirth,K.P. 3391.
- Hirth,L. 347, 5726.
- Hiscott,J. 3066.
- Hiscott,J.B. 4267, 4701.
- Hishinuma,F. 4163, 4184.
- Hissung,A. 4981, 4988.
- Hitchcock,M.J.M. 6046.
- Hitzeman,R.A. 2440.
- Hixon,S.C. 2941.
- Hixson,C.V. 3179.
- Hjerpe,A. 1218.
- Hjerten,S. 4093.
- Hnilica,L.S. 1807, 5799, 6664.
- Ho,C. 5861.
- Ho,D.H. 2684.
- Ho,N.W.Y. 2702.
- Hoard,D.E. 5016.
- Hobart,M. 1575.
- Hobart,P. 1560.
- Hobart,P.M. 3462.
- Hobden,A.N. 741.
- Hobom,G. 2961.
- Hoch,S.O. 4898.
- Hochberg,A. 1369, 5514.
- Hockensmith,J.W. 3220.
- Hodge,L.D. 5194.
- Hodgetts,R.B. 241.
- Hodgson,D.J. 1899.
- Hodgson,G.S. 1887.
- Hodgson,R.M. 2934.
- Hodo,H.G.,III 590.
- Hodson,B. 6165.
- Hoelmakers,J.H.J. 360, 1543, 2999, 3000, 3615, 6012, 6110, 6516, 6519.
- Hoelmakers-van Dommelen,H.A.M. 386.
- Hoekstra,W.P.M. 516, 520, 5740.
- Hoet,P. 5707.
- Hoetzer,K.E. 892.
- Hofemeister,J. 3699, 6190.
- Hofer,B. 2685, 3373.
- Hofer,E. 4071.
- Hofer,M. 2995.
- Hoffman,H.A. 3824.
- Hoffman,L.M. 6447.
- Hoffman-Liebermann,B. 5136.
- Hoffman,W.L. 1993.
- Hoffmann,P.J. 5763.
- Hofe,G. 6336.
- Hofing,B. 129.
- Hofschneider,P.H. 3750, 5739.
- Hofstetter,H. 5229, 5320.
- Hogan,M. 2171, 2931, 4942.
- Hogberg,B. 3848.
- Hoge,J.H.C. 3461.
- Hogenauer,G. 3401.
- Hogness,D.S. 3634, 6599.
- Hohman,C. 3641.
- Hohmann,L.K. 3253.
- Hohmann,P. 3253.
- Hohn,B. 5726, 6099, 6603.
- Hohn,T. 5726, 6099.
- Hokari,S. 5051.
- Holder,R.D. 416.
- Holder,S. 6105.
- Holland,J. 2355.
- Holland,J.F. 4996.
- Holland,J.M. 2929.
- Holland,J.P. 6111.
- Holland,M.J. 6111.
- Hollander,V.P. 6027.
- Hollenberg,D.H. 1310.
- Holler,E. 1969, 3940, 3941, 5928.
- Holliday,R. 442, 4376.
- Hollinger,M.F. 6222.
- Hollings,M. 3993.
- Holloman,W.K. 2464.
- Holloway,B.W. 1517.
- Hollyfield,J.G. 4577.
- Holm,L.-E. 487.
- Holm,S.E. 6084.
- Holmberg,C.A. 3773.
- Holmberg,S. 494.
- Holmes,A.M. 3221.
- Holmes,D.S. 583.
- Holmes,I.H. 156, 5543.
- Holmes,K.C. 1860.
- Holmes,W.M. 355, 2263, 4709.
- Holmgren,A. 6278.
- Holmgren,P. 4401.
- Holmgren,R. 1824, 6525.
- Holmquist,R. 4137.
- Holowczak,J.A. 4396.
- Holschuh,K. 2006.
- Holst,M. 5422, 5423.
- Holsters,M. 1724, 2256, 3565, 3742, 5869.
- Holterman,M. 5542.
- Holtrop,M. 6144.
- Holy,A. 28, 3894, 4453, 5887.

- Hom.S.S. 3928.
 Homer,R.B. 4555, 4779.
 Homisak,D. 6199.
 Homme,J.L. 897.
 Honda,B.M. 1203, 2597.
 Honda,S. 5005.
 Hondo,R. 3527.
 Hong,C.I. 46.
 Hong,G.F. 4662, 5008.
 Honig,G.R. 220.
 Honigman,A. 5190.
 Honjo,T. 379, 382, 994, 995, 2444, 3025, 3038, 4732, 5231, 5237, 5246, 6153.
 Honma,R. 698.
 Honn,K.V. 6594.
 Hontelez,J.G.J. 1077.
 Hood,L. 1856, 4219, 5233.
 Hood,L.E. 1596, 4618.
 Hooykaas,P.J.J. 503, 923, 5582.
 Hopfenbeck,A. 5128, 5141.
 Hopfield,J.J. 717, 2771.
 Hopfinger,A.J. 693, 1901, 3554.
 Hopkins,N. 3980.
 Hopkins,R.C. 3557.
 Hopkins,T.R. 1279, 1322.
 Hopper,A.K. 3380.
 Hopper,J.E. 4022.
 Hopper,P. 6096.
 Hopsu-Havu,V.K. 2393.
 Hopwood,D.A. 522, 922.
 Horecker,B.L. 4634.
 Horgen,P.A. 3203.
 Hori,C. 3121.
 Hori,H. 2066, 2067.
 Hori,K. 5373.
 Hori,T. 5622.
 Horikawa,H. 3339.
 Horikawa,M. 2367.
 Horinouchi,S. 3963.
 Horita,Y. 868.
 Horiuchi,K. 1619.
 Horiuchi,T. 6624.
 Horlein,D. 5935.
 Horn,D. 2296.
 Horn,G.T. 6092, 6093, 6331.
 Horn,V. 5124.
 Horodniceanu,F. 1481, 1707, 4590.
 Horoszewicz,J.S. 2687.
 Horowitz,M. 6423.
 Hors,N. 5720.
 Horska,K. 5004, 6267.
 Horst,J. 632, 4830.
 Horton,W.J. 1951.
 Horvat,A. 2116.
 Horvath,J. 1098.
 Horwitz,A.H. 2258, 3456, 3738, 4361.
 Horwitz,J. 1285.
 Horwitz,K.B. 2600.
 Horwitz,M.S. 1790, 4778, 5684, 5828.
 Horwitz,S.B. 2172, 4954.
 Horz,W. 3022, 3249, 3250, 6252.
 Horzinek,M.C. 3441, 4624, 4625.
 Hosbach,H.A. 372.
 Hoshino,H. 6186.
 Hosmane,R.S. 20, 4977.
 Hosoda,J. 2582.
 Hosoi,J. 2757.
 Hosokawa,T. 5170.
 Hosoya,H. 1520.
 Hosur,R.V. 4934.
 Hotta,Y. 4759.
 Houck,C.M. 4223, 4226.
 Houdebine,L.-M. 4593.
 Houdebine,L.M. 3505.
 Houdebini,L.M. 2847.
 Hough-Evans,B.R. 170, 1405, 1406.
 Houghton,M. 3029.
 Hountondji,C. 705.
 Hours,C. 5295.
 Housman,D. 4013.
 Houweling,A. 1107.
 Houwing,C.J. 1843, 1844.
 Howard,F.B. 4486, 5018.
 Howard-Flanders,P. 610, 3091, 4271, 4338, 5837.
 Howard,P.C. 4114.
 Howard,R. 1823.
 Howard,S. 1429.
 Howarth,A.J. 6100.
 Howe,M.M. 325, 1521.
 Howell,D.K. 3660.
 Howell,N. 4234.
 Howell,S.H. 6399, 6403.
 Howes,H.L., Jr. 1288.
 Howley,P. 6685.
 Howley,P.M. 2250, 2430, 3144, 3148, 5204, 5737, 6234.
 Hoyer,B. 1841.
 Hoyer,B.H. 5311.
 Hozumi,T. 1929, 1930, 4876.
 Hrabec,E.L. 6663.
 Hrabetova,E. 5723.
 Hradec,J. 1964, 2746.
 Hrebabecky,H. 2633.
 Hrebanecky,H. 5421.
 Hruby,D.E. 4076.
 Hruska,F.E. 55, 1902.
 Hruska,J.F. 3983.
 Hsiao,C.-L. 6671.
 Hsie,A.W. 1309.
 Hsieh,T. 614.
 Hsiung,H.M. 1922.
 Hsiung,N. 1089, 1708.
 Hsu,D.-S. 3360.
 Hsu,H.-J. 5654.
 Hsu,I.-C. 5563.
 Hsu,M.-T. 789, 2553, 5504.
 Hsu,M.T. 264, 1525.
 Hsu,P.-L. 3570.
 Hsu,T.W. 4265, 6491.
 Hsueh,C.-C. 2060.
 Hu,J. 3226.
 Hu,S.-L. 3579, 4158, 4684.
 Hu,S.S.F. 3974.
 Huang,A.L. 3587.
 Huang,B.-F. 226.
 Huang,C.-C. 6197.
 Huang,C.-H. 901, 902, 2176, 2233, 2917.
 Huang,E.-S. 861.
 Huang,E.S. 4639.
 Huang,H.H. 2920, 2923.
 Huang,P.C. 2363, 6017.
 Huang,R.C.C. 385, 5085.
 Huang,T. 1926, 1931.
 Hubbard,J.C. 2083.
 Huberman,E. 1637.
 Huberman,J.A. 2501, 4958.
 Hubert-Habart,M. 4647.
 Hubert,J. 637, 5379.
 Hubert,J.C. 2858.
 Hubert,P. 2689.
 Hubley,M. 1800.
 Hubscher,U. 1805, 3217, 4873.
 Hudewentz,J. 939.
 Hudgins,W.R. 651.
 Hudson,A.P. 3668.
 Hudson,L.D. 527.
 Hudson,P. 3424, 5661.
 Hudspeth,M.E.S. 2912.
 Huebner,R.J. 5159.
 Huet,J. 2481.
 Huez,G. 4630, 6407.
 Huff,R.A. 889.
 Hughes,A.E. 2587.
 Hughes,D.W. 2709.
 Hughes,E. 298.
 Hughes,J. 2735.
 Hughes,M.R. 5397.
 Hughes,S.H. 338, 860, 2242, 3580, 3592, 3594, 4210, 4549, 6135.
 Hugli,T.E. 1145.
 Huigen,A. 1631.
 Huismann,H. 6608.
 Huismann,O. 5676.
 Huismann,T.H.J. 4225.
 Hulen,C. 3132.
 Hull,D.R. 2377.
 Hull,R. 4555, 4779.
 Hull,R.C. 3572.
 Hulsebos,T.J.M. 6095.
 Hultin,T. 119, 2596, 5069, 5130, 5940.
 Hummel,H. 1366.
 Humphrey,G.W. 1842.
 Humphreys,G.O. 4177, 4257, 4445, 6556.
 Humphreys,J. 5440.
 Humphries,E.H. 5687.
 Humphries,S. 2447.
 Hundertmark,U. 3957.
 Hung,P.P. 6633.
 Hunger,H.-D. 6076.
 Hunkapiller,M.W. 3470.
 Hunkapiller,T. 4618, 5233.
 Hunsley,J.R. 4602.
 Hunt,B.F. 3075.
 Hunt,T. 3944.
 Hunter,T. 4178.
 Hunting,D. 3358.
 Huppert,J. 205.
 Huraux,J.M. 5892.
 Hurd,R.E. 1333.
 Hurley,L.H. 301, 3863, 4125.
 Hursh,D.A. 5041.
 Hurwitz,C. 2770.
 Hurwitz,J. 1698, 1790, 2514, 4783, 4890, 5828.
 Husgafvel-Pursiainen,K. 595.
 Husimi,Y. 3333.
 Hussein,Y. 443, 6053.
 Huston,M.M. 4686.
 Huszar,D. 4390.
 Hutchinson,F. 6068, 6571.
 Hutchinson,M.A. 4178.
 Hutchinson,N. 1014.
 Hutchison,C.A.III 380, 1766, 4217, 5182.
 Hutchison,J.S. 5460.
 Hutchison,N. 3645.
 Hutter,K.-J. 265.
 Hutter,R. 5929, 6051.
 Hutterer,F. 2747.
 Huttermann,J. 1885.
 Hutter,K.M. 4835.
 Hutton,J.R. 411.
 Hutz,R. 4612.
 Huylebroeck,D. 944, 6098.
 Hwang,C.G. 1043.
 Hwang,S.-P. 344.
 Hyman,D.S. 664.
 Hyman,R.W. 1831, 4697.
 Hynes,N.E. 2979, 4173, 5736.
 Hyodo,M. 1061, 4312.
 Iakovlev,V.N. 3422.
 Ianez,E. 3157.
 Ianulaitis,A.V. 5334.
 Iatrou,K. 5218.
 Iba,H. 2882.
 Ibanez,V. 2935.
 Ibayashi,H. 3184.
 Ibelgaufits,H. 4156.
 Ibragimov,A.P. 181, 3069, 5248.
 Icard,C. 6148.
 Ichikawa,A. 3110.
 Ide,F. 1036.
 Ide,G.J. 5528.
 Ierocleous,S. 3770.
 Igarashi,K. 538, 698, 1748, 2103, 2774, 5464.
 Igarashi,T. 4871.
 Igel,H.J. 2369.
 Iglesias,A. 6228.
 Ignatz,G.G. 5051.
 Igo-Kemenes,T. 2546, 2547, 5383, 6332.
 Igolen,J. 2665.
 Igoshin,A.V. 955, 5335.
 Ihler,G. 4673.
 Ihler,G.M. 1518, 5587.
 Iida,S. 1103, 5192.
 Iijima,T. 1099.
 Iino,T. 3746.
 Ikawa,Y. 174, 179, 4078.
 Ikeda,H. 263.
 Ikeda,J.-E. 1790, 4783.
 Ikeda,K. 1905.
 Ikeda,T. 1451, 1667.
 Ikeda,Y. 1099, 3139.
 Ikegami,M. 2988.
 Ikegami,S. 1647, 1911, 3110, 4877.
 Ikehara,M. 39, 83, 656, 1924, 2677, 3366, 4480, 4482, 5435, 5959, 6404.
 Ikemura,T. 3931.
 Ikenaga,M. 4285.
 Ikuta,K. 337.
 Il'yna,G.S. 1210.
 Ilan,J. 669, 1369, 5948, 5949.
 Iliakis,G. 455, 1906, 6585.
 Iliescu,R. 5553.

- Ili,C.R. 2409.
- Ilyashenko,B.N. 3293, 4706, 6623.
- Ilyin,Yu.V. 1436, 2070, 2281, 3162, 5387.
- Ilyina,T.S. 3319.
- Imada,S. 349, 3292.
- Imaeda,T. 1540.
- Imagawa,S. 4455.
- Imahori,K. 2472.
- Imai,M. 60, 4587.
- Imai,S. 4456.
- Imaizumi-Scherrer,M.-T. 172.
- Imamoto,F. 2098.
- Imamura,M. 1497, 2937.
- Imanishi-Kari,T. 6537.
- Imaseki,H. 2152.
- Imbach,J.L. 1295.
- Imura,H. 4090.
- Imura,J. 39.
- Imura,N. 6393.
- Inagaki,F. 5002.
- Inagaki,K. 2169.
- Ineichen,K. 1765, 2967, 4359.
- Infante,A.A. 2887, 3300.
- Ingel,F.I. 4121.
- Ingic,J. 5247.
- Inglis,M.M. 5145.
- Inglis,S.C. 5964.
- Ingolia,T.D. 1565, 5223.
- Ingram,R.S. 6138.
- Ingram,V.M. 591.
- Inman,R.B. 6052.
- Inmann,R.B. 6480.
- Innis,M.A. 984, 4214.
- Innocenti,A.M. 571.
- Inokuchi,H. 2968, 3563.
- Inooka,S. 561.
- Inoue,A. 3807, 3859, 4371, 4569, 4944.
- Inoue,I. 44, 3339.
- Inoue,M. 1643, 2880, 4284, 4285, 4293, 5411.
- Inoue,N. 2512.
- Inoue,S. 60.
- Inoue,Y. 687, 1900, 1935, 4354.
- Inouye,H. 6104.
- Inouye,M. 351, 2992, 5212, 6505, 6627.
- Inouye,S. 4832.
- Inselburg,J. 318.
- Inui,T. 676.
- Inui,Y. 4134.
- Inuzuka,M. 3073.
- Inuzuka,N. 3073.
- Inze,D. 5591.
- Ioppolo,S. 4896.
- Iovcheva,C. 2537.
- Iqbal Ahmed,C.M. 3254.
- Irani,M. 3017.
- Irbe,R.M. 4495.
- Ireland,J.S. 477.
- Irie,M. 3178.
- Irikura,M. 4438.
- Irvin,J.D. 2739.
- Irwin,J. 2341.
- Isackson,P.J. 4910.
- Isaksson,L.A. 3393.
- Isaksson,M. 393.
- Isberg,R. 1117.
- Isberg,R.R. 519.
- Iseki,S. 1654.
- Iserentant,D. 827.
- Ish-Horowicz,D. 1563, 6598.
- Ishay,J. 5330.
- Ishibashi,M. 2158, 2208.
- Ishida,N. 1381, 1654, 4732.
- Ishida,T. 3879, 5411.
- Ishidate,M.,Jr. 4270.
- Ishido,M. 3215.
- Ishigami,M. 2717.
- Ishiguro,J. 4527, 5063.
- Ishiguro,K. 6074.
- Ishihama,A. 2104, 3394.
- Ishihara,K. 6186.
- Ishii,H. 5170.
- Ishii,S. 2098.
- Ishii,Y. 2571, 4429.
- Ishikawa,H. 5098.
- Ishikawa,K. 5956.
- Ishikawa,T. 1036.
- Ishikura,H. 700, 2066, 4464.
- Ishiye,M. 6023.
- Ishizaki,K. 4284, 4293.
- Ishizaki,R. 1390.
- Ishizuka,M. 2152.
- Isildar,M. 4988.
- Isle,H.B. 6504.
- Israel,M. 5579.
- Israel,M.A. 2250, 2416, 3144.
- Israeli-Reches,M. 4600.
- Itakura,A. 5006.
- Itakura,J. 4772.
- Itakura,K. 313, 1849, 1861, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1931, 2210, 2441, 3669.
- Itaya,T. 1274, 2662.
- Itkes,A.V. 3275, 5375.
- Itkin,B.Z. 817.
- Ito,F. 3112, 3194, 3215.
- Ito,J. 4670, 5595, 5596.
- Ito,M. 6595.
- Ito,N. 2185.
- Ito,R. 1643.
- Ito,S. 3338, 3348, 5886.
- Ito,Y. 2416.
- Itoh,T. 4573, 4985.
- Itoh,Y.H. 6343.
- Ittel,M.E. 2410.
- Ivanitskaya,E.A. 3762, 6262.
- Ivannik,B.P. 2359, 4283.
- Ivanov,I. 4199.
- Ivanov,I.G. 4003, 4026.
- Ivanov,P.L. 1577.
- Ivanov,V.A. 5382.
- Ivanov,V.I. 310, 2577, 3054.
- Ivanov,Y.V. 5055.
- Ivanova,E. 4906.
- Ivanova,G.S. 1136, 3177.
- Ivanova,M.A. 2313.
- Ivanova,Yu.E. 1828.
- Ivanovskii,Yu.A. 1045.
- Ivashkiv,L. 3477.
- Ivell,R. 5473.
- Iverson,L.E. 4057.
- Iwabuchi,M. 2067, 3199, 6342.
- Iwahashi,H. 22.
- Iwasaki,T. 3339, 3675.
- Iwasawa,H. 42.
- Iwata,K. 1647.
- Iwata,M. 5170.
- Iwata,Y. 1176.
- Iynedjian,P.B. 1424.
- Izumi,S. 2889.
- Izzo,P. 6356.
- Jablanovic,M. 5724.
- Jablonska,E. 2970.
- Jachertz,D. 4321.
- Jachymczyk,W. 4278.
- Jack,R.S. 5793.
- Jackle,H. 1799, 4085, 4903, 5425.
- Jackowski,G. 6168.
- Jackson,D.A. 932.
- Jackson,E.N. 932.
- Jackson,I.J. 3029, 3034.
- Jackson,J. 1867.
- Jackson,J.B. 3819.
- Jackson,J.F. 3166, 3713.
- Jackson,K.A. 6111.
- Jackson,R.C. 4467, 4992.
- Jackson,V. 3822.
- Jacob,E. 3743.
- Jacob,L.B. 527.
- Jacob,M. 143, 173, 569, 3246, 3464, 3465, 5976.
- Jacob,S.T. 1163, 2879, 5772.
- Jacob,T.M. 2517, 2518.
- Jacobi,J.M. 4818.
- Jacobs,J.W. 1559.
- Jacobs-Lorena,M. 170, 1406, 3120.
- Jacobsen,H.-J. 2455.
- Jacobson,A. 238, 1403.
- Jacobson,A.L. 1132.
- Jacobson,E.D. 4653.
- Jacobson,K.B. 1958, 4979, 5860.
- Jacobson,M.K. 3705, 5698.
- Jacobzone,M. 2783.
- Jacot,M.M. 1424.
- Jacq,B. 5973.
- Jacq,C. 2275, 6121.
- Jacquemont,B. 205.
- Jacques,M. 436.
- Jacquet,M. 214, 4062.
- Jacrot,B. 3838.
- Jaffe,D. 6274.
- Jagadeeswaran,P. 4747.
- Jager,E. 5466.
- Jagger,J. 3089.
- Jaggi,R.B. 840.
- Jaggi,W. 880, 2925.
- Jagodziniski,L.L. 6405.
- Jahn,C.L. 380, 4217, 5236.
- Jahn,G.A. 1785.
- Jahr,H. 1976.
- Jahrling,P. 1395.
- Jain,R.K. 3614.
- Jakobovits,E.B. 1244.
- Jakobsson,P. 487.
- Jakoubek,B. 1358.
- Jakovcic,S. 5654.
- Jakowlew,S.B. 232.
- Jakubowski,H. 1353, 6357.
- Jalkanen,M. 2393, 2905.
- Jamaluddin,M. 6075.
- James,A.P. 1692.
- James,G.T. 1880.
- James,T.C. 4084, 5022.
- James,T.L. 688, 4767.
- Jamet-Vierny,C. 470.
- Jan,Y. 2917.
- Janaud,J.C. 5892.
- Jandera,P. 2653.
- Janecka,A. 675.
- Janekovic,D. 1158.
- Janeway,C.A.,Jr. 5792.
- Janik,J.E. 4686.
- Janion,C. 665.
- Jankowski,J.M. 2480.
- Janowski,M. 1712.
- Jansen,G.P. 3160.
- Jansing,R.L. 574, 5491.
- Janska,H. 3289, 3330.
- Jansone,I. 2036.
- Jansone,I.V. 3427.
- Janssen,J.W.G. 6012, 6110.
- Jansz,H.S. 2227.
- Jantschak,J. 4473, 5345.
- Janulaitis,A.A. 4360.
- Jao,T.-C. 1325.
- Japaridze,G.Sh. 4491.
- Jardetzky,J.O. 4942.
- Jarema,M.A.C. 6317.
- Jaros-Kaminska,B. 6019.
- Jaruzelska,J. 6002.
- Jasinska,A. 6298.
- Jaskeleviciene,B.P. 4360.
- Jaskunas,S.R. 3604.
- Jasny,B.R. 435.
- Jaspars,E.M.J. 1843, 1844, 2793, 6688.
- Jaspers,N.G.J. 4304.
- Jaurin,B. 2220, 4337.
- Jaussi,R. 244.
- Jaworowski,A. 6102.
- Jay,E. 1921, 4357.
- Jay,F.T. 6028.
- Jay,G. 2053, 6674.
- Jayaraman,K. 678, 2517, 2518, 4494, 4496, 4840.
- Jayaraman,S. 314, 3659.
- Jeanet,C. 733, 3423.
- Jeanteur,P. 173, 1413, 3804.
- Jeep,S. 3018.
- Jefcoate,C.R. 2927.
- Jeffery,W.R. 4560, 5126.
- Jeffreys,A. 988.
- Jeffreys,A.J. 386, 976.
- Jego,P. 1646.
- Jelen,F. 3057, 3884, 3885.
- Jelenc,P.C. 727.
- Jelinek,W. 149.
- Jelinek,W.R. 6550.
- Jeltsch,J.M. 978.
- Jen,G. 5033.
- Jendrisak,J. 822.
- Jeney,A. 3273.
- Jenkins,E.E. 32.
- Jenkins,S. 6218.
- Jenkins,N.A. 2985, 3593.
- Jennette,K.W. 6462.
- Jenni,B. 5637.
- Jennings,B.R. 2919.
- Jenns,S.M. 4875.
- Jensen,B.F. 2082.
- Jensen,D.E. 2945, 5566.
- Jentoft,J.E. 5327.
- Jentoft,N. 5327.
- Jentsch,K.D. 2082.
- Jentsch,S. 2910, 6287, 6288.
- Jerez,C. 735.
- Jerez,C.A. 109.
- Jernstrom,B. 286.

- Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, B. 1296, 2688.
- Jhurani, P. 3151.
- Jimenez, A. 3137, 3735.
- Jimenez de Asua, L. 4817, 5721.
- Jimenez, F. 6679.
- Jimenez, L.A. 19.
- Jingami, H. 2304, 4090, 5242.
- Jirku, V. 3886.
- Joachimik, A. 1346, 1347, 5032, 5927.
- Job, L. 2687.
- Jobst, K. 5807.
- Jochemsen, H. 829, 3510, 3511, 4152.
- Joel, D.D. 429.
- Joh, T.H. 4636.
- Johanson, K.J. 4135.
- Johanson, K.O. 2499, 5349.
- Johansson, L. 5706.
- Johnsson, S. 1218.
- Johns, E.W. 2541, 3260, 4402, 5383, 6303.
- Johnson, A.E. 135.
- Johnson, B.B. 3054.
- Johnson, D.A. 1086, 3736.
- Johnson, D.L. 5909.
- Johnson, E.M. 3001.
- Johnson, J. 5867.
- Johnson, K.M. 2045.
- Johnson, L. 6420.
- Johnson, L.F. 253, 558, 1450.
- Johnson, M. 5074.
- Johnson, M.J. 3669.
- Johnson, N.P. 1769, 1770.
- Johnson, P. 4176.
- Johnson, P.F. 2441.
- Johnson, P.H. 3291.
- Johnson, R. 5293.
- Johnson, R.C. 4707.
- Johnson, R.T. 3283.
- Johnston, A.W.B. 3158.
- Johnston, B.H. 3533, 3534.
- Johnston, C. 5376.
- Johnston, G.C. 805.
- Johnston, H.M. 4194.
- Johnston, L.H. 4810.
- Johnston, M.I. 2145.
- Johnston, P.D. 1330, 3935.
- Johnston, T.C. 2885.
- Joho, R. 4219.
- Johri, J.K. 2844.
- Joklik, W.K. 155, 341, 633.
- Jolicoeur, P. 1532, 4266, 5271, 6619.
- Jolly, S.O. 6552.
- Jonak, G. 6235.
- Jonak, G.J. 4323, 5685.
- Jonard, G. 347.
- Jonas, V. 3439.
- Jones, A.S. 5427.
- Jones, B.R. 5415.
- Jones, C.E. 6293.
- Jones, C.R. 3378.
- Jones, C.W. 3011.
- Jones, D.H. 5461.
- Jones, D.S. 701, 1336.
- Jones, G.M. 3824.
- Jones, J.S. 3145.
- Jones, K.R. 320, 1079, 5730.
- Jones, K.W. 377.
- Jones, O.W. 2650.
- Jones, P.A. 5895.
- Jones, P.C. 3585.
- Jones, P.G. 4244.
- Jones, R. 845, 3426.
- Jones, R.E. 1572, 1803, 3406.
- Jones, R.F. 2980.
- Jones, R.L. 3541, 4131.
- Jones, R.S. 6527.
- Jones, R.W. 4746.
- Jones, S.S. 2705, 6140.
- Jonsson, J. 3800.
- Jordan, B.R. 373, 5665.
- Jordan, E. 6417.
- Jordan, F. 53.
- Jordan, W. 3356.
- Jorgensen, J.-P. 1886.
- Jorgensen, S.T. 2257.
- Jorstad, C.M. 4059.
- Jorstad, K.E. 141.
- Josephs, S.F. 6493.
- Josephsen, J. 1484.
- Joshi, S. 89.
- Joshua, A.V. 1503.
- Jost, J.-P. 3019.
- Jouan, P. 2870.
- Jourdan, R. 373.
- Jovanovich, S. 2023, 6398.
- Joyce, C.M. 3561.
- Ju, G. 2983.
- Jukes, T.H. 2612, 3320.
- Julien, R. 3939.
- Jullienne, A. 249.
- Jump, D.B. 1204.
- Jung, A. 1463.
- Jung, G. 4128.
- Junghans, R.P. 1258.
- Jungmann, R.A. 2148.
- Juodka, B.A. 1268, 3362, 4387, 5784.
- Juranka, P. 1907.
- Juraskova, V. 299.
- Juricek, D.K. 4835.
- Just, G. 2670.
- Justesen, J. 2718.
- Jutisz, M. 4632.
- Kaback, D.B. 5477.
- Kaback, H.R. 6243.
- Kabir, S. 5020.
- Kabisch, R. 3799.
- Kaboev, O.K. 3784.
- Kacinski, B.M. 5991.
- Kaczmarek, F.S. 2991.
- Kadam, S.S. 1051.
- Kadir, K. 2627, 2658.
- Kadlubar, F.F. 293, 1493.
- Kado, C.I. 5403.
- Kadota, H. 1147, 1771.
- Kadykov, V.A. 2033.
- Kahler, M. 1714.
- Kaempfer, R. 4536, 5472.
- Kaerner, H.C. 6495.
- Kaesberg, P. 3450, 4076, 6400.
- Kafatos, F.C. 839, 1464, 2280, 2861, 3011, 3630.
- Kaffenberger, W. 1542.
- Kaffiani, K.A. 1990.
- Kagramanova, V.K. 6348.
- Kahan, L. 1379, 3399.
- Kahana, C. 3447, 5101, 6431.
- Kahl, H. 3794.
- Kahn, A. 6452.
- Kaina, B. 6221.
- Kaine, B.P. 962.
- Kaiser, I.I. 3342.
- Kaji, A. 4534.
- Kaji, H. 2733.
- Kajitani, M. 3394.
- Kajiwara, K. 6176.
- Kakar, S.N. 2352.
- Kakefuda, T. 5668.
- Kakegawa, T. 5464.
- Kakhniasvili, D.G. 2759.
- Kakidani, H. 2304, 5242.
- Kakpakov, V.T. 5297.
- Kakubava, V.V. 2491.
- Kakunaga, T. 6060, 6450.
- Kalambet, Yu.A. 415.
- Kalandarishvili, L.L. 4248.
- Kalaritis, P. 4998.
- Kalashnikov, E.Yu. 312.
- Kalata, K. 4814.
- Kalberer, G. 3391.
- Kalbermann, L.E. 1785, 3727.
- Kalendo, G.S. 1050.
- Kalf, G.F. 1019, 3780, 6283.
- Kalfayan, L. 5644.
- Kalinin, V.N. 6604.
- Kalinina, T.I. 6489, 6615.
- Kalinski, A. 1742.
- Kalisch, W.-E. 598.
- Kallai, O.B. 1849, 1850.
- Kallenbach, N.R. 2178, 3663, 3920.
- Kallin, B. 3115.
- Kallipolitou, A. 3770.
- Kallos, J. 6027.
- Kalogerakos, T. 101.
- Kalthoff, K. 4085.
- Kaluzhsky, V.Y. 1183.
- Kalvoda, L. 2761, 5004.
- Kalyaeva, E.S. 2479.
- Kam, Z. 4246.
- Kamahora, T. 3973.
- Kamaike, K. 5901, 5905.
- Kaman, R. 5364.
- Kamen, R. 4042, 5965.
- Kamibayashi, A. 1520.
- Kamikubo, T. 6023.
- Kaminchik, J. 6406.
- Kaminchik, Y. 4218.
- Kaminek, M. 4509.
- Kamio, Y. 3695.
- Kamiya, J. 4456.
- Kamiya, T. 6643.
- Kampf, J. 3543.
- Kamzolova, S.G. 4867, 4959.
- Kan, L.-S. 678, 689.
- Kan, L.S. 5435.
- Kan-Mitchell, J. 1312.
- Kan, N.C. 1556.
- Kan, Y.W. 3648.
- Kanagalingam, K. 481.
- Kanai, M. 6186.
- Kanaoka, Y. 1894.
- Kanatomo, S. 5881.
- Kanaya, S. 5761.
- Kanazawa, H. 3607, 5208, 6506.
- Kandala, J.C. 5753.
- Kandolf, R. 4613, 5466.
- Kandolph, R. 129.
- Kanduc, D. 4499.
- Kane, C.M. 1023, 6264.
- Kaneko, M. 2376, 5559.
- Kang, C.Y. 187.
- Kania, M. 4928.
- Kano, K. 1911.
- Kano, Y. 596, 868.
- Kanter, P.M. 2942.
- Kantor, G.D. 1119.
- Kantor, G.J. 2377, 4280, 5286.
- Kantor, J.A. 221, 6044.
- Kanungo, M.S. 3257, 6299.
- Kao, N. 782.
- Kao, S.-Y. 6675.
- Kaper, J.M. 6441.
- Kaplan, B.B. 4636.
- Kaplan, D.J. 4125.
- Kaplan, H.S. 1688.
- Kaplan, J.G. 222, 4072.
- Kaplan, R.W. 5690.
- Kaplan, S. 1151.
- Kapoor, Q.S. 5309.
- Kapp, L.N. 3830.
- Kappas, A. 4276.
- Kappen, L.S. 1501.
- Kapralov, A.A. 1198.
- Kaptein, J.S. 4342.
- Kaptein, R. 1846.
- Kapuscinski, J. 4659.
- Karalova, E.M. 3676.
- Karathanasis, S.K. 5958.
- Karawajew, L. 2557, 3276.
- Karch, F. 6524.
- Karginov, V.A. 4146.
- Karim, A.M. 5054.
- Karimi-Tari, F. 5717.
- Karin, M. 251.
- Karklinsky, V.A. 1289.
- Karliik, S.J. 2166, 4642.
- Karlsson, T. 2899.
- Karlyshev, A.V. 697.
- Karn, J. 1699, 5216.
- Karnauchov, V.N. 472.
- Karpeisky, M.Ya. 1141, 1743, 3349, 5760.
- Karpel, R.L. 1240, 6312.
- Karpel, A.A. 5334.
- Karpetsky, T.P. 535, 537, 4349, 4350.
- Karpov, V.L. 4424.
- Karpova, G.G. 731, 2821, 3827, 4249, 4476, 4720, 5058.
- Karran, P. 2510.
- Karsh, J. 5362.
- Karsen, C.M. 6021.
- Kartha, G. 677.
- Karwowska, U. 4498.
- Kashdan, M. 2730, 5450.
- Kashdan, M.A. 703, 1341.
- Kashimura, M. 3798.
- Kashiwagi, K. 5464.
- Kasimos, J.N. 5715.
- Kasmarik, S.E. 1386.
- Kasper, C.B. 4633.
- Kasperaitis, M. 5034.
- Kassavetis, G. 6272.
- Kassir, Y. 1826.
- Kastern, W.H. 6276.
- Kasunic, D.A. 6014.
- Kasupski, G.J.Jr. 5831.
- Kataoka, T. 995, 3025, 4732,

- 5231, 5246, 6153, 6344.
- Katcoff,D. 2812.
- Kates,J. 6675.
- Katinakis,P.K. 4540, 4585.
- Katinka,M. 946, 1537, 2993.
- Kato,A. 821.
- Kato,H. 1820, 1821.
- Kato,M. 1925.
- Kato,N. 5978, 5979.
- Kato,S. 337.
- Kato,T. 2512, 2936.
- Katoh,R. 1725.
- Katonski-Beck,P.A. 284.
- Katunin,V.I. 5060.
- Katze,J.R. 638, 1961, 4979.
- Katzen,A.L. 5628.
- Kaudewitz,F. 5996, 6013.
- Kaufer,N. 3758.
- Kaufman,D.G. 5700.
- Kaufman,R.E. 396, 3031, 5664.
- Kaufman,R.J. 5523.
- Kaufman,S.J. 2361, 5695.
- Kaufmann,G. 2691, 5522.
- Kaufmann,U. 224.
- Kaufmann,W.K. 1634, 6193.
- Kaulinya,L.T. 2643.
- Kaverin,N.V. 4553.
- Kavsan,V.M. 4718.
- Kawahata,R.T. 551, 3773.
- Kawai,H. 2456.
- Kawai,S. 1390, 1529, 3142, 5078.
- Kawai,Y. 1984.
- Kawakami,K. 4347.
- Kawakami,M. 2727, 2804.
- Kawakami,T. 382.
- Kawanata,J. 2158.
- Kawamura,F. 1099, 3139, 4145, 6094, 6240.
- Kawano,N. 5316, 5727.
- Kawasaki,E.S. 5524, 6544.
- Kawashima,E.H. 3669.
- Kawski,A. 4508.
- Kay,B.K. 5107.
- Kay,R.M. 171, 975, 976.
- Kayano,T. 6506.
- Kaye,A.M. 5149.
- Kaye,J. 450.
- Kazakova,T.B. 4738.
- Kazimierzuk,Z. 4462.
- Kaziro,Y. 134, 1694, 5624.
- Kazlauskaite,S.A. 3362.
- Kchromov,I.S. 326.
- Ke-Qiang,M. 6400.
- Kearney,J. 1595, 4818.
- Kearney,J.F. 4757.
- Kearns,D.R. 1334, 2213, 2713, 3662, 4470, 4488, 6554, 6555.
- Kearsey,S.E. 4754.
- Kedes,L. 4712, 6436.
- Kedinger,C. 1574.
- Kedrova,O.S. 968, 969.
- Kee,Liu,D. 1750.
- Keegan,L.P. 4619.
- Keeler,C.L., Jr. 320.
- Keene,J.D. 155, 159, 341, 771, 5492.
- Keene,M.A. 4723.
- Keeney,R.E. 1304.
- Keijzer,W. 3308.
- Keir,H.M. 1167, 4316, 5775.
- Keith,A. 4115.
- Keith,G. 91, 3385, 3791.
- Keith,J.M. 2054.
- Keith,R.H., Jr. 4370.
- Keller,A.-M. 6220.
- Keller,D. 248.
- Keller,E.B. 3010.
- Keller,M. 371, 1340.
- Keller,S.J. 5861.
- Keller,W. 3750.
- Kellermayer,M. 5807.
- Kelley,D.E. 4757.
- Kelley,W.S. 1538.
- Kelly,D.C. 6497.
- Kelly,J. 1058.
- Kelly,J.M. 784, 4002, 5980.
- Kelly,S. 1369.
- Kelly,S.V. 3291.
- Kelly,T.J., Jr. 1839.
- Kelly,T.J., Jr. 3595, 3841.
- Kelman,A.D. 1042.
- Kemkhadze,K.Sh. 2005, 5059.
- Kemp,D.J. 3468.
- Kemp,T.R. 5876.
- Kempe,T. 5904.
- Kemper,B. 2297, 4861, 4864.
- Kempf,J. 5353.
- Kenefick,D.G. 1751.
- Kennard,O. 4244.
- Kennedy,N. 5736.
- Kennedy,S.I.T. 2042.
- Kennedy,W.J. 5992.
- Kennel,S.J. 4997.
- Kennell,D. 236.
- Kenney,F.T. 6036.
- Kent,R.B. 6291.
- Kenyon,C.J. 4060.
- Kerko,P.R. 1425.
- Kermekchiev,M.B. 1549.
- Kern,D. 708, 2734, 4500, 4513, 4517, 5031.
- Kernich,J.J. 200.
- Kernick,W.A. 3528.
- Kerr,I.M. 2703, 3759, 4481, 5022.
- Kersten,H. 3934.
- Kerszman,G. 1484.
- Keryer,E. 4840.
- Keshet,E. 3023, 3167, 4218.
- Keshet,I. 1114.
- Kessel,M. 1380.
- Kessler,S.W. 3652.
- Ketner,G. 3595.
- Kettmann,R. 4692, 5155.
- Key,J.L. 795.
- Keyl,H.-G. 5817.
- Keys,D.S. 3186.
- Keyser,G.E. 1276.
- Khabarova,M.I. 1944, 4477.
- Khachatourians,G.G. 2584, 6310.
- Khachatryan,A.T. 6304.
- Khachatryan,H.T. 4407.
- Khachatryan,M.G. 3676.
- Khailova,N.M. 1210.
- Khakimov,P.A. 6591.
- Khalymskaya,L.M. 5902.
- Khamisov,R.Kh. 5253.
- Khan,A.A. 6021.
- Khan,S.A. 959.
- Khanbekyan,L.M. 437.
- Khanykova,O.K. 1686.
- Kharazova,A.D. 2399.
- Kharchenko,E.P. 1797, 4926.
- Kharitonov,I.G. 1398, 3436, 5365.
- Khasigov,P.Z. 1442.
- Khesin,R.B. 2613.
- Khetarpal,V.K. 5579.
- Khil'ko,S.N. 4522.
- Khilko,S.N. 6606, 6641.
- Khitrovo,I.A. 653.
- Khmel,I.A. 1135, 3690, 4327.
- Khodarev,N.N. 6635.
- Khodkova,E.M. 3149, 3689.
- Khodyreva,S.N. 2721.
- Khokhlova,V.A. 3493.
- Kholmina,G.V. 1768.
- Kholodii,G.Ya. 2423.
- Khomutov,R.M. 3363.
- Khor,K.G. 647.
- Khorana,H.G. 6404.
- Khorlin,A.A. 1487, 1604.
- Khoury,G. 1734, 2053, 2987, 4079, 4596, 4822, 6234, 6674, 6685.
- Khristova,M.L. 1398, 3436, 5365.
- Khromov,I.S. 4247, 4899.
- Khvedynich,O.A. 5722.
- Kidane,G. 3613.
- Kidani,Y. 2169.
- Kidd,G.H. 1157.
- Kido,H. 4634.
- Kidson,C. 2432.
- Kieff,E. 2046, 2246, 4166, 4171, 4546, 5199, 5200.
- Kiehn,D. 5153.
- Kielland-Brandt,M.C. 494.
- Kielman,J.K. 1627.
- Kiessling,A.A. 5344.
- Kiessling,U. 4629.
- Kiggans,H.O., Jr. 1661, 6565.
- Kihara,H.K. 618, 619.
- Kihlman,B.A. 1829.
- Kiknadze,I.I. 2575.
- Kikuchi,Y. 1719.
- Kilbane,J.J. 3135.
- Kiley,M.P. 2045.
- Killam,R. 3767.
- Killander,D. 487.
- Killos,L. 1740.
- Kilpatrick,M.W. 3454.
- Kim,A.A. 3293.
- Kim,B.D. 1741.
- Kim,C.K. 4299.
- Kim,M.A. 4795.
- Kim,R.A. 1356.
- Kim,S. 3975.
- Kim,S.-H. 4357, 6088.
- Kim,S.K. 1596, 1856.
- Kimball,P.C. 2022, 3976.
- Kimball,R.F. 2349, 2350.
- Kimelman,D. 1127.
- Kimmel,A.R. 2267.
- Kimura,J. 3889.
- Kimura,M. 4139, 4638, 4763.
- Kimnahan,J.J. 3905.
- Kinberg-Calhoun,J. 5593.
- Kindsvater,J.H. 3887.
- Kindts,M. 4113.
- King,B.O. 6152.
- King,C.M. 5072.
- King,C.R. 5781.
- King,D.S. 3260.
- King,M. 3508.
- King,T.C. 1186, 2760.
- King,W. 2046, 5200.
- Kingsman,A.J. 3627.
- Kingston,R.E. 4667, 6649.
- Kinjo,M. 2717.
- Kinniburgh,A.J. 220.
- Kinns,H. 3562.
- Kinoshita,M. 2655, 2659.
- Kinsella,J.E. 536, 1798.
- Kintner,C. 5198.
- Kioussis,D. 843, 6138.
- Kiper,M. 1601, 2149.
- Kiriike,N. 1443.
- Kirilov,S.V. 2005, 5059, 5060.
- Kirk,D. 5284.
- Kirk,M.C. 6072.
- Kirkegaard,K. 4929.
- Kirkova,Z.S. 4274.
- Kirkpatrick,W. 627.
- Kirsanova,I.D. 1148.
- Kirsch,D.R. 3013.
- Kirschner,M.W. 3015, 3463, 6135.
- Kirsebom,L.A. 3393.
- Kirveliene,V.A. 3362.
- Kise,H. 1292.
- Kiselev,V.D. 4450.
- Kiseleva,M.G. 653.
- Kiseleva,O.A. 323, 350.
- Kishi,F. 2994.
- Kishida,K. 2103, 5464.
- Kishimoto,T. 4732.
- Kishko,Ya.G. 2321.
- Kislenko,A.A. 1278.
- Kiskchenko,G.P. 4912.
- Kislev,N. 3531.
- Kislina,O.S. 6605.
- Kisling,U. 4522.
- Kiss,A. 5738.
- Kiss,G. 5800.
- Kiss,G.B. 6248.
- Kiss,I. 2477.
- Kiss,J. 1298.
- Kisselev,L.L. 1256, 1335, 4562, 6055, 6142.
- Kisselov,F.L. 2081.
- Kistenmacher,T.J. 69.
- Kister,J. 644.
- Kistler,M.K. 5753.
- Kistler,W.S. 5753.
- Kit,S. 336, 2427.
- Kita,T. 3859.
- Kitagawa,Y. 4891.
- Kitamoto,N. 337.
- Kitamura,A. 4347.
- Kitamura,K. 656.
- Kitamura,N. 6393.
- Kitao,C. 263.
- Kitchingman,G.R. 4033.
- Kittler,L. 4646.
- Kiziria,E.L. 4774.
- Kkhan,D.S. 3814.
- Kladianos,M.M. 3342.
- Klaer,R. 1118, 6108.
- Klar,A.J.S. 2831.
- Klarman,W.L. 1499.
- Kleckner,N. 3567, 3568, 3744.

- Kleczkowski, K. 2480.
Kleeberg, U. 6645.
Kleihues, P. 1037, 2934, 4110.
Kleiman, L. 1949.
Klein, A. 1834, 5307.
Klein, G. 3115.
Klein, H. 4291.
Klein, H.L. 964, 3161.
Klein, M.P. 2563.
Klein, R.D. 6331, 6454.
Klein, R.S. 2660.
Klein, W. 3724, 4291.
Kleinberger, T. 4187.
Kleinhofs, A. 5403.
Kleinmann, I. 4471.
Kleinschmidt, A.M. 5812.
Kleinsmith, L.J. 2886.
Kleinwachter, V. 78.
Klenikova, V.A. 756.
Kleppe, K. 2387.
Kleshchinov, V.N. 1193.
Klessig, D.F. 1108.
Kletzian, R.F. 1320.
Klevan, L. 1835.
Kliachko, N.L. 3493.
Klimas, R. 3975.
Klimke, G. 3895, 3896.
Klimov, N.A. 1500.
Kline, B. 1081.
Klingholz, R. 4411.
Klink, F. 1380.
Klinkert, M.-Q. 1834.
Klinmuller, W. 5404.
Kiita, S. 729.
Klobeck, G. 3250.
Klobutcher, L.A. 5629.
Kloetzel, P.M. 3243.
Klootwijk, J. 2271.
Kloppstech, K. 255, 257, 2838.
Klotz, G. 5604.
Klug, A. 1200, 3321, 4435.
Klyachko, N.L. 1351.
Klyagina, V.P. 1943, 4477.
Klyashchitsky, B.A. 1291, 5954.
Klyisik, J. 4665.
Knapp, G. 5867.
Knecht, D.A. 5468.
Kneil, J.D. 6499.
Knesek, J.E. 5074.
Knibiehler, B. 974.
Knight, D.J. 230.
Knight, M. 2703.
Knight, R.C. 2193.
Knight, V. 664.
Knipe, D.M. 3585.
Knippers, R. 6179.
Knochel, W. 1407.
Knolinski, E.A. 674.
Knoll, B.J. 2095.
Knoller, S. 5472.
Knoppel, E. 4204.
Knorre, D.G. 1170, 1988, 2821.
Knowler, J.T. 1269, 6294, 6295, 6428.
Knowles, B.B. 3582.
Knudson, D.L. 6387.
Knuutila, L. 1222.
Knuutila, S. 1222, 1223, 1224.
Ko, T.-S. 1950.
Kobayashi, H. 6344.
Kobayashi, M. 1666, 1763, 2453, 6141, 6145.
Kobayashi, Y. 2641, 2664, 3695, 4078, 6240.
Kobets, N.D. 731, 1988, 4530.
Kobi, S. 1101.
Koceva-Chyila, A. 2908.
Koch, C.A.M. 6449.
Koch, R.C. 1288.
Koch, T.H. 4973.
Koch, W. 3495.
Kocharyan, Sh.M. 3558.
Kochel, H.G. 4196.
Kocherginskaya, S.A. 2479.
Kochetkov, Yu.D. 5334.
Kochevar, I.E. 1041.
Kochko, A. 5995.
Kocsis, F. 3724, 4311.
Kodama, K. 3915.
Kodama, M. 1497.
Koduri, R.K. 1833, 6515.
Koekman, B.P. 923.
Koeppe, J.K. 3723.
Koff, W.C. 664.
Kofoid, E.C. 139.
Koga, K. 1666, 1998, 2112.
Koga, M. 479.
Koga, S. 1984.
Kogut, M. 3409, 3410.
Kohara, Y. 4679.
Kohl, F.V. 2574.
Kohler, P. 3911, 3916.
Kohles, P. 3958.
Kohli, J. 1462, 1963.
Kohli, M. 4489, 4773.
Kohli, V. 4459.
Kohn, K.W. 872, 888, 899, 1505, 2179, 2939, 3106, 3548, 4104, 4112.
Kohnlein, W. 4128.
Koholmina, G.V. 3155.
Kohorn, B.D. 3008.
Kohwi-Shigematsu, T. 3263.
Koide, S.S. 1978.
Koike, K. 2951, 4882, 6141, 6145.
Koike, T. 687, 1381.
Kojima, M. 2774.
Kokileva, L. 6208.
Kokosha, L.V. 2491.
Kokoza, E.B. 1702.
Kolakofsky, C. 567.
Kolakofsky, D. 198, 5395.
Kolar, G.F. 1037, 1267.
Kolbanovskaya, E.Yu. 1743.
Kolchinsky, A.M. 1123.
Kole, R. 4858.
Kolesnikov, E.E. 4253.
Kolesnikova, M.S. 511.
Kolias, S.I. 419.
Kolibova, A. 579.
Kollek, R. 6202.
Koller, B. 408, 3049.
Kollman, P.A. 688, 5015.
Kolodner, R. 1090, 4221.
Kolodny, N.H. 3370.
Kolomeets, N.S. 1193.
Kolomijtsseva, G.Ya. 1197, 4021.
Kolovina, I.V. 4295.
Kolosov, M.N. 330, 955, 3737, 3930, 4140, 5007, 5335.
Kolpak, F.J. 4237.
Kolter, R. 4960.
Koltin, Y. 4621.
Kolyada, A.Yu. 653.
Kolyubaeva, S.N. 1500, 4324.
Komamine, A. 488.
Komano, T. 2588.
Komar, V.E. 1500.
Komaromy, L. 4529, 5807, 6645.
Komaromy, M.C. 1527.
Komarov, E.V. 4971.
Komartnitskii, J.K. 3656.
Kominami, R. 379, 2294, 5612.
Komiya, H. 2804.
Kommunarskaya, A.D. 1057, 1645.
Komolova, G.S. 1202.
Komorowski, S.J. 4986.
Konarska, M. 3996.
Koncz, C. 2223.
Kondakova, N.V. 306, 2195.
Kondm, M. 1190.
Kondo, H. 206.
Kondo, K. 44.
Kondo, M. 2692, 3952, 5342.
Kondo, S. 4270, 4461.
Kondo, T. 21, 6186.
Kondoleon, S.K. 3679.
Kondorosi, E. 2445.
Kondrat'eva, O.P. 2198.
Konevega, L.V. 3825.
Konings, R.N.H. 1514, 3573.
Konkel, D. 1863.
Kono, M. 6607.
Konopa, J. 4805.
Konstantinov, V.V. 3918.
Konstantinova, I.M. 177, 2031, 3198.
Kooistra, J. 1690, 5315.
Kool, A.J. 3043.
Koonin, E.V. 797.
Kooter, J.M. 4220.
Kootstra, A. 285, 1206, 1209.
Kopchick, J.J. 3767.
Kopecka, H. 1688.
Kopecko, D. 1081.
Koper-Zwarthoff, E.C. 2055, 2793.
Kopff, J. 6064.
Kopitz, M. 6201.
Kopitz, R.M. 465.
Koponen, G. 2180.
Kopp, J. 3707.
Kopper, R.A. 5028.
Kopylov, A.M. 161, 3458.
Kopylov, V.M. 3690.
Korbukh, I.A. 3890.
Koren, H. 4291.
Koreneva, L.G. 4469.
Korn, A.P. 2758.
Korn, D. 5351.
Korn, L.J. 3164.
Kornacka, L. 993, 1039.
Kornberg, A. 1805, 2603, 3217, 4777, 4782, 4808.
Kornberg, R.D. 3321.
Korner, J.J. 3707, 3708, 3709, 3711.
Korobitsyn, L.P. 4688.
Korobko, V.G. 330, 3737, 3930, 4140.
Korogodin, D.V. 4643.
Korol'ko, O.F. 437.
Korotkov, E.V. 1651, 2577.
Korotyaev, A.I. 863.
Korycka-Dahl, M. 2938.
Kos, N.J. 1878.
Kosaganov, Yu.N. 3772.
Kosche, K. 4231.
Kosenyuk, A.V. 648.
Koshikawa, T. 5743.
Koshiura, R. 2388.
Koshland, D. 2420.
Koshland, M.E. 5137.
Kossel, H. 1555, 2961, 6159.
Koster, A. 4009.
Koster, H. 2685, 3373, 4459.
Kostic, L.J. 5174.
Kostka, G. 1802.
Kostyuchenko, D.A. 4021.
Kostyuchenko, V.I. 4021.
Kosyakova, N.P. 1687.
Kosykh, V.G. 498, 4887.
Koszalka, G.W. 5885.
Koszalka, T.R. 1019, 6283.
Kotelyanskaya, A.E. 1816, 2086.
Kothajova, M. 36, 6471.
Kottenhagen, M.J. 2374.
Kottnair, N. 674.
Kotylak, Z. 3003.
Koukalova, B. 2207.
Koundal, K.R. 2000.
Kourilsky, P. 1707, 4590, 5665, 5752, 5862, 6250.
Kovacs, A.L. 4674.
Koval, T.M. 2361, 5695.
Kovalev, Yu.N. 323.
Kovaleva, G.K. 3390.
Kovar, K. 4510.
Kovtun, V.T. 3979.
Kowal, E.P. 3905.
Kowalczyk, J. 1862.
Kowalczykowski, S.C. 3832, 3833, 3834.
Kowalski, D. 2452.
Kowalski, J. 6567.
Kozak, J. 3417.
Kozak, L.P. 246, 6035.
Kozak, M. 828, 1982, 2614, 3415.
Kozarich, J.W. 5431.
Kozhevnikov, N.A. 3762, 6262.
Kozhura, V.L. 4815.
Koziel, M.G. 833.
Kozinski, A.W. 1014.
Kozio, J.A. 1962.
Koziolekiewicz, W. 675.
Kozlov, A.V. 1229.
Kozlov, L.V. 707.
Kozlov, V.M. 607.
Kozlov, V.P. 6379.
Kozlov, Y. 737.
Kozlov, Yu.I. 1183, 1768, 4718.
Kozlowski, H. 1296, 2688.
Kozlowski, S.A. 6349.
Kozmyan, L.I. 276.
Kozu, T. 5776.
Kozuka, T. 4285.
Kraak, J.C. 5884.
Kraal, B. 2726.

- Kradolfer, P. 5929.
- Kraemer, K.H. 1639, 4104.
- Kraev, V.G. 4301.
- Kraig, E. 2109.
- Krajewska, W.M. 1807.
- Kram, D. 1216.
- Kramarov, V.M. 1150.
- Kramer, A. 3799.
- Kramer, G. 2755.
- Kramer, J.M. 1439.
- Kramer, R.A. 6502.
- Kramhoft, B. 5532.
- Kraminsky, G.P. 241.
- Krammer, G. 6179.
- Krasavin, E.A. 606.
- Krasichkova, Z.I. 3099, 5572.
- Krasin, F. 6571.
- Krasnov, P.A. 2568.
- Krasny, H.C. 4993.
- Kraszewska Domanska, B. 4521.
- Kraszewski, E. 4100.
- Krause, B. 5113.
- Krauskopf, M. 105, 1948, 3384.
- Krauss, G. 5690.
- Krauss, M.R. 5616, 5781.
- Krauter, K. 4580.
- Krauter, K.S. 1445.
- Krauth, W. 424.
- Kravchenko, V.V. 930.
- Kravetskaya, T.P. 5777.
- Krawiec, S. 6679.
- Krayev, A.S. 2272.
- Krayevsky, A.A. 648, 1270, 1377.
- Kream, B.E. 1423.
- Krechetova, G.D. 813.
- Kreft, J. 4394.
- Kreissman, S.G. 4082.
- Krell, K. 4653.
- Krenitsky, T.A. 5885.
- Kress, C. 4179.
- Kress, M. 3448.
- Kressmann, A. 5229, 5320.
- Kretschmer, P.J. 396, 1740, 3031, 4339, 5662.
- Kretschmer, S. 3147.
- Kreutzfeldt, C. 4535.
- Kreuzaler, F. 1735.
- Krichevskaya, A.A. 2531, 3245.
- Krieg, L. 388, 2819, 2868.
- Krieg, P. 4187.
- Krieg, P.A. 5323.
- Kriegler, M.P. 4614.
- Kriek, E. 1934.
- Krilov, V.N. 1011.
- Krinitzkaya, L.A. 277.
- Krisch, H.M. 5518, 6078.
- Krishan, A. 62.
- Krishna, N.R. 1938.
- Krishnamurti, C. 2392.
- Krishnan, D. 2637.
- Krishnan, G.U. 2637.
- Krishnan, I. 6642.
- Kristo, P. 2809, 4727.
- Kritskii, G.A. 312.
- Kritzyn, A.M. 657.
- Kriukova, L.M. 4641, 4802.
- Krivonogov, S.V. 5742.
- Krivtsova, M.A. 5252.
- Krizsanovich-Williams, K. 2230.
- Kroger, H. 846, 1063, 5896.
- Krokan, H. 5788.
- Krol, A. 173, 2064, 2802, 3464, 3465, 5976.
- Krol, A.J.M. 1077.
- Krolichenko, T.P. 1054.
- Kroliekiewicz, K. 1893, 6335.
- Krontiris, T. 4335.
- Krontiris, T.G. 4854.
- Kroon, A.M. 5845, 6144.
- Kropacova, K. 5301.
- Kropko, M.L. 2369.
- Krotichenko, T.P. 863.
- Krowczynska, A. 4603.
- Krueger, W.C. 6469.
- Krug, H.F. 6448.
- Krug, R.M. 196, 794, 1421, 5505, 5863.
- Kruger, C. 4083.
- Kruger, K. 2256.
- Krugh, T.R. 4124, 6463.
- Kruglova, N.L. 3099.
- Kruglyakova, K.A. 5575.
- Kruglyakova, K.E. 277, 300, 5175.
- Krujer, W. 2239.
- Krumhansl, J.A. 3663.
- Krumlauf, R. 4197.
- Krump-Konvalinkova, V. 1736.
- Krupp, G. 3454, 5494.
- Kruse, J. 4902.
- Kruse, T.A. 92, 5448, 6376.
- Krust, A. 4212, 6530.
- Kruszewski, A. 6247.
- Krutyakov, V.M. 5777.
- Kruuv, J. 2379, 5702.
- Krych, M. 3343.
- Krylov, A.S. 1604, 2916, 5165.
- Krystal, M. 3649.
- Krysteva-Sedmakova, L.T. 3530.
- Krzyzosiak, W.J. 5918.
- Ku, G.S.B. 6592.
- Kubaneishvili, M.Sh. 5297.
- Kubinski, H. 2776.
- Kubitschek, H.E. 439.
- Kubli, E. 1567, 1963, 3322, 5479.
- Kubota, Y. 295, 3921.
- Kubsch, D. 1063.
- Kucan, I. 5446.
- Kucan, Z. 2742, 5446.
- Kucherenko, N.E. 575.
- Kucherer, C. 3758.
- Kucherlapati, R. 344, 1089, 1708.
- Kuchino, Y. 5239.
- Kuchko, A.A. 3656.
- Kuck, U. 367, 3006.
- Kudo, T. 6274.
- Kudriavtsev, B.N. 1645.
- Kudryashova, I.B. 3131.
- Kudryashova, N.V. 1170.
- Kudryatsev, B.N. 1057.
- Kudryatseva, M.V. 1057.
- Kuechler, E. 1375, 2009.
- Kuehl, L. 2552.
- Kuehl, M. 490.
- Kuemmerle, N.B. 2384.
- Kufe, D.W. 1070, 4454, 5426.
- Kuff, E.L. 950, 5232.
- Kugaczewska, M. 882.
- Kuger, P. 5747.
- Kuhl, S.J. 799.
- Kuhleimeier, C. 4938.
- Kuhlmann, E.T. 6059.
- Kuhn, B. 4607.
- Kuhn, S. 6108.
- Kuhnlein, U. 898, 933.
- Kuhrova, V. 2207.
- Kukhanova, M.K. 648, 1270, 1377, 3363, 3901.
- Kukushkina, G.V. 6213.
- Kul'guskin, V.V. 754.
- Kula, K.-R. 6638.
- Kulaeva, O.N. 1164, 2850, 3493.
- Kulamowicz, I. 1448.
- Kulguskin, V.V. 2070, 2281, 2531.
- Kulikowski, K. 4459.
- Kulikowski, T. 2701.
- Kulinich, N.M. 1045.
- Kulinska, K. 1881.
- Kuliszewski, M.J. 748, 5471.
- Kulitchkova, V.A. 177, 2031.
- Kulka, K. 195.
- Kulkarni, M.S. 904.
- Kull, F.J. 680, 6260.
- Kulonon, E. 1744.
- Kumadaki, I. 2641, 2664.
- Kumagai, H. 538, 1748.
- Kumahara, Y. 3728.
- Kumar, A. 2122, 2405.
- Kumar, D. 2833.
- Kumar, G. 3369.
- Kumar, K.G. 2637.
- Kumar, N.M. 3815.
- Kumar, N.V. 673.
- Kumar, U. 183, 184.
- Kumar, V. 1186.
- Kumare, V.P. 1723, 2716.
- Kumihashi, M. 2635.
- Kummert, J. 346, 2331.
- Kun, E. 6168.
- Kunes, S.M. 6081.
- Kung, A.H. 3533.
- Kung, H. 5562, 6030.
- Kung, H.-J. 6492.
- Kung, H.J. 3684.
- Kuninaka, A. 1383, 3915, 6347.
- Kunkel, T.A. 1788, 6470.
- Kuntz, I.D. 3402.
- Kuntzel, H. 4196, 5075, 5093, 6114.
- Kunz, W. 973, 3076, 6128.
- Kuo, K.C. 90, 909.
- Kuo, M.T. 6668, 6669.
- Kupche, E.L. 3351.
- Kupidowska, E. 2012.
- Kupper, H. 3750, 4693.
- Kupriyanova, N.S. 3021.
- Kuramochi, H. 1488.
- Kuramochi, T. 1935.
- Kurashige, S. 4392.
- Kurata, N. 6595.
- Kurata, S. 1666, 1998, 2112, 5513.
- Kurepina, N.E. 3690.
- Kurihara, T. 5776.
- Kurjan, J. 3380.
- Kurkinen, M. 5035.
- Kurl, R.N. 1165.
- Kurland, C.G. 726, 3408.
- Kuroda, K. 3969.
- Kurogi, Y. 4438.
- Kurosaka, K. 3798.
- Kurosawa, Y. 531, 5655, 5656.
- Kurth, M. 4330, 4331.
- Kurth, R. 1458.
- Kurtz, D.T. 5321, 6540.
- Kurz, C. 3750, 4693.
- Kusamran, T. 219.
- Kushiya, E. 176.
- Kushner, I.Kh. 1696.
- Kutateladze, T.V. 5770.
- Kushner, S.R. 4346, 6014.
- Kushnirenko, O.A. 4301.
- Kussova, K.S. 732.
- Kutatladze, T.V. 5770.
- Kutler, M. 4807.
- Kutsenko, N.G. 6593.
- Kutsukake, K. 3746.
- Kutzer, J.C. 4973.
- Kuwano, M. 4305.
- Kuypers, B. 5307.
- Kuz'min, E.V. 5498.
- Kuz'mina, E.G. 607.
- Kuznetsov, D.A. 1442.
- Kuznetsov, I.A. 5253.
- Kuznetsova, T.V. 1686.
- Kvachadze, L.I. 4248.
- Kvist, S. 5752.
- Kvist, U. 3812.
- Kwan, S.-P. 1600.
- Kwant, M.M. 434, 5783.
- Kyogoku, Y. 22.
- Kypyr, J. 78, 5405, 5913.
- Kyriatsoulis, A. 1373.
- L'vov, V.M. 4539, 6042, 6142.
- La Bella, F. 3259.
- la Cour, T.F.M. 6380.
- la Lau, C. 5882.
- La Porte, P. 4178.
- La Via, M.I. 4391.
- Laasonen, M. 1222.
- Labarre, J.-F. 4127.
- Labedan, B. 3132.
- Labouesbe, B. 1971, 4516.
- Labouesbe, J. 3791, 4516.
- Laboutgues, J.L. 3943.
- Labrousse, H. 2529.
- Labuda, D. 96.
- Lacal, J.C. 1371.
- Lacharapagne, J. 4281.
- Lachet, B. 1633.
- Lacks, S.A. 532, 6637.
- Lacour, F. 6439.
- Lacroix, L. 5139.
- Lacroix, M. 64.
- Lacroute, F. 2439, 2858, 6237, 6250, 6630.
- Lacy, E. 980.
- Lacy, G.H. 2962.
- Lacy, L.R. 6414.
- laDage Melendez, D. 1344, 5623.
- Ladhoff, R.-M. 5960.
- Ladik, J. 3290.
- Laduron, C. 6214.
- Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 4103.
- Lafer, E.M. 6659.
- laFiandra, A.J. 1421.
- Lafleur, M.V.M. 1486, 5573.

- LaFond, R.E. 4918.
 Lagerkvist, U. 3864, 5941.
 Lagourdat, J. 5470.
 Lagrimini, M. 982.
 Lagrou, C. 4164, 5195.
 Lahiri, D.K. 6370.
 Lai, C.-J. 761, 765, 4079.
 Lai, C.Y. 2714.
 Lai, D.Y. 296.
 Lai, E.C. 4344, 5651.
 Lai, M.H.T. 1710.
 Lai, M.M.C. 3437, 3974, 5488, 5605, 6386.
 Lai, S.-P. 4033.
 Laidlaw, S.A. 1970.
 Laird, A.J. 6509, 6510.
 Laird, C.D. 3281.
 Laissue, J.A. 429.
 Lake, J.A. 3304, 3399, 4556.
 Lake, M. 2596.
 Lake, R.S. 2369.
 Lakhota, S.C. 6308.
 Lakhitin, V.M. 312.
 Lakshmi Narayana, K. 3559.
 Lallemand, J.Y. 1936.
 Lam, D.C.C. 217.
 Lamiand, N. 733.
 Lamb, R.A. 761.
 Lambert, B. 6580.
 Lambert, D.M. 2790.
 Lambert, J.M. 5042.
 Lamberti, L. 604.
 Lambowitz, A.M. 1548, 5094, 5531, 5584, 5864.
 Lamers, M.C. 2527.
 Lamers, W.R.M.J. 5882.
 Lamon, K.D. 2733.
 Lamouroux, A. 5995.
 Lampkin, B.C. 672.
 Lancaster, W.D. 3590.
 Land, H. 3018, 5305.
 Landegren, J. 6580.
 Lander, M.R. 1533, 3588.
 Landfear, S.M. 6413.
 Lando, D. 2313, 3418, 3419.
 Landy, A. 3570.
 Lane, B.G. 4586.
 Lane, H.E.D. 3739, 4961.
 Lang, A. 5376.
 Lang, D. 3239.
 Lang, G. 641.
 Lang, H. 875, 2997.
 Lang, M.C.E. 1492.
 Lang, N. 4058.
 Lang, R. 2290.
 Lang, R.B. 2289.
 Lange, G.W. 2497.
 Lange, M. 3499, 3597, 5546.
 Lange, P. 2190.
 Langemeier, S.O. 4664.
 Langerman, N. 3858.
 Langeveld, S.A. 2227, 3172, 4936, 4938.
 Langhammer, R. 5172.
 Langmore, J.P. 3279.
 Langowski, J. 1153.
 Langrene, S. 2769.
 Langridge, W.H.R. 4775.
 Lania, L. 4042, 4180.
 Lanina, T.P. 1796.
 Lanka, E. 4386.
 Lansman, R.A. 6152.
 Lantsov, V.A. 5742.
 Lanyon, W.G. 5243.
 Lapeyre, J.-N. 1065, 5660.
 Laping, J. 359.
 Laping, J.L. 6245.
 Lapis, K. 3273.
 Lapointe, J. 98, 708, 711, 4513.
 LaPorte, P. 4183.
 Lappin, R.I. 1361.
 Larcom, L.L. 5171.
 Largent, M.T. 1571.
 Larhammar, D. 5752.
 Larionov, O.A. 2479, 3919.
 Larionov, V.L. 2226, 2274, 2615, 3624, 5583.
 Larjava, H. 2905.
 Lark, K.G. 3081, 4819.
 Larocca, D. 6199.
 Larossa, R. 87.
 Larsen, A. 5227.
 Larsen, C.-J. 3977.
 Larsen, G.R. 3443.
 Larsh, H.W. 2083.
 Larson, A.C. 1315, 1316.
 Larson, D. 1435.
 Larson, J.E. 4665, 6331.
 Larson, T.J. 1119.
 Larsson, A. 4594, 5893.
 LaRue, B. 6353.
 Lashkevich, V.A. 4518.
 Lasimov, A.K. 640.
 Laskey, R.A. 7, 1203, 1621, 5406, 6253.
 Laskin, J.D. 1286.
 Laskov, R. 2124, 3235, 6658.
 Laskowski, M., Sr. 692, 1742.
 Lasky, L.A. 808.
 Lassota, Z. 4603.
 Lasters, I. 1804, 2558, 4400, 4409, 4410.
 Lastick, S.M. 736, 2768.
 Lastig, A. 5997.
 Latich, V.I. 1004.
 Latil-Damotte, M. 373.
 Latt, S.A. 8.
 Lau, A. 219.
 Lau, A.S. 193.
 Lau, E.T. 6124.
 Lau, R.Y. 4168, 4170.
 Laub, O. 4174, 6423.
 Laubscher, J.R. 284.
 Laughlin, C.A. 6028.
 Laughlin, T.J. 1049.
 Laughnan, J.R. 1741.
 Launay, F. 5438.
 Laurent, G. 3106, 6214.
 Laurent, J.-P. 5888.
 Laurs, Yu.R. 1289.
 Lautenberger, J.A. 1766, 4834, 5182.
 Laval, F. 4883.
 Laval, J. 1754, 1767, 4883.
 Laval, M. 5516.
 Lavelle, G. 4997.
 Lavers, G.C. 1465, 4086.
 Lavery, R. 413, 1331, 3379.
 Lavi, S. 4187, 6472.
 Lavi, U. 272.
 Lavialle, C. 1311.
 Lavin, M.F. 5281, 5290, 6194.
 Laving, A. 6055.
 Lavrik, O.I. 3388, 5453.
 Law, M.-F. 2250, 2430, 3144, 5737, 6234.
 Law, P. 2379.
 Law, S. 1735.
 Lawley, P.D. 3865, 4288.
 Lawn, R.M. 1587, 1588, 4223, 4227, 5819, 6548.
 Lawrence, J.-J. 3816.
 Lawrence, J.J. 4406.
 Lawrence, N.R. 6003.
 Lawrence, S.D. 1629.
 Lawson, G.M. 977.
 Lawson, T.A. 4303.
 Layard, M.W. 888.
 Lazar, E. 173, 3464, 3465, 5976.
 Lazarides, E. 5548.
 Lazarus, C.M. 4196.
 Lazarus, H.M. 3200, 5128, 5141.
 Lazerson, J. 220.
 Lazowska, J. 2275, 6121.
 Lazurkin, Yu.S. 5257.
 Lazymova, Z.A. 2385.
 Lazzarini, R.A. 159, 771, 2843, 3991, 4574, 5083, 5102, 5492.
 le Gall, J.-Y. 1983.
 Le Goffie, F. 2769, 4658, 5470.
 le Hegarat, F. 2595.
 le Maire, M. 1192.
 Le Moulllec, J.M. 150.
 le Pecq, J.-B. 4658, 5434.
 le Ray, D. 5631.
 le Roscouet, D. 4863.
 Leach, D. 1087.
 Leader, D.P. 201.
 Leaper, S. 442, 4797.
 Leaver, C.J. 2616, 3522.
 Leavitt, J. 6450.
 Lebedenko, E.N. 4360.
 Lebedev, A.V. 5908.
 Lebeurier, G. 5726, 6099.
 LeBon, J.M. 3836.
 Lebovitz, H.E. 1419.
 Lebowitz, P. 4046, 4552, 4702.
 Leboy, P.S. 4502.
 LeBras, G. 1537.
 LeBreton, P.R. 635.
 Leca, G. 2894.
 Lecanidou, R. 2861.
 Leclerc, R.F. 1731.
 Lecocq, G. 2186.
 Leconte, P. 2647.
 Lecou, C. 390.
 Led, J.J. 4514.
 Ledda, G.M. 1648, 2187.
 Leder, A. 1863, 4213.
 Leder, P. 491, 995, 1600, 1714, 1863, 2292, 3482, 4213.
 Lederrey, C. 4321.
 Ledner, J.A. 304.
 Ledneva, R.K. 1796.
 Lee, A.S. 807.
 Lee, C. 71.
 Lee, C.-G. 4561.
 Lee, C.-H. 5668.
 Lee, C.B. 4299.
 Lee, C.C. 5045, 5046.
 Lee, C.K. 3928.
 Lee, C.L.H. 5260.
 Lee, D.C. 2105, 6410.
 Lee, D.P. 3887.
 Lee, F. 4037.
 Lee, G. 2990.
 Lee, H. 1890.
 Lee, H.P. 5716.
 Lee, I.P. 4282.
 Lee, J.J. 5716, 6393.
 Lee, J.S. 414, 5363, 5551.
 Lee, J.W.W. 1307.
 Lee, K.-Y. 2205.
 Lee, K.L. 6036.
 Lee, K.S. 4911.
 Lee, L.K. 635.
 Lee, M.-S. 5072.
 Lee, N.M. 546.
 Lee, R.W. 3628, 5262.
 Lee, S.-C. 4277.
 Lee, S.-H. 738.
 Lee, S.G. 6633.
 Lee, T.N.H. 3599.
 Lee, T.T. 3937.
 Lee, V.J. 3223.
 Lee, Y.S. 332, 4168, 4170, 5203.
 Leemans, J. 2225, 5189.
 Leer, J.C. 2082.
 Leer, R.J. 2271.
 Lefebvre, G. 1614.
 Lefranc, G. 492.
 Lefranc, M.-P. 492.
 Legault-Demare, J. 3132.
 Legault-Demare, L. 733.
 Legg, A. 2412.
 Legg, R.F. 5053.
 Legina, O.K. 3825.
 Legocki, A.B. 5985.
 Legocki, R.P. 5139.
 Lehman, J.R. 2500, 3252, 6610.
 Lehman, J.M. 2161.
 Lehmann, R. 489.
 Lehrach, H. 2211, 2254.
 Lehtinen, P. 1744.
 Leibovich, B.A. 1046.
 Leibowitz, D. 4231.
 Leibowitz, M.J. 4366.
 Leiden, J.M. 3586.
 Leijonmarck, M. 111.
 Leinbach, S.S. 3584.
 Leinwand, L. 6550.
 Leipold, B. 252.
 Leis, J. 332.
 Leis, J.P. 1236.
 Leitao, A.C. 4269.
 Lelay, M.-N. 3804.
 Lemaire, J. 641.
 Lemaire, M. 6026.
 LeMeur, M. 4049, 4212.
 Lemieux, C. 3628, 5262.
 Lemire, J.M. 239.
 Lemmers, M. 1483, 1724, 3565, 3742, 5869.
 Lemoigne, A. 3480.
 Leng, M. 80, 1300, 2182, 2712, 3923.
 Lengyel, J.A. 169, 1418, 1437, 2715, 2807, 5679.
 Lenstra, J.A. 5071.

- Leon, J. 5924.
- Leon, M. 743.
- Leonard, J.C. 4528.
- Leonard, N.J. 2629, 2632, 4977.
- Leonardson, K.E. 2545.
- Leone, E. 4859.
- Leontieva, N.A. 2385.
- LePage, G.A. 3902.
- Lepage, P. 5888.
- Lepay, D. 3205.
- LePennec, J.P. 4212.
- Lepesant, J.-A. 5219.
- Lepesant-Kejzarova, J. 5219.
- Lepock, J.R. 2379, 5702.
- Leppert, M. 198, 5395.
- Leppla, S.H. 137.
- Leraillez, J. 5892.
- Lerbs, S. 2125.
- Lerea, K.M. 6260.
- Lerman, L.S. 418.
- Lerner, A.M. 696, 3354.
- Lerner, D.B. 4470, 4488.
- Lerner, E.A. 5792.
- Lerner, M.R. 4545, 4588, 5366, 5792.
- Lerner, R.A. 1711, 4176.
- Lescure, B. 3202, 5993.
- Leshchinskaya, I.B. 3170.
- Lesko, L.J. 62.
- Leslie, A.G.W. 2214.
- Lesnaw, J.A. 2134.
- Lesnik, E.A. 2711.
- Lesot, A. 6099.
- Lesser, B.H. 4439.
- Lester, S.C. 530.
- Letendre, C.H. 5402.
- Letsinger, R.L. 2704, 3346.
- Lett, J.T. 2383, 5688.
- Leung, D. 529, 3168.
- Leung, D.W. 4227, 5634.
- Leung, K.L. 4575.
- Leung, M. 3442.
- Leung, W.-C. 2090, 3442, 3984.
- Leutsky, K.M. 709.
- Leutzing, E.E. 678.
- Lev-Sobe, T. 541.
- Lev, Z. 807, 808.
- LeVan, S.K. 530.
- Levens, D. 5997, 6435, 6644.
- Lever, J.E. 3127.
- Levi, M. 4380.
- Levi-Meyruis, C. 3826.
- Levin, J. 1887.
- Levin, J.G. 228, 4881.
- Levin, K.H. 2133.
- Levin, M. 5579.
- Levina, E.S. 3823.
- Levina, N.B. 5581.
- Levine, A.J. 3242, 5392.
- Levine, A.S. 6345.
- Levine, B.J. 1774.
- Levine, M. 4648, 4836, 5219.
- Levine, R. 4621.
- Levine, W.G. 217.
- Levinger, L. 4917.
- Levings, C.S., III 1741, 4761.
- Levinson, A.D. 937.
- Levis, R. 970, 3632.
- Levitsky, E.L. 480, 1066, 3123, 6175.
- Levkova, N.A. 1456.
- Levy, A. 2570, 3016, 6455.
- Levy, C.C. 535, 537, 4349, 4350, 4384.
- Levy, D. 5294.
- Levy, F. 1618.
- Levy, G.C. 421, 2693.
- Levy, H.B. 696, 4962.
- Levy, J.B. 506, 507, 508.
- Levy, S. 6436.
- Levy, S.B. 2545.
- Levy, W.P. 3731, 4385.
- Levy-Wilson, B. 6306.
- Lewensohn, R. 6580.
- Lewin, B. 2617, 3323, 4947.
- Lewis, D. 5346.
- Lewis, E.D. 854.
- Lewis, E.J. 5791.
- Lewis, H. 1120.
- Lewis, J.A. 5321.
- Lewis, J.B. 233, 1457, 3971, 4036.
- Lewis, J.G. 3104.
- Lewis, J.R. 5363.
- Lewis, P.A. 6691.
- Lewis, P.N. 1194, 1196, 2166.
- Lewis, R.A. 4129, 5681, 6654.
- Lewis, S.V. 2649.
- Lewis, W.H. 523.
- Lewit-Bentley, A. 3810, 4436.
- Leyko, W. 6064.
- Lhereux, M. 2266.
- Lhermitte, A. 3006.
- Lheureux, M. 6517.
- Lhomme, J. 4452.
- Li, J. 5838, 6270.
- Li, J.K.-K. 155, 341.
- Li, K. 635.
- Li, L.H. 3223, 6469.
- Li, M.-L. 3685.
- Li, S.S.-L. 3285.
- Liak, T.J. 2670.
- Liao, H.H. 235.
- Liao, T.-H. 1145, 5865.
- Liao, W.S.L. 1470, 5322.
- Liapunova, N.A. 1210.
- Liautard, J.-P. 3804.
- Liberati-Langenbuch, J. 9, 582.
- Liberator, P.A. 6646.
- Libonati, M. 1137, 1864, 4859.
- Licci, D. 870.
- Lichtenstein, A.V. 4611, 5842.
- Lichter, A.C. 574.
- Lichy, J.H. 5828.
- Lidak, M.Yu. 2643.
- Liebart, J.C. 2511.
- Lieberman, I. 5051.
- Lieberman, L.M. 33.
- Lieberman, M. 1688.
- Lieberman, M.W. 6297.
- Liebermann, D. 5136.
- Liebeskind, D. 452.
- Liebbhaber, S.A. 3648, 5537.
- Liebl, U. 5494.
- Liebscher, D.-H. 3152, 4330, 4331.
- Liebscher, D.H. 1733.
- Liedeman, L.F. 4599.
- Lien, T.-T. 594.
- Liese, T. 4459.
- Lifshitz, S. 35.
- Light, S.E. 2416.
- Lightfoot, D. 2795, 3997.
- Lightner, V.A. 1119.
- Likhachev, A.Ya. 476, 3726.
- Liljas, A. 111.
- Liljestrom, P. 2.
- Lilley, D.M.J. 5255.
- Lilly, F. 4040.
- Lim, L. 4631.
- Lim, L.W. 236.
- Lim, M.I. 2660, 2670.
- Lima-de-Faria, A. 393, 1233.
- Limorskaya, S.A. 6545.
- Lin, B.-C. 3187.
- Lin, H.J. 5260.
- Lin, J. 635, 6105.
- Lin, J.-C. 5708.
- Lin-Lee, Y.-C. 5459.
- Lin, P.-F. 3105.
- Lin, S.C. 4239.
- Lin, T.-S. 658, 1312.
- Lin, Y. 5639.
- Lind, A.J. 3457, 5937.
- Lindahl, L. 740.
- Lindahl, T. 2347, 2510, 3229, 6617.
- Lindblow-Kull, C. 680.
- Linden, M. 1659.
- Lindenmaier, W. 3018, 5305.
- Linder, E. 5789.
- Lindigkeit, R. 2557, 3276.
- Lindner, D.-J. 1813.
- Lindner, H.J. 57.
- Lindner, H.R. 4313.
- Lindquist, S. 722.
- Lindstrom, J. 6292.
- Linemeyer, D. 1110.
- Linemeyer, D.L. 1113, 4821.
- Ling, S. 1014.
- Lingrel, J.B. 987, 3647, 4222.
- Linial, M. 2041.
- Linitskaya, G.L. 2385.
- Link, G. 3475, 6158.
- Linn, S. 1023, 1180, 2462, 3269, 6264.
- Linnane, A.W. 2438, 6117, 6631.
- Linney, E. 6300.
- Linsens, H.F. 3713.
- Linssen, P. 4980.
- Lioi, L. 2336.
- Liou, R. 745, 2725.
- Lipkin, V.M. 956, 4190, 4870, 6107.
- Lipnick, R.L. 4987.
- Lipoldova, M. 3702.
- Lipova, V.A. 2164.
- Lippard, S.J. 304, 6073.
- Lippert, B. 3336.
- Lippke, J.A. 6465.
- Lipps, H.J. 420, 5630.
- Lisenkov, A.F. 6606.
- Lishanskaya, A.I. 3266.
- Liskay, R.M. 1226.
- Lissens, W. 207.
- Liszewski, M.K. 4602.
- Litske 494.
- Littauer, U.Z. 6139.
- Litteria, M. 3725.
- Little, J.B. 4111, 5282, 6579.
- Little, J.G. 5900.
- Little, P.F.R. 4220.
- Little, R. 6412.
- Littlefield, L.G. 593.
- Litvak, S. 557, 3789, 3791, 6282.
- Litwack, A.H. 1810.
- Litwin, S. 3663.
- Liu, C.-C. 1453, 6008, 6196.
- Liu, C.-P. 2291, 2306.
- Liu, D.K. 200.
- Liu, F. 2719.
- Liu, F.-T. 1711.
- Liu, L.F. 6676.
- Liu, W. 2032.
- Livingston, D.M. 4614.
- Livingston, L. 3613.
- Livneh, E. 683.
- Livneh, Z. 683.
- Lizardi, P.M. 2765.
- Ljunggren, B. 2199.
- Llois, R. 4597, 5384.
- Lloyd, C.W. 432.
- Lloyd, H.M. 4818.
- Lloyd, R.G. 3720.
- Lloyd, R.S. 302, 303, 1752, 5577, 6233.
- Lo, K.-Y. 6060.
- Lo, K.M. 883.
- Lober, G. 4646.
- Lobov, V.G. 6604.
- Locarnini, S.A. 3420, 3433.
- Lock, C.J.L. 3336.
- Locker, J. 5997.
- Lockwood, R. 3508.
- Lochish, H.F. 1402, 1403, 1431, 2884, 3756, 4000, 5105, 6029, 6413.
- Loeb, L.A. 465, 1788, 2504, 4660, 5354, 6201, 6470.
- Loenen, W.A.M. 5732.
- Loewenberg, J.Y. 5221.
- Loewenstein, P.M. 2497.
- Lofdash, S. 4144, 4329.
- Loh, H.H. 546.
- Loh, P.C. 6389.
- Lohman, P.H.M. 2366, 2374, 5287.
- Lohmann, K. 1612.
- Lohrmann, R. 1919.
- Loiseaux, S. 210, 1417.
- Loman, H. 1486, 5573.
- Lomax, M.I. 6124.
- Lomedico, P.T. 4221.
- Lomniczi, B. 5962.
- Lomonosoff, G.P. 5833, 6253.
- Lomovskaya, N.D. 6230.
- Lonberg, N. 3832, 3833, 3834.
- Londei, P. 166.
- Long, E.O. 4721, 6322.
- Longfellow, D.G. 4423.
- Longiaru, M. 1790, 5684.
- Longnecker, D.S. 6059.
- Lonn, S. 1599.
- Lonn, U. 1599, 3282, 3831.
- Loo, M.W. 5530.
- Loor, R.M. 3808.
- Loosfelt, H. 6006.
- Loparev, V.N. 6488, 6641.
- Lopatina, N.G. 5358, 6290.
- Lopetegui, R. 4391.
- Lopez, C. 6368, 6391.
- Lopez, P. 1718, 4322.

- Lopez, R. 1022.
Lopez-Rivas, A. 114, 1354, 3949.
Lopez, S. 5462.
LoPresti, M.B. 6311.
Lorber, B. 1350.
Lorenz, S. 3396, 3955.
Lorenzini, N. 1426.
Lorkowski, G. 2394.
Lortkipanidze, G.B. 2033.
Losick, R. 3775, 4058.
LoSpalluto, J.J. 3239.
Lothrop, C.D., Jr. 2690.
Lotlikar, P.D. 5566.
Lou, S.-Y. 3187.
Loucheux Lefebvre, M.H. 2186, 2933.

Loughney, K. 5635.
Louie, K. 6223.
Louis, C. 2566, 4414, 5797.
Louise, A. 941.
Lovelace, E. 4047.
Lovenberg, W. 2867.
Lovett, M. 3596.
Lovett, P.S. 495, 1080.
Loving, G.G. 6396.
Loviny, T. 5211.
Low, B. 87.
Low, R.B. 4523.
Low, R.L. 4777, 4782.
Low, T.L.K. 3151.
Lowe, C.R. 1914.
Low, D. 5346.
Lowe, P.A. 5487, 5774.
Lowe, R. 1110.
Lowell, C. 6177.
Lowenhaupt, K. 4723.
Loves, P.A. 5769.
Lown, J.W. 1503, 6468.
Lowy, D.R. 940, 1110, 1533, 2248, 2430, 3588, 3751, 4162, 5737, 6538.
Lowy, I. 1867, 3166.
Lozyuk, L.V. 1283.
Lu, A.Y.H. 4609, 6040.
Lu, L.-J.W. 668.
Lu, P. 6317.
Lubbers, C.M. 2648.
Lubiniec, A.S. 3098, 5204.

Lucchesi, J.C. 5646.
Luce, J.A. 4689.
Luce, R. 6408, 6409.
Luchkina, L.A. 3784.
Luchnik, A.N. 402.
Luchnik, N.V. 605.
Luciw, P.A. 1713.
Luck, G. 276, 875.
Ludemann, H.-D. 3895, 3896.
Ludlum, D.B. 1889, 2948, 4126, 6072.
Ludwig, J.R., II 5529.
Ludwig, U. 202, 5120.
Lueders, K.K. 5232.
Luehrs, K.R. 3454, 3459, 4559, 5970.
Luhmann, R. 2004, 4533.
Lukacs, J. 1356.
Lukanidin, E. 3988.
Lukanidin, E.M. 2531.
Lukanin, V.V. 2399.

Lukasova, E. 2192.
Lumme, P. 2638, 2639.
Lund, A. 1886.
Lund, P.K. 1559, 6032.
Lundblad, V. 3568.
Lunec, J. 4797.
Lung, M.L. 3980.
Luo, J.-K. 20.
Luoma, G.A. 1404, 2063.
Lupker, J.H. 829, 3510, 3511, 4152.
Lurquin, P.F. 2156, 5832, 6602.
Lurz, R. 3018.
Lusby, E. 4160.
Lusena, C.V. 2450.
Lustig, A. 6644.
Lustig, F. 5941.
Luthy, J. 880, 2925.
Lutter, L.C. 4435.
Luttke, A. 2156.
Lutz, D. 1063.
Lutz, H. 1805.
Lutz, W.K. 880, 2925.
Luxen, E. 1115, 1116.
Luxon, B.A. 4510.
Lvov, D.K. 1394, 3979.
Lvova, G.N. 1623.
Lyapina, L.A. 3131.
Lyapustin, V.N. 4518.
Lycett, G.W. 1055.
Lyler, M. 5142.
Lykkesfeldt, A.E. 2830.
Lyman, H. 2397.
Lynch, J.E. 1288.
Lynch, J.J. 5146.
Lynch, K.R. 3515, 4735, 6539.
Lynch, M. 4524.
Lynch, M.J. 1288.
Lynn, S.P. 1151.
Lyons, A. 6533.
Lyons, D.D. 234.
Lysenko, A.M. 2222.
Lysov, Y.P. 310.
Lysov, Yu.P. 657, 1932.
Lyubchenko, Yu.L. 415.
Lyubomirskaya, N.V. 2281.

Maas, R. 4141.
Maas, W.K. 4141.
Maass, G. 1153.
Maass, K. 6666.
Maassen, J.A. 4537.
Maat, J. 1526, 4152, 5603.
Mabuchi, K. 3607, 6506.
Macaya, G. 4733, 4734.
Maccoss, M. 1933.
MacDonald, G. 432.
MacDonald, H. 6275.
MacDonald, R.J. 389, 4741.
Macdonall, A.J. 2312.
Mace, M., Jr. 5651.
Mace, M.L. 2095.
Mace, R. 3095.
Macfarlane, R.D. 661, 5012.
MacGillivray, R.T.A. 985, 4752.
Macgregor, H.C. 1434, 1558, 3284.
Mach, B. 6251.
Mach, F. 3455.
Mach, H. 3455.
Machai, J.P. 3111.

Machatt, A. 2802.
Machatt, M.A. 5089.
Mache, R. 210, 3768.
Machiavelli, G. 1785.
Machiavelli, G.A. 3727.
Machida, H. 3915, 6347.
Machida, M. 1894.
Maciejko, D. 6559.
MacInnis, A.J. 1356.
Macino, G. 2270, 2276, 2277, 3002, 3007.
Macintyre, R.J. 2465.
Mack, K. 5514.
MacKay, R.M. 1401, 2823.
Mackay, R.M. 3474.
MacKeen, L.A. 1379.
Mackem, S. 3583.
Mackensie, G. 2658.
Mackie, G.A. 1102.
Mackie, W.S. 4259.
MacLagan, R.G.A.R. 1302.
MacLeod, A.R. 5216, 6249.
MacLeod, C. 1461.
MacManus, J.P. 1068.
Macnaughton, M.R. 4900.
Macquaire, G. 5495.
Macquet, J.-P. 6063.
MacQuillan, A.M. 3092.
Macrea, J. 2216.
Macrina, F.L. 320, 1079, 4142, 5730.
Macy, M.R. 4061.
Madansky, C.H. 3487.
Maden, B.E.H. 784, 2285, 2808.
Madhusudan, Nair, P. 2129.
Madonia, F. 79.
Maeda, H. 2951.
Maeda, K. 2774.
Maeda, S. 868, 3731.
Maekawa, H. 2085, 2113.
Maekawa, K. 2474.
Maekawa, T. 4392.
Maenhaus, R. 2225.
Maestre, M.F. 15, 1609, 1610.
Magaky, Yu.A. 3676.
Magana-Schwencke, N. 2177.
Magarill, S.A. 4856.
Magasanik, B. 6507.
Magdon, E. 3716.
Magee, P.N. 2945, 5566.
Magee, P.T. 165, 5508.
Maggini, F. 870, 1482.
Magnussen, M. 141.
Magnusson, G. 6563.
Maguire, R.F. 1019.
Mahadevan, P.R. 1071.
Mahbubani, H. 3479.
Maher, V.M. 1640, 3710.
Mahler, H.R. 6122.
Mahmud, I. 5717.
Mahon, G.A.T. 3476.
Mahon, K.A. 6416.
Mahoney, W.B. 3677.
Mahony, J.B. 2139.
Mahowald, A.P. 3517.
Mahr, A. 3426.
Mahy, W.J. 793.
Mai, A. 2089.
Maidhof, A. 5432.
Maier, G. 6217.
Maimets, T.O. 5937.
Maina, C.V. 6628.

Maio, J.J. 1583, 6541, 6542.
Maisin, J.R. 1712.
Maistrenko, V.F. 4477.
Maiti, M. 417, 3667.
Maitra, U. 149, 4678, 5599, 5950.
Maizel, A. 4744.
Maizel, A.L. 1065, 5813.
Maizel, J.V. 4175.
Maizel, J.V., Jr. 2286, 2292.
Majiwa, P.A.O. 3616.
Major, P.P. 1070, 5426.
Majors, J.E. 2978, 3684.
Majumdar, A. 6404.
Majumdar, K. 5680.
Majumder, H.K. 149.
Makabe, O. 6404.
Makarov, E.M. 2005.
Makarova, I.A. 4190, 6107.
Makeeva, V.F. 1202.
Makhno, V.I. 2005.
Makhov, A.M. 6488.
Maki, A.H. 270, 5669.
Maki, H. 6624.
Maki, M. 4412.
Maki-Paakkonen, J. 595.
Maki, R. 531, 1595, 4729, 5536.
Maki, R.A. 359.
Maki, Y. 2663.
Makinen, D. 1185.
Makino, K. 6607.
Malaise, E.P. 1633.
Malakhova, L.V. 5694.
Malamy, M.H. 3135.
Malan, S. 5681.
Malathi, R. 5014.
Malcolm, A.D.B. 4865, 5606.
Malcolm, S. 1779.
Malec, J. 993, 1039.
Maleeva, N.E. 6545.
Malek, L.T. 5099.
Malenkov, G.G. 1001.
Malevsky, A.A. 4449.
Malhotra, D. 1901.
Malikov, U.M. 814.
Malina, Z.A. 3610.
Malinauskaitė, L.D. 2120.
Malinoski, F. 5123.
Malke, H. 6083, 6084.
Malkiewicz, A. 1903.
Malone, R.E. 505.
Malorni, A. 5866.
Malorni, M.C. 5478.
Malt, R.A. 6025.
Maltman, K.L. 5879.
Maluszynski, M. 539.
Maly, P. 725.
Malygin, A.G. 2099.
Malygin, E.G. 3390.
Malyguine, E. 1149.
Malz, W. 3707, 3708, 3709, 3711, 4297, 6577.
Mamaev, S.V. 2721, 5335.

Mamiatis, T. 1247.
Mammerickx, M. 5155.
Man in 't Veld, W.A. 3070.
Manabe, T. 6010.
Manak, R.C. 2526.
Manchester, K.L. 1995.
Manculea, S. 6069.

- Mandal, C. 2178.
- Mandal, R.K. 4722, 5109.
- Mandel, E. 4996.
- Mandel, G. 1872.
- Mandel, H.G. 1287.
- Mandel, J.L. 4049, 4212.
- Mandel, M. 2326.
- Mandel, P. 1414, 1473, 2410.
- Mandelkern, M. 4911.
- Mandeschied, U. 1373.
- Mandrugin, A.A. 2195.
- Manelli, H. 3953.
- Manes, C. 215.
- Manfait, M. 4127.
- Mangels, W. 2574.
- Mangiarotti, G. 3756, 5105.
- Maniatis, T. 980, 990, 1587, 1588, 1868.
- Manickam, A. 2078, 2151, 3523.
- Maniglia, C.A. 5540.
- Manis, J. 1081.
- Mankin, A.S. 3458.
- Manley, J. 5523.
- Manley, J.L. 185, 1868, 4684, 4747.
- Manly, S.P. 3844.
- Mann, M.B. 1697.
- Mannick, J.A. 560, 4892.
- Manning, J.E. 1569, 2806, 5649.
- Manning, R.F. 1561, 1562.
- Mannino, R.J. 1620.
- Mannlein, E. 3934.
- Mano, Y. 553, 555, 995, 1911.
- Manousek, O. 3884.
- Mansbridge, J. 6467.
- Manso-Martinez, R. 3849.
- Mansour, K.S. 4812.
- Mansson, M.-O. 3888.
- Mansson, P.-E. 2075, 3491.
- Mansuy, D. 1936.
- Mantei, N. 991, 1593, 4326, 4852.
- Manteifel, V.M. 4413.
- Manuel, S.J. 6207.
- Manuelidis, L. 1581, 6536.
- Manuilova, E.S. 3094.
- Manukyan, K.L. 3094.
- Manykin, A.A. 1394, 5365, 6488.
- Manzini, G. 4483.
- Mao, J. 965, 1957.
- Maquat, L.E. 220.
- Mar, J. 2857.
- Marahel, M.A. 4598.
- Marashi, F. 5114.
- Maraz, A. 5319.
- Marazia, T. 1482.
- Marcand, L. 4726.
- Marcelis, A.T.M. 2697.
- Marchal, J. 3964.
- Marchelli, C. 2511.
- Marchenko, T.V. 4190, 6107.
- Marchetti, G. 1472, 1589, 5550, 6045.
- Marchini, G.L. 714.
- Marchionni, M.A. 5157.
- Marcinowski, S. 694.
- Marco, Y. 4200.
- Marcu, K. 1227.
- Marcu, K.B. 2289, 2290.
- Marcucci, L. 3088.
- Marcus, A. 226.
- Marcus, M. 272.
- Marcus, P.I. 2740, 6440.
- Marcus, S.L. 6200, 6650.
- Mardian, J.K.W. 1814.
- Mardones, E. 109.
- Mareni, C.E. 528.
- Maret, G. 2316.
- Margalit, A. 3535.
- Margison, G.P. 476, 4296, 4884, 6323.
- Margolin, J. 4308.
- Margolis-Kazan, H. 1059.
- Margossian, L. 3603.
- Margossian, L.J. 4652.
- Mariaggi, N. 298.
- Marian, B. 572.
- Mariash, C.N. 6007.
- Marini-Bettolo, G.B. 3552.
- Marini, J.C. 3674.
- Marini, M. 1962.
- Marino, G. 5866.
- Marinova, Z. 1029.
- Marion, C. 412, 1007, 2167, 4238.
- Marion, M.-J. 2766.
- Marion, P.L. 4694.
- Maris, W. 3598, 5609.
- Mark, D.F.; Berg, P.F. 3987.
- Mark, G. 6396.
- Mark, K.-K. 6385.
- Markenson, A. 4231.
- Markham, A.F. 1920, 1924.
- Markiewicz, W.T. 48.
- Markov, G. 4199.
- Markov, G.G. 3268, 4026, 5371.
- Markova, N. 4199.
- Markova, N.G. 4026.
- Markovetz, A.J. 262.
- Markovits, J. 5434, 5667.
- Markovitz, A. 2435, 3150, 5824.
- Markowitz, O. 272.
- Marks, A. 733.
- Marks, P.A. 4753, 5682, 5780.
- Markuckas, A.Ya. 4387.
- Markusheva, T.M. 1577.
- Marky, L.A. 3924, 3926, 5017.
- Marmer, D.J. 1304.
- Marnett, L.J. 4457.
- Maroney, P.A. 1156, 4362.
- Marotta, C.A. 5549.
- Maroy, P. 4813.
- Marquardt, O. 3750.
- Marquis, D.M. 1363.
- Marrero, P. 3411.
- Marrero, R. 495.
- Marschel, A.H. 3416.
- Marsh, J.C. 31.
- Marsh, R.C. 4680, 4699.
- Marshall, A.G. 1404, 2063, 2065.
- Marshall, L.E. 2953.
- Martegani, E. 2106, 2767.
- Martel, P. 2318, 5877.
- Martelli, A. 5168.
- Martelly, J. 1060, 3480.
- Martiel, J. 4064, 5337.
- Martiel, J.A. 400, 526, 838, 1579, 6147.
- Martin-Bertram, H. 3664, 4122.
- Martin, C. 5115.
- Martin, D. 37.
- Martin, D.S. 4996.
- Martin-DeLeon, P.A. 1580.
- Martin, G.M. 2504, 5354.
- Martin, G.R. 5935.
- Martin, H. 2871, 3483.
- Martin, M. 4103.
- Martin, M.A. 1477, 3526.
- Martin, N.C. 1546.
- Martin, R. 2871, 3483.
- Martin, R.B. 4472.
- Martin, R.P. 5922.
- Martin Requero, A. 5475.
- Martin, S.M. 1761.
- Martin, T.E. 1803.
- Martinez Izquierdo, J.A. 5475.
- Martino, F. 3290.
- Martinson, H.G. 1812, 5812.
- Martynuk, N.M. 815.
- Maru, G.B. 2401.
- Marunaka, T. 3882, 5880.
- Maruo, B. 834.
- Maruo, T. 1978.
- Marusyk, R.G. 3174.
- Maruyama, I.N. 4461.
- Maruyama, M. 6624.
- Maruyama, S. 776.
- Maruyama, Y. 4318.
- Marvin, D.A. 4147, 5822.
- Marx, K.A. 422.
- Marx, R. 5162.
- Maryak, J.M. 2248.
- Marzilli, L.G. 68, 69.
- Marzluf, G. 4197.
- Marzluff, W.F. 4028, 4030.
- Marzuki, S. 5987, 6117.
- Masaki, S. 4383.
- Masamune, Y. 3112, 3194, 3215.
- Mascarenhas, J.P. 258.
- Maschio, F. 3954.
- Masek, F. 1028.
- Mashkilleison, N.A. 1674.
- Mashko, S.V. 1183.
- Mashkova, T.D. 1335, 4562.
- Mashkovsky, N.M. 4301.
- Masiakowski, P. 2737, 2738.
- Masker, W.E. 2384.
- Maslansky, C.J. 5696.
- Maslova, R.N. 2711.
- Mason, D.W. 3080.
- Mason, P.J. 1124, 6446.
- Mason, W. 5332.
- Mason, W.S. 4265, 6491.
- Masoud, A.N. 2127.
- Massari, R. 4024.
- Massie, H.R. 6174.
- Masson, A. 2486.
- Masson, W.K. 6579.
- Masters, J.N. 6140.
- Mastikova, M. 5021.
- Mastro, A.M. 1048.
- Mastrocinque, G. 5183.
- Masuda, H. 1075.
- Masuda, T. 2692.
- Masurekar, M. 5062, 5063.
- Masyuk, A.I. 1198.
- Matczak-Jon, E. 1296.
- Mate, U. 636.
- Matern, U. 2150.
- Mather, E.L. 5137.
- Matheson, R.C. 2540.
- Mathew, C.G.P. 4402, 5383.
- Mathews, M.B. 233, 1457, 2784, 2839, 3971, 5483.
- Mathews, R.A. 2646.
- Mathews, S. 6013.
- Mathieu-Mahul, D. 3977.
- Mathis, D. 1817.
- Mathis, D.J. 4704.
- Mathy, J.-P. 559.
- Matilla, A. 256.
- Matkovic, B. 720.
- Matouschek, M. 5479.
- Matrka, M. 1964.
- Matsenko, L.D. 2491.
- Matson, S.W. 3781.
- Matsubara, J. 4456.
- Matsubara, K. 4691, 4927, 4963.
- Matsuda, A. 1488.
- Matsuda, A. 4985.
- Matsuda, K. 3670.
- Matsuda, Y. 2069.
- Matsudaira, Y. 4790.
- Matsuguchi, M. 5673.
- Matsui, I. 4804.
- Matsui, T. 3204, 3207.
- Matsuka, G.Kh. 1339.
- Matsukage, A. 1173, 1175, 1176, 1789, 4876, 6653.
- Matsumoto, H. 488, 885, 1274, 2662, 3695.
- Matsumoto, K. 6692.
- Matsunaga, T. 2388.
- Matsunami, N. 6643.
- Matsuo-Kato, H. 1235.
- Matsushima, T. 592.
- Matsuura, F.S. 6389.
- Matsuura, T. 2487, 3338, 3348, 5886.
- Mattammal, M.B. 881.
- Mattei, E. 3953.
- Mattern, I.E. 5287.
- Mattern, M.R. 5291.
- Matteucci, M.D. 2654.
- Matthees, J. 2140.
- Matthews, B.W. 5391.
- Matthews, D.E. 5938.
- Matthews, H.R. 1806.
- Matthews, J.A. 1474.
- Matthews, K.S. 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 3844.
- Matthews, M.A. 2154.
- Matthews, R.E.F. 6661.
- Matthews, T.R. 61.
- Matthies, H. 2115.
- Mattick, J.S. 1466, 4564.
- Mattioli, A. 456.
- Mattson, T. 1014, 5518.
- Matulic-Adamic, J. 3893.
- Maturin, L.J., Sr. 5526.
- Matveeva, N.P. 4262.
- Matyash-Smirniaguina, L. 4711.
- Matz, B. 4161.
- Matz, K. 6481.
- Matzke, A.J.M. 1375, 2009, 6609.
- Maundrell, K. 841, 2811, 3244, 3802.
- Maurer, R. 4091.

- Maurer, R.A. 820, 982.
 Maurhofer, S. 840.
 Maurice, P.A. 4321.
 Maurizot, J.-C. 622, 3294, 3297, 5859.
 Mauro, M.L. 5582.
 Mauron, A. 6436.
 Maus, R.J. 1741.
 Mautner, V. 6487.
 Mawhinney, T.P. 3938.
 Max, E. 4213.
 Max, E.E. 2292.
 Maxam, A.M. 1512.
 Maxson, R. 4712.
 Maxwell, E.S. 2811, 3802.
 Maxwell, F. 2288.
 Maxwell, J.H. 2288.
 May, E. 3448, 5546.
 May, F.E.B. 5820.
 May, P. 3448, 5546.
 Maybaum, J. 1287.
 Maynard-Smith, S. 1087.
 Mayo, K.E. 6020.
 Mayo, M.A. 4019.
 Mayr, U. 5663.
 Mayrand, S. 4905.
 Mazaitis, A.J. 4141.
 Mazat, J.-P. 1971.
 Mazepa, I.V. 2324.
 Maziere, J.-C. 4317.
 Mazin, A.V. 2971.
 Mazo, A.M. 1335, 4562.
 Mazrimas, J.A. 2679.
 Mazurek, J. 2952.
 Mazurov, V.I. 5939.
 Mazus, B. 2485.
 Mazzara, G.P. 4677.
 Mazzei, F. 166.
 Mbuy, G.N. 2790.
 McAlister, L. 209.
 McAllister, L.B. 3629, 6126, 6520.
 McAllister, R.M. 938.
 McAllister, W.T. 1161, 1524, 4016, 4149.
 McArthur, C.R. 369, 5633.
 McBride, O.W. 6634.
 McBurney, M. 4615.
 McCalla, D.R. 2343, 2348.
 McCandless, R. 3731, 4227.
 McCarthy, B.J. 353, 372, 971, 1565, 3015, 5641, 6087.
 McCauley, J. 763, 2881.
 McCauley, J.W. 3759.
 McClain, W.H. 4677.
 McClelland, A. 4343.
 McClelland, M. 1759.
 McClemenets, W.L. 340, 4163, 4175.
 McCloskey, J.A. 32, 638.
 McClure, J.E. 3151.
 McClure, W.R. 1415, 1772, 1773.
 McConkey, E.H. 736, 6371.
 McConnell, D. 2911.
 McConnell, D.J. 3476.
 McCool, M.G. 5933.
 McCormick, J.J. 1640, 3710.
 McCoy, J.M. 701, 1336.
 McCrae, M.A. 5967.
 McCready, S.J. 3080, 4787.
 McCredle, K.D. 4999.
 McCune, R.A. 909.
 McCurry, L.S. 5698.
 McCutchan, T.F. 3028, 4700.
 McDonald, T.L. 1392.
 McDougall, J.K. 5735.
 McGavin, S. 1865.
 McGeoch, D.J. 5081.
 McGhee, J.D. 2561.
 McGinness, T. 4432.
 McGinnis, W. 3635.
 McGinty, R.M. 4367.
 McGowan, J.J. 5273.
 McGrath, B.M. 831.
 McGrath, C.M. 2980.
 McGrogan, M. 2074.
 McGuire, W.L. 2600, 3492.
 McHenry, C.S. 2499, 5349.
 McIntosh, L. 2311.
 McKay, D.B. 5836.
 McKay, R. 4443.
 McKay, R.D.G. 5394.
 McKenna, W.G. 6542.
 McKennett, M.A. 1710.
 McKeown, M. 6437.
 McKnight, G. 2017.
 McKnight, G.S. 242.
 McKnight, S.L. 191, 2249, 2429.
 McKnight, T.D. 3600.
 McLachlan, A. 3620.
 McLachlan, S. 2369.
 McLaughlin, C.S. 836, 5063, 5106, 5529.
 McLaughlin, L.W. 1503, 5093, 5445.
 McLennan, B.D. 5440.
 McLeod, M.C. 882.
 McLimont, M. 6419.
 McMaster, G.K. 3525.
 McMillan, B.J. 5222.
 McMillan, C., III 1720.
 McMullan, R.K. 2628.
 McNamara, A.L. 88.
 McNeal, C.J. 661, 5012.
 McNeil, J.B. 2418.
 McNeil, M. 3508.
 McNeill, W.F. 5171.
 McParland, K.B. 1324, 4494, 4496.
 McPhail Berks, M. 3002.
 McPherson, M.A. 1649.
 McQueen, C.A. 5696.
 McTavish, C. 358.
 McWhirter, P.D. 3397.
 McWilliam, P. 3476.
 McWilliams, D. 1471.
 Mdzinarashvili, T.D. 4774.
 Meagher, R.B. 2165, 3600, 4346.
 Means, A.R. 2442, 2809, 4211, 4846.
 Meares, C.F. 4868, 4869.
 Mears, J.G. 1869, 4231, 4232.
 Mechali, M. 3866.
 Mechler, B. 2822, 2900, 2901.
 Medcalf, A.S.C. 4288.
 Medford, R.M. 1440.
 Medveczky, P. 4687.
 Medvedeva, N.I. 732.
 Medvedkova, V.V. 4641, 4802.
 Mee, L.K. 4921.
 Meek, R.L. 2356.
 Meeker, R. 2310.
 Megraw-Ripley, S. 1582.
 Mehra, U. 986.
 Mehta, J.R. 1889.
 Mehta, N.M. 1467.
 Mei, W.N. 4489, 4773.
 Meier, C. 5820.
 Meier-Ewert, H. 5082.
 Meijer, M. 426.
 Meinke, W.J. 5614.
 Meisenberger, O. 2476.
 Meistrich, M.L. 2834.
 Mejbbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. 3330.
 Mejean, V. 5277.
 Mejer, J. 5894.
 Mel'nik, G.G. 575.
 Mel'nikova, E.V. 472.
 Mel'nikova, M.P. 4738.
 Melamed, M.R. 4659.
 Meldrum, J.B. 5430.
 Meler, P.W. 3035, 5029, 5321.
 Meletti, P. 1426.
 Melkonyan, O.S. 6660.
 Mellado, W. 4503.
 Mellem, J.E. 6166.
 Melli, M. 5748.
 Mellor, A. 4042.
 Melloul, D. 6434.
 Mellows, G. 2735.
 Melnick, B.P. 2704.
 Melnik, S.Ya. 6346.
 Melnikov, A.A. 5733.
 Melnikov, A.L. 4325.
 Melton, D. 86.
 Melton, D.A. 6418.
 Mendez, B. 838.
 Mendez, F. 452.
 Mendiola-Morgenthaler, L. 5049.
 Menghini, R. 3109.
 Meneguzzi, G. 5607.
 Mengel, R. 3895, 3896.
 Menichi, B. 91, 5024.
 Menke, G. 1142.
 Menke, J.G. 1113.
 Mennigmann, H.-D. 5690.
 Menninger, J.R. 139.
 Menon, I.A. 1658.
 Mentzel, H. 5439.
 Menzorova, N.I. 5329.
 Meo, P. 3478.
 Meraut, G. 4516.
 Mercer, S.R. 4189.
 Mercereau-Pujalon, O. 6250.
 Merchant, V.A. 4017.
 Mercier, L. 2870.
 Mercier, R. 2783.
 Merckelbach, A. 4092.
 Mercuriati, M. 1589.
 Meredith, R.D. 758.
 Merigan, T.C. 662.
 Merkel, C. 2305, 6150.
 Merkulov, V.M. 1723.
 Merkulova, N.A. 961.
 Merlini, M. 5161.
 Merlo, D.J. 858.
 Merregaert, J. 6394.
 Merrill, C.R. 632.
 Merrill, G.F. 2686.
 Merritt, S.C. 237.
 Mertelsmann, R. 4879.
 Merten, S. 5654, 5997.
 Mertes, M.P. 3357, 4998, 5427.
 Mertz, J.E. 4186, 4552.
 Mery-Drugon, E. 4776.
 Messelson, M. 1824, 6525.
 Messenguy, F. 2439.
 Messer, W. 426.
 Messing, J. 1701, 2955, 6100.
 Mestrel, J.C. 1664.
 Metafora, S. 1359, 1360.
 Metalnikova, N.P. 4070.
 Metaxatou-Mavromati, A. 1590.
 Metelev, V.G. 2036.
 Metrione, R.M. 1019, 6283.
 Metspalu, A. 1992.
 Metspalu, E.E. 5057.
 Metz, J. 5298.
 Metzger, J. 644.
 Metzlafl, M. 3039, 3316.
 Meyer, G. 2907.
 Meyer, J. 1103, 5192.
 Meyer, K.R. 1047.
 Meyer, R.R. 1758.
 Meyer, S.A. 3098.
 Meyer, W. 649.
 Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.-H. 5347.
 Meyerowitz, E.M. 6599.
 Meyhack, B. 1746.
 Meyuhos, O. 4029, 4850, 5234, 5235.
 Meza, L. 4503.
 Mezei, J. 3345.
 Mhaskar, D.N. 3536.
 Michello, C.S. 4391.
 Michaelis, S. 6104.
 Michaels, S. 4112.
 Michalides, R. 4173.
 Michel, B. 5731.
 Michel, S. 2756.
 Micheli, G. 5582.
 Michelson, A. 397.
 Michelson, A.M. 2302.
 Mickwitz, K.U. 1208.
 Midgett, R. 909.
 Mierlobensteyn, T. 5882.
 Miesfeld, R. 2289.
 Miesel, J.J. 3891.
 Mifflin, B.J. 1474.
 Migeon, B.B. 528.
 Mihai, R. 4117.
 Mihara, K. 104.
 Mikami, E. 5535.
 Mikeladze, Z.A. 2027.
 Mikkelsen, L.H. 3372.
 Mikhailov, M.V. 1008, 5163, 5165.
 Mikhailov, V.S. 1018, 3702, 4310.
 Mikhailovsky, V.O. 1067.
 Miki, B.L.A. 3809, 5377.
 Miki, H. 2677.
 Miki, T. 493, 2994, 3607.
 Miklos, G.L.G. 5642.
 Mikryukov, N.N. 4146.
 Miksche, J.P. 405, 3655, 6170.
 Mikstans, U.Ya. 1289.
 Mil, E.M. 277, 5575.
 Milanese, G. 5607, 6616.
 Milanovich, F. 2760.

- Milcarek,C. 5502.
- Miles,H.T. 4486, 5018.
- Miles,M.F. 2148.
- Milewska,Z. 1446.
- Milgrom,E. 3644, 6006.
- Milhaud,G. 249.
- Milhausen,M. 3617.
- Milhausen,M.J. 6430.
- Millane,R.P. 5254.
- Millar,B.C. 891.
- Millar,D.P. 1606.
- Millie,G. 644.
- Miller,C. 4231.
- Miller,C.A. 5424.
- Miller,D.L. 984, 2771, 4214, 6380.
- Miller,D.W. 1888.
- Miller,E. 2493.
- Miller,E.C. 282, 1491, 3538.
- Miller,F. 3250.
- Miller,G. 4545, 5308, 5608, 5609, 5734.
- Miller,H. 5298.
- Miller,J. 6535.
- Miller,J.A. 282, 1491, 3538.
- Miller,J.H. 954, 2995, 2996, 6317.
- Miller,J.K. 4608.
- Miller,J.N. 1056.
- Miller,J.P. 61.
- Miller,J.R. 5220, 6418.
- Miller,J.S. 2784, 3426.
- Miller,K.G. 6676.
- Miller,K.J. 2216, 2217.
- Miller,L.K. 3753.
- Miller,L.P. 2867.
- Miller,M. 61.
- Miller,M.R. 1241.
- Miller,M.W. 1288.
- Miller,O.J. 376, 602, 4434, 4756.
- Miller,O.L.Jr. 5194.
- Miller,P. 4494.
- Miller,P.S. 678, 1324, 4496.
- Miller,R.C.Jr. 5518.
- Miller,T.E. 3829.
- Miller,W.L. 10, 526, 1579.
- Millette,R.L. 4991.
- Millington,W.F. 2398.
- Millon,R. 1983, 5463.
- Millward,S. 5490.
- Milne,R.G. 3994.
- Milova,L.A. 4240.
- Milstein,C. 381.
- Min Jou,W. 944, 6098.
- Minaev,V.E. 757, 1011, 5389.
- Minagawa,T. 1235, 4437.
- Minami,S.A. 5510.
- Minami,Y. 3882.
- Minchenko,A.G. 3469, 4205.
- Minden,M.D. 5426.
- Mindlin,S.Z. 2423.
- Minervini,G.R. 1665.
- Minka,D.F. 6582.
- Minna,J.D. 3790.
- Mino,M. 2880.
- Minty,A.J. 5100.
- Miozzari,G.F. 2260.
- Mirabelli,C.K. 2176, 2917.
- Mirau,P.A. 4767.
- Mironov,A.A. 1183, 1768.
- Mironov,N.M. 2097.
- Mirre,C. 974.
- Mirsalis,J.C. 1630.
- Mirski,M.A. 1237.
- Mirutenko,N.V. 5926.
- Mirza,M.A. 3818.
- Mirzabekov,A.D. 1123, 2539, 3823, 4424, 6271.
- Misharin,A.Yu. 3918.
- Mishima,Y. 379, 2294, 4871.
- Mishiro,S. 2404.
- Mishra,P.C. 2626.
- Misra,D.N. 2325.
- Misra,K. 1323.
- Misra,T.K. 4020.
- Misumi,Y. 5513.
- Misurova,E. 5301.
- Mitane,Y. 3263.
- Mitani,F. 5150.
- Mitchell,A. 5025.
- Mitchell,H.K. 4626.
- Mitchell,J.C. 887.
- Mitchell,M. 222.
- Mitchell,M.F. 4072.
- Mitchell,M.J. 1302.
- Mitchell,M.S. 1312.
- Mitchell,V.R. 3705.
- Mitchell,W.O. 856.
- Mitchison,T. 3579, 4158.
- Mitina,V.Kh. 1291, 5954.
- Mitlin,N. 474.
- Mitra,C.K. 75, 309, 4771.
- Mitra,S. 3090.
- Mitra,S.W. 339.
- Mitrokhin,Yu.I. 1441.
- Mitsialis,S.A. 5484.
- Mitsuhashi,S. 2521, 2522, 4392.
- Mitsui,K.-I. 5476.
- Mitsunobu,O. 3889.
- Mittelman,A. 32.
- Mittler,S. 6574.
- Mitton,J.B. 5554.
- Miukami,T. 6094.
- Miura,A.B. 3798.
- Miura,K. 4542, 4569.
- Miura,K.-I. 759, 3500.
- Miura,S. 6039.
- Miura,T. 4392.
- Miura,Y. 5717.
- Miwa,M. 6186.
- Mixer,K.S. 5645.
- Miyada,C.G. 2258, 3456, 3738.
- Miyajima,A. 1694.
- Miyake,T. 1924, 1930, 3669.
- Miyaki,M. 1791.
- Miyamoto,K. 2388.
- Miyamoto,N.G. 3392.
- Miyao,A. 656.
- Miyata,S. 618, 619.
- Miyata,T. 3556, 4731, 5237, 5246.
- Miyata,Y. 2185.
- Miyauchi,S. 4978.
- Miyazaki,Y. 661.
- Miyazawa,T. 134, 1332, 5002.
- Miyazawa,Y. 2757.
- Miyoshi,K. 1926, 1930, 1931, 5006.
- Mizuchi,K. 929.
- Mizukami,T. 4145, 5151.
- Mizukami,Y. 4853.
- Mizuno,D. 2865, 5931.
- Mizuno,H. 656, 5959.
- Mizusawa,H. 5668.
- Moan,J. 896, 4649.
- Moar,M.H. 3686.
- Mobry,P.M. 751.
- Mocarski,E.S. 510, 1531.
- Mochinaga,N. 4974.
- Mochizuki,A. 2757.
- Modak,M.J. 2506.
- Modak,S.P. 4406, 5278.
- Modolell,J. 127, 2007, 3411.
- Modrich,P. 1119, 4357, 6088, 6266.
- Modyanov,N.N. 4190, 6107.
- Moelling,K. 3107.
- Moens,L. 3952, 5342.
- Moffett,R.B. 2818, 5545.
- Mohamed,Y. 1660.
- Mohammad,S.N. 3554.
- Mohriok,S. 1444.
- Moiroux,J. 67.
- Moiseeva,T.F. 3293.
- Molchanov,M.I. 4941.
- Moldave,K. 836, 1970, 5460.
- Molin,S. 1095, 6086.
- Molin,W.T. 5146.
- Molinari,R.J. 5259.
- Molineux,T.J. 3718.
- Molko,D. 1295, 3481, 4474.
- Moller,A. 6659.
- Moller,M.R. 674.
- Moller,W. 4537.
- Mollevanger,L.C.P.J. 5443.
- Molloy,G. 2121.
- Molloy,G.R. 1412.
- Mon,M.J. 4418.
- Monahan,J.J. 524.
- Monakhov,N.K. 2749, 4539, 6041.
- Monastyrskaya,G.S. 956, 3149, 4190, 6107.
- Moncany,M.L.J. 2590.
- Monckton,R.P. 4045.
- Mondello,C. 5704.
- Mong,S. 901, 902, 2233.
- Mong,S.-M. 234.
- Mongiat,F. 3488.
- Monier,R. 3448.
- Monk,R.J. 5234, 5502.
- Monnerot,M. 3625.
- Monstein,H.J. 4054.
- Montagna,R.A. 2872, 5813.
- Montanaro,L. 3965.
- Montero,M.R. 570.
- Montesano,R. 6323.
- Montgomery,J.A. 59, 1904, 4465.
- Montoya,J. 1411, 4570, 4571, 6150.
- Montreau,N. 4179.
- Mookerjee,A. 1003, 6163.
- Mookerjee,S. 2829, 2856.
- Mooney,C.L. 6584.
- Mooney,D. 4416.
- Moore,C.B. 3533.
- Moore,C.W. 2946.
- Moore,D. 6105.
- Moore,D.D. 325.
- Moore,D.E. 6634.
- Moore,J.L. 1477.
- Moore,J.M. 6047.
- Moore,K.W. 4618.
- Moore,M.A.S. 4879.
- Moore,N.F. 5144.
- Moore,P.D. 1052, 4803.
- Moore,R.E. 1996.
- Moorman,A. 5226.
- Moorman,A.F.M. 5225.
- Moos,M.C.Jr. 1913.
- Mora,G. 115.
- Moras,D. 1350, 1954.
- Morchamps,C. 5230.
- Mordoh,J. 1684.
- Moreau,J. 4711.
- Moreau,N. 2769, 5470.
- Moreau,P.E. 513.
- Moreau,P.L. 4108.
- Morcl,C. 3618.
- Moren,M. 1782.
- Morgan,A.R. 414, 5363.
- Morgan,D.M. 5614.
- Morgan,E.A. 208.
- Morgan,G.T. 1558.
- Morgan,J. 3426.
- Morgan,M.A. 1421, 2700.
- Morgan,S. 87.
- Mori,C. 1748.
- Mori,M. 356, 6039.
- Mori,N. 5931.
- Moriarty,A.M. 5311.
- Morikawa,K. 6380.
- Morimoto,C. 4255.
- Morimoto,K. 1220, 3542.
- Morimoto,R. 1824, 4728, 6435, 6525.
- Morimoto,S. 1900.
- Morin,C. 2665.
- Morin,L.M.E. 4495.
- Morisawa,H. 1294.
- Morisawa,S. 4804, 4944.
- Morita,J. 2588.
- Morita,T. 3219, 4383.
- Moriya,T. 5373.
- Morley,K.W. 3240.
- Morna,C.P.Jr. 5158.
- Moroni,C. 4045.
- Moroshkina,E.B. 5252.
- Morosoli,R. 2450.
- Moroze,A.F. 1768, 3155.
- Morozevich,G.E. 5954.
- Morozov,I.A. 707.
- Morozov,S.Yu. 3307.
- Morozumi,M. 3915.
- Morr,M. 1306, 2674.
- Morre,D.J. 162.
- Morris,A.G. 3145.
- Morris,C.E. 4149.
- Morris,D.R. 2337, 4059.
- Morris-Krsinich,B.A.M. 5478.
- Morrison,A. 4932.
- Morrison,L. 5176.
- Morrison,M.R. 852, 2119, 6037.
- Morrison,S.L. 5502.
- Morrissey,R. 4064.
- Morrow,C.S. 4602.
- Morrow,J.F. 6521.
- Morse,L.S. 942.
- Morser,J. 5962.
- Morton,D. 1435.

- Mory, Y.Y. 4218.
Mosbach, K. 3888.
Mosbaugh, D.W. 1758, 2462.
Moschel, R.C. 651, 6340.
Moscovici, C. 1528, 2425, 3431, 5485.
Moscovici, M.G. 3431.
Moseley, B.E.B. 1032.
Moseley, S.L. 953.
Moses, H.L. 6459.
Moses, R.E. 3216, 3697.
Mosevitsky, M.I. 1717, 3825.
Mosher, H.S. 5417.
Mosher, L. 4242.
Mosmann, T.R. 5363.
Moss, A.J., Jr. 3100.
Moss, B. 345, 770, 2054, 3449, 3514, 4705, 6504.
Moss, B.A. 4547.
Moss, M. 5533.
Moss, S.H. 3545.
Mosulishvili, L.M. 2324.
Motoda, Y. 295, 3921.
Motoyoshi, K. 4753.
Motuz, L.P. 6379.
Mouchnino, G. 5892.
Mouneau, E. 2986.
Moukhtar, M.S. 249.
Mouricout, M. 3939.
Moussa, A.Y. 767.
Moussset, S. 4103.
Moustacchi, E. 2177, 2941.
Moutschen-Dahmen, M. 2877.
Moutschen, J. 2877.
Movva, N.R. 351, 2992, 6627.
Moyer, G.H. 3205.
Moyer, R.W. 948, 2100, 2982.
Moyer, S.A. 6432.
Moyné, G. 5806.
Moynet, D.J. 4143.
Mozo, A. 2536.
Mrevlishvili, G.M. 4491.
Mroczkowski, B. 2891.
Mubarak, M.A. 2671.
Mubumbila, M. 371, 1340.
Muckmore, E. 1480.
Mudryj, M. 3017, 3639.
Muecki, D. 740.
Muellenberg, E. 826.
Muellener, D.B. 6132.
Mueller, C. 4336.
Mueller, G.C. 6176.
Mueller, K. 3837.
Muench, A.J. 558.
Muhlbach, H.-P. 4018.
Muhlsienp, H. 5709.
Mukai, R. 4931.
Mukai, T. 6521.
Mukherjee, A.K. 5795.
Mukherjee, A.S. 5680, 6309.
Mukherjee, B.B. 751, 3496.
Mukherjee, R. 1071.
Mukherjee, S.K. 1024.
Mukhopadhyay, D.K. 2332, 3782.
Mukku, V.R. 477.
Mulder, E. 4446.
Mulder, J. 4627.
Mulder, R.J.P. 6670.
Mulherkar, R. 5429.
Mulleners, L.J.S. 5697.
Muller, A. 9.
Muller, H. 862, 2848.
Muller-Hill, B. 2995.
Muller, J.J. 2817.
Muller, M. 255, 257, 4092.
Muller, M.T. 6176.
Muller, P.K. 5935.
Muller, R. 38, 2797, 5023.
Muller, U. 2560, 5808, 6665.
Muller, U.R. 322, 504, 6331.
Muller, W. 2907, 5164.
Muller, W.E.G. 534, 3786, 4784, 5432.
Mullers, W.J.H.A. 6442.
Mullersman, R.W. 5998.
Mulligan, R.C. 1737, 6433.
Mullinger, A.M. 3283.
Mullinix, K.P. 6276.
Mullins, J.I. 5610.
Mullner, E. 5712.
Mulsch, A. 5043.
Mulvihill, E.R. 2845.
Munjaal, R.P. 4846.
Munns, T.W. 4602, 5099.
Munowitz, M.G. 160.
Munoz, O. 4506.
Munro, H.N. 193, 219.
Munroe, S.H. 5367.
Munsch, N. 3786.
Munson, B. 1781.
Munson, L.M. 4601.
Muradjan, Ch.K. 3483, 6175.
Murakami, A. 2968.
Muramatsu, M. 379, 395, 1592, 2294, 4853, 4871.
Murant, A.F. 5493.
Murao, K. 2066, 4464.
Murao, S. 868.
Murasaki, G. 2185.
Murata, M. 3368.
Muren, E. 3393.
Murgola, E.J. 5942.
Murialdo, H. 4672.
Murphy, D. 3066, 4701.
Murphy, E. 6090.
Murphy, E.C., Jr. 234.
Murphy, J.B. 609.
Murphy, J.R. 1355.
Murphy, M.F. 5614.
Murphy, T.L. 5823.
Murray, C.L. 1160.
Murray, K. 3867, 4326.
Murray, M. 4851.
Murray, M.G. 869, 5666.
Murray, M.L. 2451.
Murray, N.E. 3602.
Murray, V. 4376.
Murrin, C. 1443.
Murselim, J. 610.
Murtazaeva, L.A. 6591.
Murthy, M.R.V. 2775, 5515.
Murti, K.G. 3440.
Murtif, V.L. 6130.
Murty, C.N. 2748.
Musakhanov, M.M. 1551, 2272.
Mushinski, J.F. 1962, 2291, 2306, 3652, 5943.
Musich, P. 5599.
Musich, P.R. 1583, 6541, 6542.
Muskavitch, M.A.T. 3634.
Musser, D.A. 2853.
Mussig, J. 3396.
Muster, C.J. 332.
Musti, A.M. 5650, 6133.
Mutikainen, I. 2638, 2639.
Muto, A. 6011.
Mutolo, V. 6173.
Muyldermans, S. 1804, 2558, 4400, 4409, 4410.
Muzyczka, N. 6236.
Myakishev, V.P. 1756.
Myasova, Z.N. 894.
Myers, J. 1949.
Myers, J.C. 6543.
Myers, M.W. 5710, 5711.
Myers, R. 1428.
Myers, R.M. 6687.
Mylari, B.L. 1288.
Mynasian, K.A. 5555.
Na, F. 5026.
Nabeshima, Y. 842.
Nabih, J. 2279.
Nachman, R.J. 5417.
Nadal-Ginard, B. 1440, 1445, 2981, 3982.
Nader, C.J. 445.
Naegle, R.F. 6587.
Nagahari, K. 5743.
Nagai, J. 1451, 1667.
Nagai, S. 5881.
Nagaiah, K. 4066.
Nagamatsu, Y. 1468.
Nagano, H. 553, 555, 1911, 4877.
Nagano, K. 2717.
Nagao, R.T. 2165, 4346.
Nagaraja, V. 5388.
Nagashima, K. 2253.
Nagata, C. 1497.
Nagata, K. 6211.
Nagata, S. 991, 1593, 6549.
Nagata, Y. 834, 885.
Nagawa, Y. 287.
Nagle, W.A. 3100.
Nagley, P. 2438, 5987, 5999, 6631.
Nagyvary, J. 2666.
Naha, P.M. 6473.
Nahmias, A.J. 1908.
Naider, F. 2649.
Naimski, P. 2252.
Nair, V. 2625.
Naito, K. 464, 853.
Najarian, R. 4223.
Najarian, R.C. 1400.
Najera, R. 6391.
Nakabepu, Y. 6636.
Nakadate, M. 4270.
Nakagawa, E. 1924, 5959.
Nakagawa, K. 4944.
Nakagima, T. 2655, 2659.
Nakai, S. 2444, 4732, 5214, 5231.
Nakai, Y. 4090.
Nakajima, J. 2456.
Nakajima, K. 3435.
Nakajima, N. 3609.
Nakajima, S. 3435.
Nakamatsu, T. 1294.
Nakamura, H. 1176, 3219, 4383.
Nakamura, K. 351, 2992, 3601, 6505.
Nakamura, M. 1381, 3859, 4569, 4862, 6263.
Nakamura, S. 134.
Nakamura, T. 6171.
Nakamura, Y. 914.
Nakanishi, K. 2185.
Nakanishi, M. 82, 3263.
Nakanishi, S. 2304, 3859, 4090, 4569, 5242.
Nakano, A. 134.
Nakano, J.H. 6498.
Nakano, M. 2664.
Nakano, M.M. 1076.
Nakao, K. 6692.
Nakasaka, T. 1293.
Nakashima, H. 821.
Nakashima, K. 6384.
Nakashima, Y. 3285.
Nakata, A. 3338.
Nakata, Y. 693.
Nakatsugawa, S. 3706.
Nakatsuka, S. 21.
Nakatsuka, T. 2185.
Nakayama, C. 6342.
Nakayama, H. 1905.
Nakayama, J. 6263.
Nakayama, K. 3787.
Nakayama, T. 3286, 4438.
Nakazato, A. 2641.
Nakazato, H. 2523.
Nakazawa, A. 2994.
Nakazawa, K. 2513.
Nakazawa, T. 3728, 4832.
Nakhasi, H.L. 4735, 6539.
Nall, B.T. 4770.
Namai, K. 479.
Namura, Y. 3807.
Nanazashvili, M.G. 6660.
Nandi, J. 2202.
Nandi Majumdar, A.P. 723.
Nandi, U.S. 874, 1002.
Naora, H. 2072, 4572.
Napier, M.A. 1501.
Narang, S.A. 1922.
Narasimhan, P. 5133.
Narayan, O. 772, 3792.
Narbonne, J.F. 2932.
Nardi, I. 1434.
Nardone, R.M. 2835.
Narkhammar-Meuth, M. 6563, 6567.
Narmanbetova, R.A. 2532.
Naroditsky, B.S. 4264, 4687, 6488, 6489, 6641.
Nash, H.A. 929.
Nash, M.A. 5074.
Naslund, H. 5940.
Nasmyth, K.A. 2832, 3163.
Nasonova, V.A. 605, 5361.
Nassonova, E.A. 2399.
Nassuth, A. 5117.
Nastikova, H. 5021.
Nazi, I. 4687.
Natarajan, V. 712.
Nath, J. 6582.
Nathans, D. 2619.
Nathenason, S. 5233.
Natori, S. 2865, 5758.
Natsuno, T. 2521, 2522.
Nattenberg, A. 272.
Natzle, J.E. 3015.
Nau, M. 4213.

- Nau, M.M. 1600.
Naumova, G.N. 6080.
Naumova, L.A. 468, 1644.
Nava, C. 4318.
Navalgund, L.G. 558.
Navaratnam, S. 280.
Nave, C. 4147.
Nayak, B. 2578.
Nayak, R. 37.
Nayak, S.K. 3238.
Nazar, R.N. 775, 816, 2077.
Nazarian, K. 338.
Nazarova, L.F. 6660.
Neal, R.A. 6464.
Neal, S.B. 1035.
Neale, G.A.M. 5025.
Near, R. 2147.
Near, R.I. 5148.
Nebert, D.W. 4849, 6034, 6325.
Nechaev, A. 46.
Nedogorok, L.P. 5253.
Nedorezova, T.P. 6346.
Nedospasov, S.A. 4405, 4901, 4919.
Neel, B.G. 2785, 4589, 5116.
Neely, J.E. 672.
Neeman, I. 6255, 6261.
Negishi, M. 3110, 4849, 6034.
Negruk, V.I. 2024, 2057.
Nehls, P. 2565.
Neiderberger, P. 5929.
Neidle, S. 1939.
Neifakh, S.A. 4539, 4743, 6041, 6042, 6142.
Neiman, P. 4689.
Neiman, P.E. 1705.
Neiman, Z. 5410.
Neinhuis, A.W. 5664.
Nekrasova, O.V. 350.
Nelkin, B. 6146.
Nelkin, B.D. 2255.
Nelles, L. 2025.
Nelson, J.A. 2433.
Nelson, J.M. 2353.
Nelson, K. 844.
Nelson, N.J. 4800.
Nelson, P.G. 5402.
Nelson, T. 5380.
Nemecek, R. 1073.
Nemer, M. 809.
Nemer, M.J. 679, 1916, 1917, 1923, 4475.
Neogy, R.K. 2202, 5339.
Nes, I.F. 1146, 1755, 2461.
Nesburn, A.B. 5424.
Nester, E.W. 858, 2219.
Nesterenko, V.F. 4887.
Netesov, S.V. 5073, 5765.
Netuschil, L. 1458.
Neuberger, M.S. 5211.
Neubort, S. 452.
Neuendorf, S.K. 6331.
Neugebauer, K. 5620.
Neuhard, J. 4309, 5879.
Neumaier, P.S. 3643.
Neumann, D. 2125, 3493.
Neumann, H.-G. 2926.
Neumann, J.M. 56, 3922.
Neumann, K.-H. 6154, 6155.
Neumann, R. 4156, 4159.
Neuray, J. 259, 260.
Neville, A.C. 3370.
Nevins, J. 2088.
Nevins, J.R. 1427, 3429, 4038, 4053.
Nevinskij, G.A. 5453.
Newall, N. 3024.
Newberry, V. 125.
Newbold, J.E. 332.
Newhouse, N. 6353.
Newkome, G.R. 873, 2950.
Newman, A.K. 6088.
Newman, A.M. 5106.
Newman, C.N. 439.
Newman, D. 1546.
Newport, J.W. 3832, 3833.
Newton, A.A. 5145.
Newton, C.R. 1920.
Newton, R.L. 5041.
Neyroz, P. 3060.
Ng, K.C. 3053.
Ng, R. 368.
Ng, S.-Y. 4578.
Nguyen, A.H. 5596.
Nguyen, H.T. 1440.
Nguyen-Huu, M.C. 3018.
Niall, H. 3424, 5661.
Niaudet, B. 5731.
Nicholas, K.R. 4066.
Nicholls, B.P. 5210.
Nicholls, D.M. 748, 5471.
Nichols, B.P. 2260, 2261, 4191, 6481.
Nichols, J.C. 1355.
Nichols, J.L. 2824.
Nickles, R.J. 33.
Nickol, J. 6134.
Nicoghiosian, K. 6353.
Nicolas, G. 256.
Nicolas, P. 443, 6053.
Nicolau, C. 5739.
Nicolini, C. 5719.
Nicoloso, M. 5798.
Nicolson, M.O. 938, 5610.
Nielsen, O.F. 2082.
Nielsen, S.J. 2830.
Niemezura, W.P. 55, 1902.
Nienhuis, A.W. 221, 396, 3031, 5662, 6044.
Nierhaus, K.H. 2003, 2618, 3934, 6369.
Nierlich, D.P. 4742, 4748.
Nierman, W.C. 6649.
Niessing, J. 5228.
Nigmatullin, T.G. 326, 4247.
Nigon, V. 443, 6053.
Nijkamp, H.J.J. 916, 1085, 1514, 3043, 5585.
Nika, H. 119.
Nikaido, O. 4284.
Nikaido, T. 5231.
Nikiforov, V.G. 2479, 3771.
Nikiforov, V.V. 4941.
Nikitin, A.N. 3690.
Nikitin, S.M. 5163.
Nikitin, S.N. 1008.
Nikol'skaya, I.I. 6290.
Nikolaev, L.G. 3275, 5375.
Nikolaev, N. 1549, 3626.
Nikolaeva, N.V. 817.
Nikolayeva, L.V. 3901.
Nikoljin, V.P. 3236.
Nikolskaya, I.I. 5358, 6640, 6656.
Niles, E.G. 3614.
Nilsen, T.W. 2488, 3421, 6350.
Nilsson, J.H. 1425.
Nilsson, J.R. 469.
Nilsson, L. 3381, 3812.
Nilsson, S. 1668, 5706.
Nilsson-Tillgren, T. 494.
Niman, H.L. 1711.
Ninio, J. 3071.
Nir, U. 3520.
Niranjan, B.G. 2001.
Nishibe, Y. 619.
Nishida, K. 4974.
Nishida, T. 3556.
Nishida, Y. 3025, 4732, 5214.
Nishikawa, S. 53.
Nishikura, K. 3376, 3795.
Nishimoto, T. 4305.
Nishimune, Y. 4781, 6205.
Nishimura, C. 3500.
Nishimura, S. 356, 782, 1332, 3936, 4511, 5028, 5239.
Nishimura, T. 4657.
Nishimura, Y. 26, 6313.
Nishinaga, K. 1991.
Nishio, K. 2727.
Nishioka, N. 1789.
Nishioka, Y. 1863, 3482, 4213.
Nishitani, T. 3339.
Nishiyama, Y. 4798, 4799, 5285.
Nishizawa, M. 1175, 1789, 4876.
Nissen-Meyer, J. 1146, 1243, 1755, 4886.
Nissinen, E. 1877.
Niveleau, A. 2132.
Njwa, O. 3216.
Nixon, J.E. 2183, 2924.
Niyogi, S.K. 5768.
Nobrega, F.G. 1552, 1553, 4715.
Nobrega, M. 1550, 3007.
Noda, M. 2304, 4691, 5242.
Noguchi, T. 247.
Nohga, K. 5981.
Nolan, P.E. 6245.
Nolan, W.T. 5702.
Noll, F. 1362.
Noll, M. 2570, 3016, 6455.
Noller, H.F. 3397, 4957, 6103, 6324.
Nomiya, H. 4713.
Nomoto, A. 1397, 3973, 6393.
Nomoto, T. 3368, 5905.
Nomura, H. 4347.
Nomura, M. 517, 739, 3407, 3956, 5037, 5044, 5456.
Nomura, S. 6674.
Nomura, Y. 6692.
Nonoyama, M. 4168, 4170, 5203.
Noonan, D. 4560.
Noordermeer, I. 5589.
Norberg, R. 3800.
Nordenfelt, E. 2493, 2494.
Nordheim, A. 6659.
Nordstrom, B. 6278.
Nordstrom, J.L. 2087, 4008.
Nordstrom, K. 1095, 3671, 6086.
Norgard, M.V. 524, 1540.
Norlander, L. 3611.
Norman, A.W. 1975.
Norman, B. 1600, 4213.
Norman, C.M. 5042.
Norman, G.L. 6151.
Normark, S. 2220, 3140, 3611, 4337.
Norppa, H. 595, 1222, 1223, 1224.
Norris, S.J. 1056.
North, A.B. 4566.
North, R. 3718.
North, T.W. 1284.
Northcote, D.H. 5115, 5461.
Northemann, W. 3247.
Norton, J.D. 3145.
Norridge, K.R. 3928.
Nosikov, V.V. 2222, 4738, 6142, 6621.
Noskin, L.A. 3544, 5275.
Notake, M. 2304, 5242.
Notani, N.K. 2345.
Noteborn, M. 5315.
Nothig-Laslo, V. 5446.
Notkins, A.L. 3143.
Notteburg, C. 4618, 4730.
Noujaim, M.J. 3902.
Novak, U. 3107, 4838.
Novakova, V. 4623.
Nove, J. 6579.
Novelli, G.D. 562.
Novello, F. 5804.
Novick, R.P. 959, 6090.
Novikov, I.P. 4252.
Novikov, J.P. 1506.
Novokhatsky, A.S. 1394.
Nowaczky, K. 4508.
Nowak, E. 2012.
Nowak, R. 2342.
Noyer-Weidner, M. 6288.
Noyes, B.E. 5070.
Noyori, R. 51.
Nozawa, A. 5196.
Nozu, K. 4275.
Nudel, U. 2812.
Numa, S. 2304, 3859, 4090, 4569, 5242.
Numerov, V.K. 5581.
Nunberg, J.H. 2074.
Nunn, M. 3978.
Nuriddinov, K.R. 3913.
Nuriddinov, R.N. 3913, 5957, 5984.
Nuriddinova, M.R. 3913.
Nurse, P. 5745.
Nuske, R. 5338.
Nuss, M.E. 688.
Nussinov, R. 157, 1005, 1511, 2035, 6244.
Nuyten, J.M. 1712.
Nyborg, J. 6380.
Nygaard, A.P. 3489, 3490.
Nygaard, O. 5064, 5069, 5130.
Nyman, K. 3601.
O'Brien, T.W. 5938.
O'Brien, W.E. 5152.
O'Callaghan, D.J. 4165.
O'Connell, C. 1588.

- O'Connell,C.O. 1587.
O'Connor,C.M. 5548.
O'Connor,J.D. 241.
O'Connor,P.J. 5565, 6578.
O'Connor,T. 674.
O'Dell,C.A. 6339.
O'Dell,M. 1602.
O'Gorman,R.B. 1848, 1849.
O'Hara,K. 4094.
O'Hara,P.J.A. 1053.
O'Hare,K. 4212, 4827.
O'Malley,B.W. 977, 2087,
2095, 2809, 2846, 4008,
4211, 4344, 4579, 4727,
5397.
O'Neill,J.P. 1309.
O'Neill,M.C. 5835.
O'Rear,J.J. 6503.
O'Shea,M. 3673.
Oakes,J.E. 5159.
Obata,M. 995, 5231.
Obaturov,G.M. 607.
Oberg,B. 2493, 4300, 4594,
5893.
Obijeski,J.F. 5156, 6498.
Obinata,M. 174, 179, 2851,
2865, 4078.
Obilin,C. 5831.
Oborotova,T.A. 5939.
Ochi,H. 6692.
Ochiai,H. 1452.
Ochoa,S. 18, 5476.
Oda,T. 1977, 2404, 2538,
3129, 6171.
Odell,J.T. 6399.
Odink,K.G. 6033.
Odintsov,V.B. 2005, 5059.
Odintsova,S.P. 5175.
Odom,O.W. 6383.
Odom,O.W.,Jr. 2755.
Odumosa,A.O. 4555, 4779.
Oertel,W. 6202.
Oesch,F. 2574, 4109.
Ofengand,J. 745, 2725.
Ogasawara,N. 6172.
Ogata,E. 4871.
Ogata,K. 842, 1994.
Ogawa,H. 5622, 6673.
Ogawa,K. 1274, 2635, 3879.
Ogawa,T. 60, 5622.
Ogawara,H. 1076.
Ogden,R. 1957.
Ogden,R.C. 4460, 5867.
Ogilvie,K.K. 679, 1290, 1916,
1917, 1923, 4463, 4475,
5419.
Ogita,T. 661, 4895.
Ogorodnikova,V.V. 2173.
Ogura,T. 493.
Oh-ishi,J. 6344.
Ohashi,M. 3129.
Ohashi,Y. 4275.
Ohgi,K. 3178.
Ohi,S. 6017.
Ohki,M. 3341.
Ohkubo,H. 3017, 3639.
Ohlbaum,A. 1179.
Ohlendorf,D.H. 5391.
Ohlson,S. 3888.
Ohnishi,S. 2283.
Ohnishi,T. 4275.
Ohnishi,Y. 2421.
Ohno,S. 1271, 1592, 6474.
Ohnuma,T. 4996.
Ohshima,Y. 1866.
Ohta,A. 6223.
Ohta,T. 4638.
Ohtsubo,E. 3563, 3601, 5541.
Ohtsubo,H. 3563, 3601, 5541.
Ohtsuka,E. 83, 1924, 3366,
4482, 6404.
Ohtsuki,K. 1381.
Oishi,M. 4495.
Ojala,D. 2305, 4570, 4571,
6150.
Ojala,D.K. 1411.
Oka,A. 5586.
Oka,H. 2404.
Oka,T. 1468, 3121.
Oka,Y. 5214.
Okabe,N. 85.
Okada,S. 4119, 5170.
Okada,Y. 2882, 3728, 4287.
Okaichi,K. 4275.
Okamoto,M. 6316.
Okamoto,N. 6206.
Okamoto,T. 1497, 2191, 2937.
Okamura,C.S. 1803.
Okanishi,M. 6079.
Okano,H. 4305.
Okawa,N. 1905.
Okazaki,T. 4679.
Oki,T. 676.
Oksanen,A. 1223.
Okubo,S. 5214.
Okudaira,H. 4895.
Okuhara,E. 2459, 3798, 4891.
Olaj,H. 6112, 6113.
Old,J.M. 4746.
Olesen,A.E. 3173.
Oliif,A. 1110.
Olins,D.E. 1209, 1814.
Olins,P.O. 5044.
Olinski,R. 2192, 5799, 6664.
Oliva,B. 2257.
Olivares,J. 3157.
Olive,P.L. 3102, 3551.
Ollo,R. 5230.
Oloff,H. 1885.
Olofsson,T. 2339.
Olomucki,M. 1983, 5463.
Olsen,A.S. 6634.
Olsen,J.C. 3672.
Olsen,R.K. 2918, 4244.
Olson,J.S. 1850.
Olson,M.V. 5635.
Olson,W.K. 685, 3898.
Olsson,E. 393.
Olsson,I. 2339.
Olsson,M. 2347.
Olsthoorn,C.S.M. 1937, 4487.
Olszanska,B. 4521.
Olszewska,E. 587.
Omata,S. 5040.
Omori,A. 2546, 2547.
Omori,H. 2677.
Omori,K. 4371, 5151.
Omura,S. 263, 2538.
Omura,T. 1977.
Ong,E.S. 5138.
Ong,H.T. 1372.
Onishi,M. 873.
Ono,B.-I. 4527, 5061, 5062,
5063.
Ono,K. 1176.
Ono,M. 385, 5085.
Ono,T. 153, 1791, 4119, 5170
Onyezeli,F.N. 5121.
Onyon,L.J. 5053.
Oosterbaan,R.A. 1082.
Oosterhuis,J.A. 5882.
Oostra,B.A. 613.
Opella,S.J. 2969, 3059, 6164.
Openshaw,H. 3143.
Ophir,R. 564.
Oppenheim,A.B. 1101.
Oppenheimer,D.S. 3501, 3845,
3846.
Oppenheimer,J.H. 1204, 2096,
6007.
Oppenheimer,N.J. 273.
Ordahl,C.P. 843, 1571.
Oren,M. 4444.
Oretskaia,T.S. 6348.
Orgel,L.E. 1919, 3374, 3375.
Oriu,T. 1040.
Orkin,S.H. 397, 2302, 5134.
Orlicky,D.J. 1425.
Orloski,J.M. 1750.
Orlova,E.B. 5333.
Orlovskaya,N.M. 1349.
Orlowski,M. 804, 5067.
Ornstein Goldstein,N. 4389.
Orosz,L. 1033.
Orozco,E.M.,Jr. 2268, 2269.
Orphanos,P.D. 1774.
Orr,E. 1055, 6225.
Orr,H.T. 1738.
Orr,W.C. 1731.
Orrenius,S. 286.
Ortint,J. 6390, 6391.
Ortiz,J.M. 319.
Orthlieb,H. 4110.
Orunesu,M. 2482.
Orvelashvili,L.V. 4491.
Orville-Thomas,W.J. 1250.
Osawa,S. 2066, 2067, 3853,
5846.
Osawa,T. 3193.
Osborne,D.J. 3553.
Osborne,T.F. 4685.
Osburn,B.L. 3773.
Oshie,K. 4482.
Oshima,R. 6300.
Oshima,T. 5316.
Osieka,R. 872.
Osinga,K.A. 5095.
Osipov,N.D. 2198.
Osipova,T.N. 3256.
Oskarsson,M. 4175.
Osley,M.A. 5509, 5529.
Ostapchuk,P. 3278.
Ostapenko,E.K. 5722.
Osterberg,R. 2797.
Ostlund,C.A. 4292.
Ostrander,M. 2492.
Osuna,G. 1162.
Otaka,T. 4534.
Otake,N. 661, 1905.
Otani,A.S. 3072.
Otani,S. 4804.
Otis,L. 5450.
Otsuka,A. 5755.
Otsuka,H. 336, 2427.
Otsuki,L.G. 1211.
Ott,C.M. 270, 5669.
Ott Hartmann,A. 6495.
Ott,T. 3413.
Ottaviano,M. 5215.
Ottensmeyer,F.P. 4403.
Otto,A. 3127.
Otto,A.M. 4817, 5721.
Otto,B. 1174.
Otto,G. 3970.
Otvos,L. 545.
Ou,C. 6565.
Ou,J.-H. 4544.
Oudet,P. 1817.
Ouellette,A.J. 6025.
Ouellette,L.A. 5935.
Ovadis,M.I. 1696.
Ovchinnikov,L.P. 749, 1967.
Ovchinnikov,Yu.A. 4190,
4441, 4870, 6107, 6379.
Ove,P. 4381.
Overath,P. 316.
Overbeek,G.P. 2010, 2011.
Ovitt,C. 1571.
Ovitt,C.E. 843.
Ovsyannikova,O.V. 5722.
Owada,M. 3973.
Owen,F.L. 5658.
Owens,J.D. 3652.
Owens,R.A. 1715.
Owerbach,D. 400, 599, 5819.
Ozawa,F. 2960.
Ozawa,H. 176.
Ozawa,K. 1076.
Ozeki,H. 2968, 3609, 5846.
Ozinskas,A.J. 1897.
Ozoline,O.N. 4867.
Ozols,A.M. 648.
Pace,B. 2020.
Pace,N.R. 1143, 1746, 2020.
Pacheco,H. 4982.
Pachl,C. 1564.
Pachmann,U. 102, 3381.
Pacitti,C. 4674.
Padayatty,J.D. 1685, 3254.
Paddock,G.V. 3134.
Padhy,K.B. 2578.
Padhy,L.C. 4851.
Padmanabhan,R. 331, 934.
Padmanabhan,R.V. 934.
Padyukova,N.Sh. 48.
Pagano,J.S. 1784, 3212, 5708.
Page,G.S. 3621, 4740.
Pages,M. 390.
Paglia,L. 850.
Paglia,L.M. 5935.
Pahler,A. 1142.
Paige,C. 1595.
Painter,P.C. 4242.
Painter,R.B. 1823, 2373, 3124,
3546, 3830.
Pajot,P. 5995.
Pal,B.C. 3090, 5883.
Pal,K. 2928.
Pala,M. 5168.
Palacian,E. 114, 1354, 3949.
Palatnik,C.M. 94, 238.
Palau,J. 2536.
Palcic,B. 1510.
Palecek,E. 78, 1879, 2192,

3057. 3884, 3885.
- Palese, P. 2049.
- Palitti, F. 4355.
- Palivoda, O.M. 4070.
- Palla, E. 5731.
- Pallavicini, M.G. 2679.
- Palleschi, C. 5636.
- Pallett, K.E. 6596.
- Palling, D.J. 1882.
- Palm, G. 5904.
- Palma, U. 79.
- Palmer, E. 5062.
- Palmiter, R. 4049.
- Palmiter, R.D. 242, 2105, 2845, 5539, 6004, 6020, 6301.
- Palmon, T. 6434.
- Paltsyn, A.A. 4610, 5132.
- Palukaitis, P. 2792.
- Pan, C.-J. 4028, 4030.
- Pan, J. 4228, 4229, 6096.
- Pan, W.-C. 4195.
- Pan, Y.-C.E. 3285.
- Panayotatos, N. 2963, 6331.
- Pandak, H. 2743.
- Panem, S. 1593, 5084.
- Panfilova, G.A. 3037.
- Pang, P.T. 1277.
- Pang, R.H.L. 2144, 6451.
- Panganiban, A.T. 3428.
- Panicali, D. 4189.
- Panijpan, B. 4655.
- Panitz, R. 2280.
- Pankowski, J. 675.
- Pannekoek, H. 5589.
- Pantazis, P. 3277, 4422, 4423, 5814.
- Pantev, T. 1029.
- Panthanackal, A. 4457.
- Panthier, J.-J. 3153.
- Panusz, H. 675, 1446.
- Panusz, H.T. 6298, 6663.
- Pao, C.C. 4501, 5989.
- Paoletti, C. 4658.
- Paoletti, E. 4189.
- Paoletti, J. 1413.
- Paolini, A.R. 1472.
- Paolozzi, L. 2511.
- Papac, R.J. 30.
- Papahadjopoulos, D. 1689.
- Papalian, M. 1795.
- Papamatheakis, J.D. 950, 3599.
- Papas, T.S. 4258, 4834, 5077, 5814.
- Papasantopoulou, E. 3770.
- Papayannopoulou, T. 2874.
- Papkov, J. 1461.
- Paponov, V.D. 1195, 2535, 2568.
- Paranosenkova, V.I. 274.
- Pardoll, D.M. 2215, 2255, 2295.
- Pardue, M.L. 1246, 1437, 2745, 2883, 6445.
- Pardue, S. 2119, 6037.
- Parello, J. 568.
- Parente, A. 4604, 4814, 4859, 5866.
- Parets Soler, A. 5936.
- Parfait, R. 2002.
- Parfenov, N.N. 4247.
- Parish, J.H. 348.
- Parisi, B. 554, 3788, 4380, 4839.
- Park, C.S. 2475.
- Park, J.S. 3357.
- Park, N.-H. 3903.
- Park, S.D. 4298.
- Park, W.D. 574, 854.
- Parker, D. 4065.
- Parker, D. 4825.
- Parker, D.L. 3651.
- Parker, J. 2885, 4042.
- Parker, K.K. 5041.
- Parker, M.G. 845.
- Parker, M.I. 5114.
- Parker, R. 4797.
- Parkhomenko, I.I. 6613.
- Parkhurst, J.R. 5899.
- Parks, L.C. 5818.
- Parlato, G. 5065.
- Parmeggiani, A. 133, 5065, 5473.
- Parnes, J.R. 5751.
- Parodi, S. 289, 5168, 5568.
- Parra, F. 2110.
- Parrilla, R. 5475.
- Parrington, J.M. 5284.
- Parsadanian, A.Sh. 2226.
- Parshad, R. 3824.
- Parshkova, T.A. 3624.
- Parsons, B.J. 280.
- Parsons, J.T. 1704.
- Parsons, P.G. 671, 2940, 5176.
- Part, D. 4062.
- Parthasarathy, N. 906.
- Parthier, B. 1351.
- Partick, E.J. 445, 1641.
- Partington, G.A. 3638.
- Pashev, I.G. 3268, 5371.
- Paskind, M. 339, 5154, 6537.
- Pasquier, A. 2769.
- Pastan, I. 2286, 2984, 3017, 3639, 4047, 4048, 5122, 5127.
- Pasteels, J.L. 2028.
- Paszyc, S. 4508.
- Patch, C.T. 6345.
- Patel, A.D. 2666.
- Patel, D. 5017.
- Patel, D.J. 4490, 6349.
- Patel, G.L. 6312.
- Patel, T. 1120.
- Pater, A. 2245.
- Pater, M.M. 2245.
- Paterak, H. 387.
- Paterson, B.M. 2784.
- Paterson, M.C. 2364, 4286.
- Patient, R.K. 171, 975.
- Patil, B.G. 986.
- Pato, M.L. 3138.
- Paton, A.E. 1814.
- Patternson, R.J. 5142.
- Patterson, B. 1429.
- Paul, J. 5243, 5376.
- Paul, L.S. 3834.
- Paul, P. 596.
- Paule, M.R. 4964, 5974.
- Pautrizel, R. 865.
- Pavan-Langston, D. 3903.
- Pavliakis, G. 4006.
- Pawlek, B. 2910, 6288.
- Pawlowski, A.M. 4614.
- Pawsey, S.A. 5283.
- Pay, A. 1033.
- Payne, F.E. 3438.
- Payne, G.S. 4039.
- Pays, E. 548, 2266, 3646, 5631, 6016, 6517.
- Peacock, W.J. 392, 425, 4207, 5647, 6137.
- Pearce, N. 1078.
- Pearl, D. 4137.
- Pearlman, R.E. 1542, 3783, 6248.
- Pearson, C.K. 1167, 4316, 5775.
- Pearson, G.D. 1016.
- Pearson, W.R. 6521.
- Pearson-White, S. 2619.
- Peattie, D.A. 147, 5056.
- Peavy, D.L. 664.
- Pechmann, H. 1476.
- Peck, C. 1504, 3906.
- Peck, W.A. 2408.
- Pecora, R. 2457.
- Peden, K.W.C. 2619.
- Pedersen, F.S. 772, 2040, 6388.
- Pedersen, M. 4991.
- Pedersen, R.A. 4794.
- Pedersen, S.E. 3240.
- Pederson, T. 3248, 3868, 4905, 5110, 5367.
- Pedrali-Noy, G. 554, 2495, 4380, 5267.
- Pedron, J. 3597.
- Peebles, C.L. 5867.
- Pegas-Henriques, J.-A. 2177.
- Pegg, A.E. 4884, 5280, 6323, 6576.
- Peifang, Y. 3190.
- Peisach, J. 2172, 4954.
- Pel'ts, L.B. 6230.
- Peleg, S. 4313.
- Pelevina, I.I. 453, 5689.
- Pelgenhauer, P.E. 3702.
- Pelham, H.R.B. 212, 4605.
- Pelka, H. 3932.
- Pelkonen, O. 6325.
- Pellegrini, M. 1357, 4714.
- Pellicer, A. 1867, 3166.
- Pelling, J.C. 4989.
- Pellon, J.R. 600.
- Peluso, J.J. 4612.
- Pemberton, J.M. 3141.
- Penaranda, M.E. 1697.
- Peng, S. 635.
- Penit, C. 4382.
- Penman, S. 3521, 4393.
- Pennecavage, N.A. 2290.
- Pennica, D. 3515.
- Penon, P. 4368.
- Penschow, J. 3424.
- Pepe, G. 6144.
- Pepin, K.G. 1048.
- Pepper, D.A. 5386.
- Pequignot, E. 5754.
- Pereira, D. 4897, 5233.
- Perez, M. 5534.
- Perevzentseva, O.S. 5333.
- Perevozchikov, A.P. 3422.
- Perez, A.G. 5428.
- Perez-Bercoff, R. 3478.
- Perez Urena, M.T. 1718.
- Peries, J. 6565.
- Perini, F. 3179.
- Perkins, H.R. 4445.
- Perlman, P.S. 1545, 6122, 6131.
- Perminova, I.N. 5945.
- Pernogorov, V.I. 757, 1011, 5389, 6204.
- Perna, P.J. 5974.
- Pero, J. 2990.
- Pero, R.W. 2339, 3364, 4292.
- Pero, P. 444, 2360.
- Perotti, M.E. 2163.
- Perrotta, M. 202, 5120.
- Perricaudet, M. 150, 1703, 2973, 3520, 3990.
- Perrin, F. 978, 4212, 5384.
- Perrot, M. 3405.
- Perrotta, C. 1472, 1589, 5550.
- Perrotta, C.M. 6045.
- Perry, M. 6307.
- Perry, R.P. 4029, 4757, 4850, 5234, 5235.
- Perry, W. 6576.
- Pershin, G.N. 6204.
- Person, A. 1382.
- Persson, H. 4054, 5193.
- Perucho, M. 2422, 5294.
- Pession-Brizzi, A. 5804.
- Pestka, S. 529, 3731.
- Petering, D.H. 2392.
- Peterlin, B.M. 995.
- Peters, D. 3209.
- Peters, D.L. 5666.
- Peters, D.V. 4894.
- Peters, G. 3512.
- Peters, G.G. 3226.
- Peters, J. 3089.
- Peters, S. 1949.
- Petersen, H.U. 6376.
- Petersen, N.S. 4626.
- Peterson, A.R. 65, 463.
- Peterson, B.A. 3907.
- Peterson, P.A. 5752.
- Peterson, R.D.A. 2873.
- Petes, T.D. 3161, 6326.
- Petralia, S. 791.
- Petranovic, D. 1044, 2344.
- Petranovic, M. 1044, 2344.
- Petrenko, A.I. 4718.
- Petrenko, V.A. 5009.
- Petri, T. 5082.
- Petrissant, G. 6355.
- Petropoulos, C.J. 5982.
- Petrov, A.I. 77, 1941, 3910.
- Petrov, A.S. 3726.
- Petrov, N.A. 4146.
- Petrov, N.B. 967, 968.
- Petrov, O.E. 1651.
- Petrov, P.P. 4003.
- Petrov, P.T. 4068.
- Petrov, S.I. 5276.
- Petrovic, J. 5724.
- Petrovich, J. 3442.
- Petrusek, R.L. 301, 4125.
- Petruska, J. 2296.
- Petrusson, I. 726.
- Pettersson, R.F. 3513, 4551.
- Pettersson, U. 150, 1703, 2973, 3990.
- Pettijohn, D.E. 1535, 4650, 4924.
- Pettit, G.R. 45, 2656.
- Petty, R.S. 2377.
- Petuchova, O.A. 2031.

- Petukhova, O.A. 177.
 Pezold, G. 2952.
 Peumans, W.J. 1981, 2078,
 2151, 2753, 3523, 4080,
 5369, 6381.
 Pevzner, L.Z. 756.
 Pezzano, H. 3869.
 Pezzutti, M.R. 2369.
 Pfahl, M. 5621, 5834.
 Pfeifer, D. 1118.
 Pfeifer, M. 4330, 4331.
 Pfeiffer, W. 1152.
 Pfenninger, O.W. 4650.
 Pfeiderer, W. 1927.
 Pfohl-Leszkwicz, A. 5560.
 Phaff, H.J. 5762.
 Pham-Coeur-Joly, G. 5026.
 Pham, H.D. 1546.
 Pheiffer, B.H. 1522, 4485.
 Phelps, B.M. 1810.
 Phelp, T.A. 3908.
 Philipp, D.P. 1122.
 Philipp, M. 4188.
 Philippe, M. 556.
 Phillips, G. 9.
 Philippsen, P. 363.
 Philipus, E.J. 624.
 Philipson, L. 3324, 4054, 4144,
 4329.
 Phillips, D.A. 3158.
 Phillips, D.H. 3538.
 Phillips, D.J.H. 2377.
 Phillips, D.R. 686, 2949, 5578.
 Phillips, G.O. 280, 3528.
 Phillips, I.R. 574, 5150, 5491.
 Phillips, R.A. 2188.
 Phillips, S. 6090.
 Phillips, S.J. 380.
 Pia Grossi, M. 5607.
 Piatak, M. 4046.
 Piatigorsky, J. 1572.
 Picard, B. 1192.
 Picard, G. 3014.
 Piccotti, F. 604.
 Pichko, N.P. 4476.
 Pickering, L.A. 2789.
 Pickett, C.B. 4609, 6040.
 Pictet, R. 398, 1560.
 Pictet, R.L. 389, 3462, 4741.
 Piddington, S.K. 663.
 Piechocki, R. 5172.
 Piechowska, M. 4322, 6559.
 Piechulla, B. 5075, 5093.
 Piekarczyk, A. 2970, 3191,
 3766, 4359.
 Piekarski, L. 882.
 Piepersberg, W. 128, 1366.
 Pierard, A. 207.
 Pierce, B.A. 5554.
 Pierce, D.A. 5646.
 Pierre, J. 1754, 1767, 4883.
 Pierron, G. 4372.
 Pietrzak, M. 539.
 Pietrzykowska, I. 3343, 4878.
 Piette, J. 5169.
 Pigiet, V. 1842, 5616, 5781.
 Pignatti, P.F. 3241.
 Pigon, A. 2890, 5790.
 Pihl, A. 2879, 4948.
 Piirainen, H. 5789.
 Pike, J.F. 6293.
 Pilch, Y.H. 3238.
 Pillai, M.K.K. 1616.
 Pillai, R.P. 1938, 5436.
 Pillay, D.T.N. 3389.
 Pilz, I. 2476.
 Pinchin, S.M. 1563.
 Pinck, L. 3966.
 Pinck, M. 3966.
 Pine, R. 6017.
 Pingoud, A. 1153, 5947.
 Pinkham, J.L. 3605.
 Pino, A. 289, 5568, 6184.
 Pinto, R.I. 2378, 3094.
 Pintor-Toro, J.A. 114, 3949.
 Pipas, J.M. 2619.
 Piper, M. 3068.
 Piper, P.W. 6351.
 Piro, A.J. 1042.
 Pironcheva, G. 4906.
 Pirone, T.P. 2134.
 Pirrotta, V. 2967, 5748.
 Pirsell, M. 2346.
 Pirtle, J.L. 703, 1341.
 Pirtle, R. 2730.
 Pirtle, R.M. 703, 1341.
 Pischel, H. 5887.
 Pisetsky, D.S. 4894.
 Pitha, P.M. 695.
 Pitot, H.C. 1043, 1629.
 Pitout, M.J. 1757.
 Pitra, C. 3707.
 Pittard, J. 2419.
 Pittet, A.-C. 783.
 Piwnicka, M. 6559.
 Place, A.R. 5648.
 Plambeck, J.A. 6468.
 Planck, S.R. 2585.
 Planinic, J. 3881.
 Planta, R.J. 774, 2061, 2271,
 2796, 3070, 3955.
 Plata, K. 4040.
 Platt, E. 5001.
 Platt, T. 2262, 2798, 2828,
 3605, 5407, 6101.
 Platz, A. 500.
 Pleskovskaya, G.N. 5361.
 Plesset, J. 836.
 Pletcher, J. 2680.
 Pletnev, A.G. 3578, 5598.
 Pletnyov, A.G. 329.
 Plevani, P. 1169, 3326, 5507.
 Plichon, D. 6256.
 Plischke, W. 2449.
 Plishker, M.F. 590.
 Plochocka, D. 3352.
 Ploegh, H.L. 1738.
 Plotch, S.J. 196, 794, 5505,
 5863.
 Plotkin, D.J. 3733.
 Plotkin, S.A. 3582.
 Plotnikova, T.G. 1011.
 Plucieniczak, A. 4099, 6298,
 6663.
 Plumbbridge, J.A. 3387, 6106.
 Plummer, J. 2501.
 Plunkett, G., III 4677.
 Plunkett, W. 59, 3914, 4990.
 Pluskal, M.G. 4622.
 Plyusnin, A.Z. 2788.
 Pneumatikakis, G. 5889.
 Poccia, D. 6667.
 Pochet, R. 2028.
 Pochon, F. 3549.
 Pochron, S. 791.
 Pockl, E. 5712.
 Pocock, D.H. 1399.
 Poddar, R.K. 1024, 1027.
 Podgorodnichenko, V.K. 5361.
 Podgorski, G. 3700.
 Podo, F. 3869.
 Podravec, M. 5446.
 Poggio, G. 604.
 Pogo, B.G.T. 3673.
 Pohle, W. 6062.
 Pohlmann, C. 4330, 4331.
 Pohorille, A. 2675.
 Poiesz, B. 6655.
 Poiesz, B.J. 3790, 4550.
 Poirier, G.G. 5766.
 Poirier, L.A. 5917.
 Poirier, M.C. 5563.
 Poissonnier, M. 4632.
 Pokorny, J. 4451, 4623.
 Pokrovskaya, M.Yu. 1932.
 Polak, L. 475, 5299.
 Poldermans, B. 112.
 Poletaev, A.I. 5555.
 Poli, F. 6616.
 Polimetova, N.S. 3851.
 Politz, S.M. 110, 3397.
 Polk, F.E. 1314.
 Pollard, E.C. 3086.
 Pollard, R.B. 662.
 Polli, E. 399.
 Polokajin, A.P. 1197.
 Polonovski, J. 4317.
 Polotskaya, A.V. 6686.
 Polovnikova, I.N. 4190, 6107.
 Poltarau, A.B. 967.
 Poltev, V.I. 1000, 4240.
 Polukhina, N.N. 4243.
 Polyakova, N.E. 2805.
 Polyani, V.P. 3690.
 Polyanovskii, O.L. 697.
 Polyschuk, V.R. 6346.
 Pomerantz, B.J. 4017.
 Pon, C. 3957, 6378.
 Pon, R.T. 4463, 4475.
 Poncy, C. 2411.
 Ponomarenko, O.I. 4599.
 Ponomareva, T.I. 6489.
 Pons, M.W. 2790.
 Ponzi, M. 5215.
 Poon, N.H. 2569.
 Popa, L.M. 5553, 6327.
 Popenko, V.I. 4914.
 Popjak, G. 4524.
 Popkin, T.J. 856.
 Popolo, L. 2106, 2767, 4023.
 Popov, G.A. 5557.
 Popov, N. 2115.
 Popova, M.P. 6605.
 Popper, H. 1480.
 Porath, J. 2689.
 Porati, A. 3065.
 Porcelli, M. 2651.
 Porschen, W. 5709.
 Porschke, D. 96, 5839.
 Porter, A.G. 764, 3029.
 Porter, M. 2884, 6029.
 Porter, R.D. 1730.
 Portier, M.-M. 3423.
 Portier, M.M. 733.
 Portoles, A. 1718.
 Portyanko, N.Zh. 894.
 Posakony, J.W. 1588, 3629,
 6126, 6127, 6520.
 Posch, E. 2298.
 Posevaya, T.A. 1687.
 Pospelov, V.A. 1208, 3255,
 3256, 4407, 4421, 6304.
 Possingham, J.V. 2414.
 Post, L.E. 510, 1531, 3956.
 Post, M.L. 2699.
 Postle, K. 1597.
 Postnikova, G.B. 4959.
 Potaman, V.N. 3058.
 Potapenko, A.Ya. 278.
 Poteete, A. 6229.
 Poteete, A.R. 6096.
 Potet, F. 6588.
 Potter, S. 1348.
 Potmesil, M. 5579.
 Potopalsky, A.I. 3196.
 Potter, D.A. 1246.
 Potter, H.L. 5614.
 Potter, K.N. 3753.
 Potter, M. 3652.
 Potter, S.G. 6527.
 Potts, R.O. 4507, 5027.
 Potvin, P. 2670.
 Pouchelet, M. 5757.
 Pouliquen, Y. 2894.
 Poulsen, C. 2311.
 Pourcel, C. 941, 1111.
 Poushkarev, V.M. 3851.
 Pouwels, P.H. 1082, 4824.
 Poysegur, J. 1677.
 Poverenny, A.M. 4643.
 Poverennyi, A.M. 5361.
 Povirk, L.F. 1502, 2931.
 Powell, B.M. 5877.
 Powell, K.L. 6280.
 Powers, D.A. 5648.
 Powers, E.L. 1485.
 Pozdnyakov, P.I. 5009.
 Poziomska, E. 2908.
 Pozzan, M.R. 912.
 Pragai, B. 1950.
 Praisler, R. 3934.
 Prakash, O. 6684.
 Prasad, M.S.K. 2893.
 Prass, W.A. 2980.
 Pratt, K. 6590.
 Pratt, R.E. 253.
 Pravtcheva, D. 1227.
 Prehn, S. 1733, 2089.
 Preisler, H. 2391.
 Prell, B. 615.
 Premilat, S. 907.
 Prent, E. 63.
 Preobrazhenskaya, M.N. 653,
 3890, 3892, 6346.
 Prescott, D.M. 625, 1854, 3722,
 3854, 5629.
 Pressley, L. 1590.
 Prestayko, A.W. 901, 902.
 Prestidge, L.S. 6599.
 Preston, C.M. 5081.
 Preston, R.J. 5883.
 Preston, V.G. 6496.
 Price, P. 1706, 5611.
 Prikul, I.V. 2097.
 Pring, D.R. 1741.
 Pringle, J.R. 2886.
 Pristasova, S. 6258.

- Pritchard, A.E. 6109.
Pritchard, C. 3116.
Pritchard, J.J. 4256.
Pritchard, R.H. 1055.
Pritchett, R.F. 1530.
Prives, C. 4444.
Probst, E. 2859.
Probst, G.S. 878, 1035.
Probst, H. 2334.
Prockop, D.J. 5847, 6543.
Prodi, G. 2360.
Prohofsky, E.W. 4489, 4773.
Prokofiev, M.A. 6348.
Prokopenko, I.V. 2805.
Prosch, S. 3455.
Proskuryakov, S.Ya. 2359, 4283.
Prosnjak, M.I. 6545.
Prosvirnin, V.V. 3801.
Protic, M. 2742.
Proudfoot, N.J. 988, 990, 1584, 1588, 1868, 6149.
Prozorov, A.A. 496, 3755.
Pruch, J.M. 692.
Prudhomme, J.-C. 5499.
Prudova, L.A. 312.
Pruitt, S.C. 5801.
Prusoff, W.H. 654, 658, 1297, 1312.
Prusse, A. 5797.
Pryme, I.F. 1370, 5925.
Pryor-Jones, R.A. 6218.
Przybylski, M. 1889.
Przyjemski, J. 1214, 2138.
Przykorska, A. 533.
Psoda, A. 1881.
Ptak, M. 1300.
Ptashne, M. 1127, 1722, 5314.
Pitts, L.R. 1197.
Puchkova, L.V. 2749, 4539, 6041, 6042.
Puckett, W.E. 873.
Puga, A. 3143.
Pugh, J.C. 1105.
Puhler, A. 1517, 3745, 6091.
Pulford, S.M. 678, 1324.
Pulikowska, J. 3325.
Pulkrabek, P. 3406.
Pullman, A. 413, 1331, 3379.
Pullman, B. 413, 1331, 3379.
Pullmann, H. 2390.
Puma, J.P. 1709, 2338.
Pumpen, P.P. 1783.
Purcell, R.H. 1841.
Purdum, I.F. 377.
Pure, G.A. 2903.
Puri-Avinashi, M. 1980.
Purifoy, D.J.M. 6280.
Pursley, M.H. 5076.
Pustoshilova, N.M. 1945, 3196, 4477.
Putnam, D. 2147.
Putney, S.D. 1344, 5452, 5623.
Puvion-Dutilleul, F. 3597, 3802, 5673.
Puvion, E. 1858, 5796.
Pycior, J.F. 2216.
Pyhtila, J. 3214.
Pyrinova, G.B. 5355.
Pysina, T.V. 3979.
Qavi, H. 336, 2427.
Qiliang, L. 3190.
Quagliarillo, C. 6144.
Quann, C.D. 2743.
Quax, W. 6490.
Que, B.G. 2168.
Queen, C. 2956.
Querol, E. 2536.
Quesney-Huneux, V. 1652.
Quetier, F. 404.
Quiggle, K. 41, 1374, 3413.
Quigley, G.J. 3547, 4237.
Quigley, J.P. 6592.
Quilliam, M.A. 1290.
Quinn, D. 2111.
Quinn, F.R. 5410.
Quinn, K.E. 942.
Quinn, P.S. 6038.
Quinn, R.J. 2652.
Quint, A. 3234.
Quint, W. 6490.
Quintrell, N. 2242.
Quiroga, M. 3463.
Qureshi, S.A. 1683.
Raab-Traub, N. 2046, 2246.
Raaij, A.J. 4886.
Rabbani, A. 3260.
Rabbits, T.H. 381, 1575, 2822, 3030.
Rabchenko, A. 3352.
Rabega, C. 4915.
Rabega, M. 4915.
Rabek, J.P. 5392.
Rabin, B.R. 5150.
Rabin, H. 4168, 4170, 5203.
Rabinkova, E.V. 468, 1644.
Rabinovich, A.Z. 3058.
Rabinowitz, J.C. 235, 1160.
Rabinowitz, M. 5654, 5997, 6435, 6644.
Rabkin, S.D. 1052, 4803.
Rabotti, G.F. 3488, 5538.
Racich, L. 3228.
Rackwitz, H.-R. 5773.
Rada, B. 28, 4453.
Radding, C.M. 3295, 5825.
Rader, M. 3086.
Radisson, J. 4640, 5160.
Radley, J.M. 1887.
Radman, M. 2647, 3870.
Radocki, D. 5032.
Radwan, M.M. 2673.
Rae, P.M.M. 960, 6130.
Raes, M.B. 4164.
Raetz, C.R.H. 1119.
Raeva, N.F. 2197.
Rafalski, A. 5927.
Raffa, A. 3210.
Raffield, L.F. 1704.
Raghavan, V. 5517.
Raghow, R. 2047.
Ragione, F.D. 2651.
Ragosta, G. 2651.
Rahmsdorf, U. 5736.
Rahn, R.O. 1280, 2929.
Raim, R. 4105.
Rain, B. 941.
Raina, J.L. 1663.
Rainbow, A.J. 2153, 2365.
Raisz, L.G. 1423, 2408.
Raj, N.B.K. 695.
Rajalakshmi, S. 1648, 2187, 4663, 6075.
RajBhandary, U.L. 1389, 5531, 5921, 6404, 6354.
Rajchel, A. 5907.
Rajewsky, K. 6537.
Rajewsky, M.F. 38, 5023.
Rajwar, D.C. 2630.
Rake, A.V. 405, 3655.
Rakhmatov, N.A. 181, 3069.
Rakow, A. 3707.
Rakvin, B. 1319.
Rall, L.B. 335.
Rall, S. 4328.
Ram, D. 4218.
Ram, J. 5188.
Ramachandran, J. 1649.
Ramaekers, F.C.S. 5071.
Ramagopal, S. 3403, 5457.
Ramakrishnan, T. 5348.
Ramanathan, L. 5751.
Rambach, A. 3153.
Ramirez, F. 1869, 4231, 4232, 6543.
Ramm, K. 5494.
Ramonas, L.M. 1505.
Ramsay, G. 3146, 3430.
Ramsay, N. 3575.
Ramsdell, D.C. 5968.
Ramsingh, A. 3442.
Ramsingh, A.I. 3984.
Ramstein, J. 279, 2712, 4505.
Randahl, H. 6278.
Randazzo, R.F. 88.
Randerath, E. 5449, 5923.
Randerath, K. 668, 5449, 5923.
Randles, J.W. 3452, 5544, 5619.
Rands, E. 1533, 3588, 4162.
Ranhand, J.M. 856.
Ranjekar, P.K. 986, 2329, 3042, 3045.
Rankin, P. 3705.
Ransom, L.J. 1437.
Rao, B.D.N. 713.
Rao, M.S. 1683.
Rao, M.V.N. 6210.
Rao, N.A. 5832.
Rao, P.M. 1648, 2187.
Rao, P.N. 2580, 5385.
Rao, P.V. 3118.
Rao, S.T. 1326.
Rapaport, E. 4874.
Rapoport, I.A. 905, 3762.
Rapoport, S.M. 2089, 5131.
Rapoport, T. 3152.
Rapoport, T.A. 1733, 2130.
Rapoport, V.L. 4449.
Rapp, F. 4798, 4799, 5285.
Raps, E.C. 4994.
Raptis, L.H. 6167.
Rasch, E.M. 2398.
Rasched, I. 2589.
Raschke, J.H. 5493.
Raschke, W. 5536.
Rasey, J.S. 4800.
Rask, L. 5752.
Raska, K., Jr. 1620.
Raskas, H. 5519.
Raskas, H.J. 152, 830, 2840, 6614.
Rasmussen, K. 5011.
Rassart, E. 1532, 4148, 4266, 5271, 6619.
Rasskazov, V.A. 1168, 5329.
Rassoulzadegan, M. 2986.
Rassulin, Yu.Yu. 6615.
Rastetter, J. 4091.
Ratskajczak, H. 1250.
Ratich, H. 2676.
Ratliff, R.L. 2214, 5016.
Ratner, P.L. 246, 6035.
Ratovitski, E.A. 4688.
Ratovitsky, E.A. 2788.
Rattan, S.I.S. 2829.
Rattner, J.B. 5858.
Ratzkin, B. 6633.
Rau, D.C. 269, 1012, 2561.
Raue, H.A. 774, 2061, 2796, 3955.
Raukas, E. 4105.
Raum, W. 129, 4613, 5466.
Raval, G. 1614.
Ravel, J.M. 5952.
Ravelonandro, M. 3966.
Ravensbergen, C.J.C. 5052.
Ravin, A.W. 1663.
Rawlinson, C.J. 4367.
Rawls, W.E. 3442, 3984.
Rawson, J.R.Y. 5125.
Ray, A. 142, 5741.
Ray, B.K. 4857.
Ray, D.S. 1092, 6612.
Ray, J.H. 1221.
Ray, M. 4580.
Raynal, A. 6220.
Raynaud, J.P. 3418, 3419.
Rayner, B. 2705, 2708.
Razakov, R. 640.
Razin, A. 2620, 4192, 5594.
Razin, S.V. 754.
Raziuddin, S. 5826.
Rea, T.J. 3976.
Read, H.A. 3604.
Ream, L.W. 3603.
Reamer, R.A. 5412.
Reavy, B. 5144.
Rebbert, M.L. 4721.
Rebeiro, T. 2356.
Rebentish, B.A. 925, 1183, 1768, 3155.
Reber, S.B. 6046.
Reboud, J.-P. 2766.
Rech, J. 1413.
Record, I.R. 6207.
Reddy, A. 2136.
Reddy, E.P. 945, 5746.
Reddy, J.K. 1683.
Reddy, R. 785, 4565, 4907, 5981, 5983.
Reddy, V.B. 4046.
Redfern, C.P.F. 5640.
Redfield, A.G. 11, 1330, 3935, 4504.
Redpath, J.L. 5279.
Reeck, G.R. 4910.
Reed, R.R. 6601.
Reeder, R. 191.
Reeder, R.H. 192.
Reedijk, J. 2697.
Reemst, A.M.C.B. 4155.
Rees, K.R. 2751.

- Rees, P.J. 5268.
 Reese, C.B. 655, 2705, 2708.
 Reeve, A.E. 1279, 1322.
 Reeve, J. 3591.
 Reeve, J.N. 3745.
 Reeves, J.P. 5915.
 Regan, J.D. 6058, 6189.
 Regel, K. 3543.
 Regius Mary, Sister 5176.
 Regnery, R.L. 2045.
 Regueret, J. 3405.
 Reibel, L. 5936.
 Reich, C. 1609, 1610.
 Reich, K.A. 2953.
 Reich, P. 2816.
 Reichard, P. 1668.
 Reichman, U. 1310.
 Reichmann, M.E. 5687.
 Reid, B.R. 1333.
 Reijerse, E.J. 5443.
 Reilly, J.G. 362, 2071.
 Reilly, J.J. 1499.
 Reimarsson, P. 4130.
 Reimold, A.M. 6388.
 Rein, A. 228.
 Reinberg, D. 1698.
 Reinbolt, J. 621.
 Reinders, R.J. 3303.
 Reinert, H. 3794.
 Reinert, K.-E. 875.
 Reinert, K.E. 2209, 5251.
 Reines, S.A. 3932.
 Reis, D.J. 4636.
 Reis, I. 5264.
 Reisbig, R.R. 4683.
 Reiser, W. 5307.
 Reisfeld, A. 2049.
 Reisner, A.H. 1013, 6169.
 Reiss, C. 2232.
 Reiter, J. 2812.
 Reiter, T. 1015.
 Reitz, M. 3082.
 Reitz, M.S., Jr. 4550.
 Rekish, A.N. 1135.
 Relyea, N.M. 99.
 Remaut, E. 1126.
 Remennikov, G.Ya. 1278.
 Remin, M. 55.
 Remsen, J.F. 447.
 Remy, P. 4515, 5454, 5928, 6376.
 Renard, A. 3806.
 Renard, G. 4995.
 Renardel de Lavalette, J.G.C. 5882.
 Renart, J. 4201.
 Renaud, M. 4515, 5454.
 Rener, J. 2835.
 Renhof, R.F. 3372.
 Renis, H.E. 5868.
 Renis, M. 1671.
 Renkawitz-Pohl, R. 973, 6128.
 Rennard, S.I. 6043.
 Rennie, P.S. 4933.
 Rentier-Delrue, F. 3144, 5204.
 Rentier, M. 2565.
 Repanovici, R. 5553, 6327.
 Repik, P. 2044.
 Repine, J.E. 4650.
 Resnick, M.A. 441, 442, 5715.
 Resnikoff, W.S. 3566.
 Ressler, E. 6675.
 Reth, M. 6537.
 Retz, K.C. 4531.
 Reuben, J. 1314.
 Reuben, M.A. 5444.
 Reuben, R.C. 5780.
 Revel, M. 2779, 3520, 6431.
 Reverdatto, S.V. 4441.
 Revet, B. 2590.
 Revzin, A. 3197, 3843, 6689.
 Rey, M. 4634.
 Rey-Mendez, M. 3143.
 Reymond, C. 780.
 Reynaud, C.-A. 172, 4726, 6530.
 Reynaud, J.A. 3056.
 Reynaud, R. 4658.
 Reynolds, R.J. 2374, 5692.
 Rezelman, G. 2093, 5547.
 Reznik, N.A. 4923.
 Reznikoff, W.S. 1726, 4601, 4707.
 Reztsova, V.V. 34.
 Rhee, K.W. 5027.
 Rhee, S.G. 1084.
 Rho, H.M. 6655.
 Rhoades, M. 2234.
 Rhoads, C. 4242.
 Rhoads, R.E. 2134, 5099.
 Rhodes, D. 1200, 4435.
 Rhodes, D.G. 1352.
 Rhodes, D.P. 158.
 Ribbons, D.W. 6509.
 Ribbeck, R. 4796.
 Ribeiro, O. 1301, 2928.
 Riblet, R. 5658.
 Ribnik, M.I. 1723.
 Riboni, L. 3960.
 Ribot, G. 4632.
 Ricard, J. 4368.
 Ricca, G.A. 5322.
 Ricciardi, R. 3426.
 Ricciardi, R.P. 2784.
 Rice, J.A. 6349.
 Rice, A. 3426.
 Rice, C.M. 5086.
 Rice, J.M. 3539.
 Rice, M.J. 5943.
 Rice, R.H. 90.
 Rich, A. 2745, 3547, 4237, 4492, 6659.
 Richards, D.A. 5240, 5241.
 Richards, J.E. 3024.
 Richards, K. 347.
 Richards, O.C. 2050, 5830.
 Richards, R.I. 979.
 Richardson, C. 778.
 Richardson, C.C. 328, 3576, 4676.
 Richardson, C.L. 2921, 6469.
 Richardson, J.P. 796, 4061, 6286.
 Richardson, S.G. 2625.
 Richardson, T. 2938.
 Richie, J. 560.
 Richie, J.P. 4892.
 Richman, P. 6667.
 Richmond, K.M.V. 3127, 4817.
 Richmond, T. 4435.
 Richter, A. 1174.
 Richter, D. 252, 704, 5451.
 Richter, G. 3495.
 Richter, K. 240.
 Ricketts, M.H. 3301.
 Riddell, D.C. 5222.
 Riddiford, L.M. 4592, 5512.
 Ridgway, A.A.G. 3496.
 Ridler, P.J. 2919.
 Riede, J. 316.
 Riedel, G. 6229.
 Rieder, R.F. 401.
 Rieger, R. 3280.
 Riesner, D. 1266, 5043.
 Riess, G. 1517.
 Riezman, H. 3522.
 Rifkin, D.B. 513.
 Rifkind, R.A. 4753, 5682, 5780.
 Rigby, P.W.J. 3596.
 Riggs, A.D. 1849, 1861, 2620.
 Rigler, R. 279, 3381.
 Riklis, E. 2371.
 Riley, D. 4913.
 Riley, G.J.P. 3395.
 Riley, M. 1539, 3278.
 Riley, P.A. 460.
 Rill, R.L. 421, 3819.
 Rillema, J.A. 1422.
 Rimaila-Parnanen, E. 1223.
 Riman, J. 2243, 2244.
 Rinaldi, A.M. 6173.
 Rinaldy, A.R. 2084.
 Rine, J. 3005.
 Rinehart, F.P. 4226, 5672.
 Rinehart, K.L., Jr. 3223.
 Rinchart, R. 1880.
 Ring, B. 5330.
 Ringborg, U. 6580.
 Ringder, D. 3413.
 Rinke, J. 725.
 Rio, D. 1428.
 Rio, P. 1300.
 Riou, G. 865, 2417, 6457, 6518.
 Riou, G.F. 361.
 Ripa, N.V. 2195.
 Ripley, S. 3828.
 Risuleo, G. 5582.
 Ritch, T.G. 5672.
 Ritchie, D.A. 1105, 1272, 3575.
 Ritchie, P.J. 4259.
 Rittenhouse, J. 1439.
 Ritter, E.J. 672.
 Ritter, M.A. 4123.
 Rittschof, D. 4904.
 Ritzi, E. 37.
 Riva, S. 2586.
 Rivalle, C. 3549.
 Rivera, G.L. 130.
 Rivera, V. 19.
 Rivin, C.J. 428.
 Rivkin, M.I. 2716.
 Rix-Montel, M.A. 1509.
 Rixon, M.W. 4752.
 Rizhov, N.I. 606, 608.
 Rizzetto, M. 1841.
 Roa, M. 3842.
 Roach, A.H. 2888.
 Robanus Maandag, E.C. 1710.
 Robbe-Saul, S. 1348.
 Robberson, D.L. 302, 303, 1942, 5577, 6392.
 Robbiano, L. 289, 5568, 6184.
 Robbins, A. 1428.
 Robbins, D.J.; Lynch, J. 2755.
 Robbins, J. 4222.
 Robbins, J.H. 1038.
 Robbins, K.C. 945, 5617.
 Robbins, R.J. 1606.
 Robel, P. 855.
 Robert, B. 214, 5100.
 Robert-Gero, M. 5919.
 Robert, J. 3977.
 Robert, M.J. 9.
 Roberts, B.E. 2784, 3426.
 Roberts, D. 1504, 3906.
 Roberts, D.E. 3567.
 Roberts, G.C.K. 686.
 Roberts, H. 5987.
 Roberts, H.G., Jr. 3100.
 Roberts, J.A. 35.
 Roberts, J.D. 1277.
 Roberts, J.E. 4118.
 Roberts, J.J. 3871, 5699.
 Roberts, J.L. 5791.
 Roberts, J.M. 1867.
 Roberts, J.W. 947.
 Roberts, R.E. 3518.
 Roberts, R.J. 1859, 3189, 3972, 5691.
 Roberts, T.M. 1127, 1722, 6229.
 Robertson, G.R. 6494.
 Robertson, J.S. 760, 5083.
 Robineaux, R. 5757.
 Robins, D. 1867.
 Robins, D.M. 3828.
 Robins, M.J. 2668, 3895, 3896.
 Robins, R.K. 61.
 Robinson, D.J. 4019.
 Robinson, H. 4210.
 Robinson, H.L. 5116.
 Robinson, J. 5270, 5734.
 Robinson, M.F. 5791.
 Robinson, R.R. 3633.
 Robinson, W.G. 3962.
 Robinson, W.S. 662, 1840, 4694.
 Robison, A.K. 477.
 Roboz, J. 4996.
 Robson, B. 5001.
 Robson, K.J.H. 3432.
 Roby, C. 5823.
 Rocchi, P. 2360.
 Rochemaix, J.D. 4200, 4965, 5096.
 Roche, J. 3418.
 Rochefort, H. 5898.
 Rochette-Egly, C. 2410.
 Rodaway, S.J. 226.
 Rodes, T.L., III 2739.
 Rodger, S.M. 156.
 Rodgers, J.R. 5241.
 Rodier, F. 2232.
 Rodionova, N.P. 2036.
 Rodley, G.A. 3053, 5254.
 Rodriguez, L.O. 273.
 Rodriguez, L.V. 5813.
 Rodriguez, R.L. 1847, 2911.
 Rodriguez, A. 742.
 Roe, B. 4742.
 Roe, B.A. 1960, 2303, 2728, 3946, 4748.
 Roeder, G.S. 364, 2273.
 Roeder, R.G. 151, 2037, 2238, 2597, 3204, 3207, 4578,

- IRL©1981

- Saint-Yves, A. 568.
 Saito, A. 1998.
 Saito, H. 328, 1099, 3139, 3576, 3765, 4145, 6094, 6240, 6639.
 Saito, I. 2131, 3338, 3348, 5886.
 Saito, K. 2521, 2522.
 Saito, T. 1293.
 Sajdel-Sulkowska, E. 2122.
 Saji, Y. 2487.
 Sakaguchi, B. 1666, 1998, 2112.
 Sakaguchi, K. 1219, 2960, 5743, 6595.
 Sakai, M. 4853.
 Sakai, T.T. 1938, 5436.
 Sakaki, Y. 4713, 4862.
 Sakamoto, K. 4119.
 Sakamoto, M. 1006, 3277.
 Sakano, H. 531, 1957, 5655, 5656.
 Sakata, S. 6347.
 Sakharova, N.K. 2805.
 Sakharova, V.V. 2195.
 Sakharovsky, V.G. 1141, 5760.
 Sakihama, T. 6023.
 Sakimura, K. 5040.
 Sakiyama, S. 6074.
 Sako, Y. 1147, 1771.
 Sakonju, S. 4578.
 Sakuma, Y. 118.
 Sakurai, M. 1900, 1935.
 Sakurai, Y. 6344.
 Sala, F. 554, 3788, 4380.
 Salaj-Smic, E. 1044, 2344.
 Salas, C. 5560.
 Salas, M. 4669, 6679.
 Salcher-Cillari, J. 6173.
 Salden, M.H.L. 832.
 Salditt-Georgieff, M. 2088, 4582.
 Salemnick, P.J.M. 2796, 5443.
 Salerno, A.J. 4302.
 Salet, C. 3340.
 Salganik, R. 4307.
 Salganik, R.I. 1702, 2971.
 Salinger, C. 5897.
 Salkeld, A. 1439.
 Salmon, W.D., Jr. 1672.
 Salisni, G. 1589.
 Salstrom, J.S. 2098.
 Salunkhe, D.K. 1051.
 Salvatore, F. 1947, 6356.
 Salyanov, V.I. 3063, 4245.
 Salzberg, S. 197.
 Samal, B. 1251, 2566, 3850, 4414.
 Samallo, J. 6116.
 Saman, E. 944, 1126.
 Samarina, O.P. 3245, 3801.
 Sambrook, J. 3579, 3972, 4158.
 Sambrook, J.F. 343.
 Samec, Z. 67.
 Samek, Z. 48.
 Sameshima, M. 5537.
 Saminsky, E.M. 5055.
 Samson, L. 2372.
 Samuel, C.E. 2133, 3392.
 Samuelsson, T. 5941.
 Samulski, R.J. 3525.
 Samy, T.S.A. 1501.
 San Biagio, P.L. 79.
 San Sebastian, J.R. 1309.
 Sancar, A. 5991, 5992.
 Sancar, G.B. 401.
 Sanchez de Jimenez, E. 5462.
 Sanchez, F. 3015.
 Sanchez-Madrid, F. 5465.
 Sanchez-Perez, R.M. 1299.
 Sanchez, S. 2471.
 Sanchez, V. 1330.
 Sandberg, A.A. 2572, 5381.
 Sandeen, G. 589.
 Sandeman, D.C. 4448.
 Sanders-Haigh, L. 1740.
 Sandlie, I. 2387.
 Sandmeyer, S. 5153.
 Sandri-Goldin, R.M. 4648, 4836.
 Sandri, R.M. 2251, 2424.
 Sandring, D. 2089.
 Saneyoshi, M. 3915, 6342.
 Sanford, K.K. 3824.
 Sangar, D.V. 6683.
 Sanger, F. 2303, 3874, 4742, 4748.
 Sanger, H.L. 140, 3208, 4018, 5494, 5506, 5773.
 Sano, H. 4255, 5713, 5785.
 Sano, T. 271.
 Sanovich, E.Ya. 4610, 5132.
 Santella, R.M. 1934, 4492.
 Santi, L. 1475, 1495, 1496, 5177, 5181, 5561.
 Santon, J.B. 1357.
 Santos, E. 6243.
 Santos, T. 1591, 4751.
 Sanyal, N.K. 183, 184.
 Sarachek, A. 4277.
 Sarachu, A.N. 203.
 Saragosti, S. 5806.
 Sarfert, E. 2209, 2997, 3147.
 Sargan, D.R. 4415.
 Sargent, M.G. 601.
 Sargent, T.D. 4563, 6405.
 Sari, H. 3789.
 Sarin, P.D. 1252.
 Sarkar, D. 4622.
 Sarkar, N. 4809, 5296, 5674.
 Sarkar, N.H. 2473.
 Sarkar, P. 4678, 5599.
 Sarkar, S. 193, 5795.
 Sarkar, S.N. 1027.
 Sarkisian, T. 1634.
 Sarkisyan, B.G. 1394.
 Sarma, D.S.R. 1648, 2187, 6075.
 Sarma, M.H. 75, 180, 4034, 4771.
 Sarma, R.H. 75, 309, 4771.
 Sarnoff, J. 5921.
 Saron, M.-F. 5438.
 Sarraf, A.M. 645, 1675.
 Sartin, J.L. 1145.
 Sartor, G. 3060.
 Sartorelli, A.C. 30, 6343.
 Sarver, N. 6234.
 Saryan, L.A. 2392.
 Sasada, Y. 3341.
 Sasaki, A.W. 2154.
 Sasaki, R. 5151.
 Sasaki, T. 2402.
 Sasaki, Y. 6023.
 Sasakuma, M. 3173.
 Sasatsu, M. 6607.
 Sasisekharan, V. 691, 3658, 4136, 5010.
 Sasi, R. 874.
 Sasnauskienė, S.I. 3362.
 Sass, H. 6672.
 Sasson, S.A.B. 3235.
 Sassone-Corsi, P. 1574, 6050.
 Satake, H. 4928.
 Satava, J. 1139, 3182.
 Sato, B. 6692.
 Sato, E. 1894.
 Sato, M. 5040.
 Sato, N.L. 3211.
 Sato, S. 1763, 2513.
 Sato, T. 51, 2152.
 Sato, V. 4606.
 Sattler, G.L. 1043, 1629.
 Satz, M.L. 3796.
 Sauer, B. 2500.
 Sauer, G. 862, 4187.
 Sauer, H.W. 4372.
 Sauer, R.T. 5452, 6096.
 Saul, M.W. 5324.
 Saule, S. 4164, 5195.
 Saumweber, H. 3206.
 Saunders, C.A. 188, 6662.
 Saunders, C.W. 5729, 6227.
 Saunders, G.F. 590, 2872, 4744.
 Saunders, J.E. 483.
 Saunders, J.R. 4445, 6556.
 Savard, P. 5766.
 Savel'eva, G.E. 437.
 Savic, A. 6667.
 Savouret, J.-F. 3644, 6006.
 Sawada, H. 4134.
 Sawada, K. 1292.
 Sawada, Y. 2976, 4154, 5916.
 Sawadogo, M. 4369, 5993.
 Sawai, H. 5906.
 Sawamura, M. 592.
 Sawecka, J. 993, 1039.
 Sawicki, J. 882.
 Sawicki, S. 2088.
 Sawyer, R. 37.
 Sax, M. 2680.
 Sbenghe, M. 5288.
 Scalenghe, F. 5748.
 Scangos, G.A. 3733, 4835.
 Scanlon, D. 1920.
 Scarascia, I. 2336.
 Scarlato, V. 5183.
 Scazzocchio, C. 3002.
 Schaafer, R.M. 4660.
 Schabel, F.M., Jr. 1284, 1904.
 Schablik, M. 6219.
 Schabot, J.C. 1757.
 Schaeffer, P. 3826.
 Schaefer, M. 603, 4719.
 Schafer, U. 603, 2860.
 Schafritz, D.A. 1480.
 Schalet, A. 2611.
 Schaller, H. 3750, 4693, 5620.
 Schambeck, A. 6549.
 Schanda-Mulfinger, U.E.M. 466.
 Schanke, K.E. 378.
 Schapira, G. 5936.
 Scharrif, M. 1600.
 Schatten, R. 6495.
 Schauer, A.T. 4532.
 Schechtman, M.G. 947.
 Schedl, P. 2566, 4414.
 Scheer, U. 2560, 5809.
 Scheets, K. 715.
 Scheibl, R. 1969.
 Scheible, P. 1236.
 Scheible, P.P. 155, 341.
 Scheidtman, K.H. 4156.
 Schein, P.S. 1813.
 Scheinker, V.Sh. 1335.
 Scheit, K.H. 626, 5003.
 Schell, J. 1483, 1724, 2225, 2256, 3742, 5189, 5591, 5869, 6608.
 Schell, R.E. 4685.
 Scheller, R.H. 3629, 6126, 6127, 6520.
 Schellman, J.A. 1009, 1010.
 Schendel, P.F. 3154, 5870.
 Schenk, R.U. 4294.
 Schenpens, F. 1712.
 Schepher, R.J. 5299.
 Scherberg, N. 2443.
 Scherer, E. 290, 4116.
 Scherer, G. 2961, 3724.
 Scherer, G.F.E. 162.
 Scherer, S. 1870.
 Schernau, U. 694.
 Scherrer, K. 172, 841, 1801, 2811, 3020, 3244, 3802, 4397, 4711, 4726, 6530.
 Scheu, R. 1174.
 Schibler, U. 783, 3467, 4029, 4216, 5112, 5602.
 Schiebel, W. 3210.
 Schildkraut, C.L. 383, 4755.
 Schilling, W. 3800.
 Schilperoord, R.A. 503, 923, 5582, 6608.
 Schilthuis, J.G. 5547.
 Schimke, R.T. 1573.
 Schimmel, P.R. 11, 628, 1248, 1344, 3875, 5452, 5623.
 Schinazi, R.F. 1297.
 Schindler, S. 1838.
 Schlageck, J.G. 4014.
 Schlatter, C. 880, 2925.
 Schlegel, R.A. 1810.
 Schleich, T. 616, 1245, 2014.
 Schlesinger, R.W. 5486.
 Schlesinger, D. 801, 2760, 5537, 6030.
 Schlimme, E. 4479.
 Schloss, J.A. 1557.
 Schmale, H. 252.
 Schmeckpeper, B.J. 4925.
 Schmelzer, C. 5996.
 Schmelzer, E. 106, 3247.
 Schmickel, R. 3649.
 Schmid, B. 4107.
 Schmid, C.W. 908, 2205, 2301, 4226, 5672.
 Schmid, M. 25.
 Schmideder, R. 5432.
 Schmidt, A. 3794.
 Schmidt, B. 1245.
 Schmidt, C.L. 3357, 5427.
 Schmidt, E.R. 375, 5817, 6523.
 Schmidt, G. 2557, 3276, 4091.
 Schmidt, L. 1094.
 Schmidt, M.R. 5108.

- Schmidt, O. 965, 1957, 5425.
- Schmidt, P.G. 2724.
- Schmidt, R.R. 5146.
- Schmidt, S. 2115.
- Schmidt, T. 1567.
- Schmidtke, J. 12.
- Schmieger, H. 466.
- Schmike, R.T. 2074.
- Schmitt, C. 9.
- Schmitt, J.M. 4776, 6157.
- Schmitt, M. 1373.
- Schmitt, R. 6091.
- Schmitz, A. 3296.
- Schmitz, E. 1670.
- Schmitz, K.S. 906.
- Schnabel, J.J. 6354.
- Schneerson, R. 4339.
- Schneider, C. 3942.
- Schneider, E.L. 1216.
- Schneider, J. 6273.
- Schneider-Kuznia, M. 1422.
- Schneiderman, N. 1678.
- Schneller, S.W. 20.
- Schnepl, H.E. 6239.
- Schmittchen, P. 6123.
- Schochetman, G. 6396.
- Schoenbrun, B. 1678.
- Schoenenberger, M.C. 2764.
- Schoenmakers, J.G.G. 3573, 6095.
- Schoff, F. 6091.
- Schold, M. 2441.
- Scholla, C.A. 5982.
- Scholtissek, C. 943.
- Schon, E.A. 987.
- Schonefeld, U. 1158.
- Schotman, P. 5851.
- Schott, H. 1321.
- Schouls, L.M. 1693.
- Schouten, J. 2326.
- Schpok, S.L. 6469.
- Schrader, W.T. 5397.
- Schreck, R.R. 8.
- Schreiber, L. 4484.
- Schreiber, Z. 5133.
- Schreier, P.H. 1960, 4742, 4748.
- Schreil, W.H. 3681.
- Schreiner, H. 4231.
- Schrenk, W.J. 6633.
- Schreurs, J. 1981.
- Schricker, N.S. 5530.
- Schrien, P.I. 4152.
- Schrier, B.K. 5402.
- Schrier, W.H. 2666.
- Schroder, C.H. 6495, 6665.
- Schroder, D. 1976.
- Schroder, E. 3716.
- Schroder, G. 6608.
- Schroder, H.C. 534, 4784.
- Schroder, J. 2150, 6608.
- Schroeder, C. 4473, 5345.
- Schroeter, C. 2576.
- Schropfer, C. 5747.
- Schubert, I. 3280.
- Schubert, J. 4976.
- Schubert, L. 1612.
- Schubert, M. 159, 771, 3991, 4574, 5083.
- Schuetz, H.-J. 2907.
- Schuetz, H.J. 5164.
- Schuite, A. 2374.
- Schukin, N.N. 919.
- Schuler, M.A. 3010.
- Schulman, G.E. 2921.
- Schulman, L.H. 3932.
- Schulman, S.G. 3051.
- Schulte-Hermann, R. 1670.
- Schultz, D.W. 3569, 5597, 6081.
- Schultz, G.A. 2540.
- Schultz, J. 4447.
- Schultz, L.D. 5107.
- Schultz, R.A. 6187.
- Schultz, R.M. 6000.
- Schulz-Harder, B. 3758.
- Schulz, R.A. 4258, 4834, 5077, 5814.
- Schulz, T. 3945.
- Schulze, H. 6369.
- Schulzeck, S. 2115.
- Schumacher, R.I. 3109.
- Schumann, W. 4833.
- Schumm, J.W. 325.
- Schurer, C.C. 2574.
- Schurr, J.M. 416, 2322, 4239, 4241, 4671, 4766.
- Schuster, A. 5469.
- Schuster, T.M. 4940.
- Schutt, C. 3279, 6395.
- Schutz, G. 1463, 3018, 6136.
- Schutz, H. 1489.
- Schwartzman, J.B. 2573, 5683.
- Schwartzman, A.L. 4743.
- Schwartz, C. 4025.
- Schwartz, D. 2904.
- Schwartz, E.L. 30, 5567.
- Schwartz, H. 4112.
- Schwartz, H.L. 2096, 6007.
- Schwartz, H.S. 2942.
- Schwartz, I. 1379.
- Schwartz, J. 2234.
- Schwartz, J.L. 2372.
- Schwartz, P.M. 31.
- Schwartz, R. 5533.
- Schwartz, R.C. 5154, 6453.
- Schwartz, R.J. 3165.
- Schwartz, S.A. 4739, 6284.
- Schwartzman, A.L. 2749, 4539, 6042, 6142.
- Schwarz, B. 3894.
- Schwarz, E. 2961, 3377.
- Schwarz, Z. 6552.
- Schwarzbauer, J. 4525.
- Schwarze, G. 1969.
- Schwarzstein, M. 1593.
- Schwedersky, G. 1362.
- Schweiger, A. 1802.
- Schweitzer, S. 1096.
- Schweizer, J. 3519.
- Schwendemann, F. 1534.
- Schwepp, J.S. 2148.
- Schweyen, R.J. 5996, 6013.
- Schyolkina, A.K. 657.
- Sciaba, L. 289.
- Sciame, A. 1827.
- Scodeller, E.A. 5759.
- Scofield, M. 4744.
- Scolnick, E. 1110, 3978.
- Scolnick, E.M. 940, 1113, 2248, 2253, 3751, 4821, 6538.
- Scopelliti, R. 3953.
- Scott-Burden, T. 2683.
- Scott, K.F. 6512.
- Scott, K.J. 1133, 1134, 2903.
- Scott, M.P. 2745, 2883, 6445.
- Scott, W.A. 4395, 4426.
- Scott, W.J. 672.
- Scotto, J. 6588.
- Scovassi, A.I. 3326, 6281.
- Scovell, W.M. 54.
- Scribani, S. 6364, 6365.
- Scribner, J.D. 2180.
- Scudiero, D.A. 446, 3098, 5291.
- Sdirkova, N.I. 1623.
- Seal, G. 6491.
- Sealy, L. 3645.
- Searcy, D.G. 1189.
- Seawell, P.C. 1181.
- Sebastian, J. 1162, 4201.
- Sebesta, K. 5004, 6267.
- Secchi, J. 3418.
- Sedelnikova, E.A. 1944, 4477.
- Sedgeroff, R.R. 4761.
- Sedgwick, S.G. 4873.
- Sedliakova, M. 3694.
- Sedwick, W.D. 4807.
- Seebeck, T. 3327.
- Seeberg, E. 1030, 4268, 6181.
- Seeburg, P.H. 2955, 4227.
- Seed, T.M. 3928.
- Seela, F. 40, 1892, 5439.
- Seeman, T. 121.
- Seetharamulu, P. 2507, 5920.
- Segal, A. 636.
- Segal, S. 4079.
- Segall, J. 3204, 3207.
- Segawa, K. 1390, 2131.
- Segawa, T. 4717.
- Sege, R. 2956.
- Segerback, D. 5570.
- Segond, N. 249.
- Segre, A.L. 4674.
- Sehgal, O.P. 823, 3995.
- Sehgal, P.B. 849, 2789, 2820, 4635.
- Seidel, P. 4478.
- Seidman, J.G. 491, 995, 1600, 2292, 4213, 4881, 5751.
- Seidman, M.M. 3242.
- Seidman, S. 3778, 4055, 4373.
- Seidman, S.L. 3779.
- Seif, J. 4079.
- Seifart, K.H. 5113.
- Seifert, J.M. 4475.
- Seiki, M. 6172.
- Seilhamer, J.J. 2998.
- Seipke, G. 3052.
- Seits, I.F. 3422.
- Seitz, H.U. 550.
- Seitz, J.F. 4688.
- Seitz, U. 1778.
- Sekeris, C.E. 388, 5797.
- Seki, S. 3129.
- Seki, T. 6141, 6145.
- Sekiguchi, M. 4293, 6624, 6636.
- Sekiguchi, T. 403, 5244.
- Sekimizu, K. 2865.
- Sekine, M. 1891.
- Sekiya, T. 356, 1871, 5239, 6141.
- Seleva, N.G. 5557.
- Selig, V.L. 2569.
- Selker, E. 1058.
- Selkirk, J.K. 882.
- Sellin, H.G. 562, 1280.
- Sellos, D. 4920.
- Sells, B. 1800.
- Sells, B.H. 4398.
- Selsing, E. 997, 3642, 4235.
- Selsky, C.A. 5282.
- Seltzer, S. 5991.
- Selzer, G. 4573.
- Selzer, G.B. 6078.
- Semal, J. 2331.
- Semancik, J.S. 2024, 2057.
- Semenkov, Yu.P. 2005, 5059, 5060.
- Semenova, N.N. 1004.
- Semenyak, O.Yu. 1050.
- Semernikova, L.I. 4301.
- Semler, B.L. 2013, 3443.
- Sen, S. 3817.
- Senatori, O. 3953.
- Senchenko, V.N. 1743.
- Seneac, A.W. 6301.
- Senechal, E. 2316.
- Senger, B. 1414.
- Seno, M. 1292.
- Seno, T. 431, 1647, 5776.
- Senshu, T. 13, 578, 1201.
- Sentenac, A. 2481, 3202, 3227, 5993.
- Senula, G.C. 1216.
- Seo, H. 2028.
- Seperack, P. 2289.
- Seppala, P. 3513.
- Serafini Fracassini, D. 433.
- Serdiuk, L.S. 3493.
- Serebryakov, N.G. 1050.
- Seredenin, S.B. 1830.
- Serenkova, T.I. 4562.
- Serfling, E. 2280, 3328, 3329.
- Sergeant, A. 4164.
- Serra, I. 478, 1671.
- Serrate, S. 3796.
- Sersen, F. 5878.
- Servos, D. 1154.
- Serwer, P. 3840.
- Seshadri, M. 2329, 3045.
- Seshadri, T.P. 677, 2699.
- Seth, A.K. 1921.
- Sethi, S.K. 638.
- Setlow, J.K. 1031, 4826.
- Setlow, P. 2741.
- Setlow, R.B. 454, 1628, 2381, 3101, 4290, 5286, 5701, 5703.
- Setoguchi, M. 6311.
- Setrilova, M. 3182.
- Setterfield, G. 5800.
- Setyono, B. 6693.
- Setzer, D.R. 2074.
- Sevall, J.S. 2780.
- Sevan'kaev, A.V. 605, 607.
- Sevcik, J. 6257.
- Severin, E.S. 3275, 5375.
- Severtsova, I.V. 7377, 3930, 4140.
- Sevoian, M. 3974.
- Sexauer, C. 2943.
- Seyfert, H.-M. 6562.
- Sgarbella, V. 3232.
- Shabarova, Z.A. 2036, 3362, 6348.
- Shaddock, J.G., Jr. 4114.
- Shade, R.O. 6152.

- Shadiev,N.Kh. 6591.
- Shadrin,B.P. 4816.
- Shafer,R.H. 1498, 4767, 4801, 5558.
- Shafritz,D.A. 509, 6566.
- Shagalov,L.B. 1686, 2173.
- Shah,G.M. 2930.
- Shah,S. 6215.
- Shah,Y.B. 1206.
- Shahani,K.M. 2454.
- Shakhbazov,V.G. 815.
- Shakhov,A. 4919.
- Shakhov,A.N. 4405.
- Shakulov,R.S. 2102, 4599.
- Shalabi,H.G. 1506.
- Shalabi,Kh.G. 4252.
- Shalit,P. 5635.
- Shall,S. 3068.
- Shalloway,D. 5652.
- Shander,M.H.M. 1868.
- Shani,M. 2812.
- Shank,P.R. 2041, 3594.
- Shank,R.C. 884.
- Shannon,W.M. 1284.
- Shaool,D. 2411.
- Shapiro,D.J. 3524.
- Shapiro,J. 3151.
- Shapiro,N.I. 3094.
- Shapiro,R. 2190.
- Shapiro,S.G. 847.
- Shapiro,S.Z. 3616, 6382.
- Shaposhnikov,J.D. 4688.
- Shapot,V.S. 5842, 6686.
- Sharief,F.S. 3285.
- Sharif,A. 1680.
- Sharipova,F.R. 3170.
- Sharkey,N.A. 872, 888, 3106.
- Sharma,O.K. 5019.
- Sharma,R.A. 47.
- Sharma,R.C. 1508.
- Sharma,R.K. 1996.
- Sharma,S. 3697.
- Sharma,T. 3817.
- Sharon,R. 3553.
- Sharp,G.C. 566.
- Sharp,J.A. 4695.
- Sharp,P.A. 185, 3754, 3981, 4037, 4966, 5523.
- Sharpe,A.H. 4785.
- Sharpe,M.R. 2873.
- Shastry,B.S. 4578.
- Shatkin,A.J. 1421, 2700, 2791, 3947, 4081.
- Shatsky,I.N. 2762, 3398, 5073.
- Shaul,Y. 3023, 6417, 6406.
- Shavliashvily,N.Sh. 2324.
- Shavronskaya,A.G. 6600.
- Shaw,J.E. 1784.
- Shaw,A.R. 2854.
- Shaw,D.C. 6102.
- Shaw,G. 2627.
- Shaw,J.G. 2134.
- Shaw,M.W. 4939.
- Shaw,W.V. 6477.
- Shayman,M.A. 5072.
- Shcherbak,V.V. 863.
- Shealy,Y.F. 6339.
- Shearer,D.H. 1455.
- Shearer,G. 2083.
- Shearman,C.W. 465, 2504, 6470.
- Sheehy,D.J. 5293.
- Sheehy,R.E. 5832.
- Sheiness,D. 3486.
- Sheiness,D.K. 860, 3431.
- Sheinin,R. 1194, 5766, 5800.
- Shelby,M.D. 2602.
- Sheldrick,G.M. 4244.
- Sheldrick,W.S. 2674.
- Shelton,I.H. 5831.
- Shemyakin,M.F. 2099, 2415, 3149, 4889.
- Shen,A.L. 2927.
- Shen,L. 1560.
- Shen,L.-P. 3462.
- Shen,V. 801, 1186, 6030.
- Shengyu,Y. 3190.
- Shenk,T. 949, 2974, 5087.
- Shepard,H.M. 529.
- Shepard,E.A. 574, 5150, 5491.
- Shepherd,G.W. 809, 4007.
- Shepherd,J.C.W. 4359, 4823.
- Shepherd,J.H. 2845.
- Shepherd,N. 734.
- Shepherd,R.J. 1478, 6100.
- Shereshevskaya,Ts.M. 815.
- Sherinya,L.A. 3372.
- Sherman,F. 2017, 5061, 5062, 5063, 6246.
- Sherman,L. 3225.
- Sherman,W.V. 2922.
- Sherr,C.J. 5201.
- Sheshegova,E.A. 4476, 5908.
- Shestak,K.I. 1797.
- Shetlar,M.D. 2636.
- Shetty,J.K. 536, 1798.
- Shevchenko,N.M. 1830.
- Sheveleva,I.S. 4469.
- Shevera,V.S. 890.
- Shewmaker,C.K. 573.
- Shiau,G.T. 654, 658, 1297.
- Shiau,S.Y. 889.
- Shiba,T. 2003.
- Shibasaki,I. 4134, 5178.
- Shibata,A. 3798.
- Shibata,H. 1452.
- Shibata,J.H. 4766.
- Shibata,T. 3295, 3882, 5825.
- Shibukawa,M. 6344.
- Shibuya,S. 49.
- Shick,V.V. 2539, 3823.
- Shida,T. 4480.
- Shieh,H.S. 1939.
- Shieh,J.-C. 281.
- Shields,A. 3970.
- Shih,C. 4851.
- Shih,J.W. 5311.
- Shih,J.W.-K. 1841.
- Shih,T.Y. 2248.
- Shilo,B.-Z. 3757.
- Shilova,I.E. 1230, 1231, 3827, 4720.
- Shimabayashi,Y. 267.
- Shimazu,A. 1725, 1905.
- Shimizu,A. 995, 3025, 5231.
- Shimizu,N. 2804.
- Shimizu,S. 853.
- Shimojo,H. 2131, 4154.
- Shimotohno,K. 3581.
- Shimotsu,H. 3765, 4145, 6639.
- Shimoyama,M. 4347.
- Shimura,Y. 3609.
- Shinaberry,R.G. 1241.
- Shinagawa,M. 331, 934.
- Shindler,J.S. 1972.
- Shindo,H. 3665.
- Shindo-Okada,N. 4511, 5028.
- Shine,J. 3424, 5661, 6147, 6512.
- Shinefeld,L. 4606.
- Shingarova,L.N. 3737, 4140.
- Shinkai,I. 5412.
- Shinnick,T.M. 1711, 4176.
- Shinohara,H. 2692.
- Shinomiya,T. 1763, 2513.
- Shinoura,Y. 2936.
- Shioda,M. 555.
- Shiokawa,K. 811, 5119.
- Shiota,H. 60.
- Shiota,S. 5214.
- Shiptsina,G.I. 6545.
- Shipley,N. 2189.
- Shipman,C., Jr. 4989.
- Shirai,L.P. 4971.
- Shiraishi,Y. 2572.
- Shire,D.J. 3367.
- Shire,S.J. 4940.
- Shiroki,K. 2131.
- Shirokiri,K. 4154.
- Shirotake,S. 1275, 2635.
- Shiryakova,L.I. 482.
- Shishido,K. 2194.
- Shishkin,G.V. 5902.
- Shishkova,O.V. 1644.
- Shitov,V.T. 415.
- Shivakumar,A.G. 737, 1685, 5786.
- Shlumukov,L.R. 3656.
- Shlyakhtenko,L.S. 3058.
- Shlyankevich,M.A. 6686.
- Shmookler Reis,R.J. 2446, 5247.
- Shober,R. 2430.
- Shock,T.L. 951.
- Shoemaker,C. 339.
- Shoemaker,R.H. 2369.
- Shope,R.E. 5542.
- Shortle,D. 2420.
- Shoulders,C. C. 988, 1584, 1588.
- Shouval,D. 509, 1480.
- Showman,R.M. 3516.
- Shows,T.B. 400, 599, 1708, 3253, 5819.
- Shoyab,M. 6061.
- Shiplevaya,S.P. 5722.
- Shrivastava,K.P. 3078.
- Shriver,K.K. 537, 4349, 4350.
- Shu,T.-S. 5152.
- Shubina,T.N. 5009.
- Shudo,K. 1497, 2191, 2937.
- Sugar,D. 52, 1138, 1881, 2675, 2701, 3883, 4322, 4462, 4986, 5418, 5427.
- Shulman,L. 2779, 3520.
- Shuman,S. 2514, 4890.
- Shumard,D.S. 2912.
- Shumskaia,I.A. 4307.
- Shuppe,N.G. 5297.
- Shure,H. 4444.
- Shuster,R.C. 1021.
- Shutko,A.N. 4324.
- Shutz,G. 5305.
- Siakste,N.I. 5842.
- Sibilli,L. 1537.
- Sibler,A.-P. 5922.
- Siboska,G.E. 6376.
- Sicard,A.-M. 5277.
- Siddell,S. 5963.
- Siddiqui,A. 4694.
- Siddiqui,A.A. 2587.
- Siddiqui,M.A.Q. 232.
- Siden,E. 4606.
- Sideris,E.G. 6185.
- Sidman,C. 5536.
- Sidorov,V.P. 894.
- Sidransky,H. 2748.
- Siedlecki,J.A. 4878.
- Siegel,A. 833, 2059.
- Siegel,E.J. 243, 2891.
- Siegel,P.J. 5671.
- Siegrist,H. 5822.
- Siegrist,S. 5470.
- Siekierka,J. 5476.
- Sielwanowicz,B. 3961.
- Sierra,J.M. 256.
- Sierra,L.F. 5114.
- Sigler,P.B. 6038.
- Sigman,D.S. 1171.
- Sik,T. 1098.
- Sikorski,G.W. 448, 6195.
- Silber,R. 5579.
- Silberklang,M. 372, 6354.
- Silflow,C.D. 5627.
- Silfverska,C. 487.
- Silha,M. 579.
- Silhavy,T.J. 519, 6625.
- Siliciano,P.G. 2434.
- Silk,H. 6461.
- Silva,B. 5189.
- Silver,L. 3739.
- Silver,L.M. 2892.
- Silver,R.P. 4339.
- Silverberg,A.B. 2075.
- Silverberg,M.B. 6025.
- Silverman,M. 1872.
- Silverman,R.H. 2703, 4481, 5022.
- Silverstein,S. 1867, 3166, 4097.
- Silvestre,P. 1677.
- Sim,G.-K. 3166.
- Sim,G.K. 1867.
- Simard,R. 819, 4215, 5135, 5686, 6652.
- Simat,B.M. 2096.
- Simchen,G. 1826.
- Simet,I. 5352.
- Simickova,M. 1073, 3904.
- Siminovich,L. 523.
- Simmons,D.G. 5725.
- Simon,M. 357, 1872.
- Simon,M.A. 972.
- Simon,M.C. 2022.
- Simon,R.D. 866.
- Simoncsits,A. 145, 163.
- Simons,J.P. 976.
- Simons,K. 2254.
- Simpkins,H. 4416.
- Simpson,A.M. 3613.
- Simpson,L. 3613, 3618.
- Simpson,M.V. 6143.
- Simpson,R.S. 1133, 1134.
- Simpson,R.T. 1815.
- Sims,P. 1301, 2928, 4113.
- Simsek,M. 5441.
- Simuth,J. 5340.

- Sinden,R.R. 1535, 4924.
- Sinelschikova,T.A. 4274.
- Singer,B. 2681, 4051, 4885.
- Singer,H.H. 2143.
- Singer,M. 950.
- Singer,M.F. 3028, 3599, 4700.
- Singer,P.A. 2143.
- Singer,R.A. 805.
- Singh,A. 140.
- Singh,B. 5363.
- Singh,B.P. 2844.
- Singh,L. 377.
- Singh,M. 5008.
- Singhal,G.S. 3118.
- Singhal,R.P. 1946, 2720, 5028.
- Sinha,A.M. 5654.
- Sinha,B.K. 900.
- Sinha,N.K. 3113.
- Sinibaldi,R.M. 4208.
- Sinnhuber,R.O. 2183, 2924.
- Siperstein,M.D. 1652.
- Sippel,A.E. 1463, 3018.
- Siracusano,A. 4896.
- Sirica,A.E. 1043.
- Sirover,M.A. 1632.
- Sisodia,C.S. 5430.
- Sitz,T.O. 816.
- Sivakumar Swamy,G. 3389.
- Sivolobova,G.F. 5009.
- Sixiang,S. 3190.
- Sjoberg,B. 2797.
- Sjoberg,B.-M. 500.
- Sjostrom,J.-E. 4329.
- Skahnovich,E.I. 5670.
- Skalka,A.M. 2049, 2983, 3687, 4163, 4184.
- Skalski,B. 4508.
- Skare,J. 334.
- Skaric,V. 3893.
- Skarsgard,L.D. 1510.
- Skarstad,K. 5675.
- Skehel,J.J. 762, 763, 3759.
- Skiba,N.P. 4870.
- Skinner,J.D. 6305.
- Skinner,S.E. 6477.
- Sklar,R. 3083, 3704.
- Sklenar,V. 5913.
- Sklyadnaya,V.B. 3574, 4442, 4899.
- Skobeleva,N.A. 4539, 6142.
- Skoblov,Yu.S. 1768.
- Skoda,J. 3886, 3894.
- Skoff,A. 6594.
- Skold,S.-E. 4526.
- Skolimowski,I.M. 2193.
- Skolnick,M. 423.
- Skolnik,H. 6423.
- Skooog,L. 1668.
- Skoultchi,A. 1089.
- Skov,K.A. 1510.
- Skreb,Y. 5720.
- Skryabin,K.G. 1549, 1551, 2226, 2272, 3458, 3626, 4205, 4206.
- Skuba,N.D. 1456.
- Skuratovskii,I.Ya. 3058.
- Skuridin,S.G. 4762.
- Slabas,A.R. 432.
- Slaby,I. 6278.
- Sladkova,I.A. 920, 925, 926, 6230.
- Slaga,T.J. 285, 1206, 1209.
- Slamenova,D. 36, 6471.
- Slaska,K. 1159, 6019.
- Slater,A.A. 5243.
- Slater,E. 251.
- Slater,R.J. 790.
- Sleeter,D.D. 6103.
- Slegers,H. 1190.
- Slepneva,I.A. 1776.
- Sleptsova,L.A. 3237.
- Slezarikova,V. 2346.
- Slightom,J.L. 1585, 1588, 3044, 4224, 4345.
- Slinker,B.S. 3171.
- Slobin,L.I. 135.
- Sloma,A. 529, 3731.
- Slomski,R. 2146, 6002.
- Slonimski,P.P. 2275, 5995, 6121, 6247.
- Slor,H. 541, 5330.
- Slouka,J. 3880.
- Sluyser,M. 624.
- Slyusarenko,A.G. 5335.
- Smagowicz,W.J. 3774, 5003.
- Smailov,S.K. 2759.
- Smart,J.E. 3971.
- Smeenk,R.J.T. 2527.
- Smellie,S.G. 671.
- Smerdon,M.J. 6297.
- Smiley,J.R. 2090.
- Smirnov,I.V. 1008.
- Smirnov,M.N. 5583.
- Smirnova,I.A. 3446.
- Smirnova,I.G. 2173.
- Smit,C.H. 6688.
- Smith,A.J.H. 2303, 4742, 4748.
- Smith,B.A. 721, 802.
- Smith,B.J. 2541.
- Smith,B.M. 1177.
- Smith,C.A. 450, 1181, 6065.
- Smith,C.B. 2021.
- Smith,D. 5270, 5734.
- Smith,D.F. 4343.
- Smith,D.P. 1679.
- Smith,D.W.E. 88.
- Smith,G.E. 2906.
- Smith,G.H. 1237.
- Smith,G.J. 5378, 5700.
- Smith,G.R. 3183, 3569, 5597, 6081, 6329.
- Smith Grillo,D. 1117.
- Smith,H.C. 3785.
- Smith,H.O. 1873, 3729, 4943.
- Smith,J. 1200.
- Smith,J.C. 764.
- Smith,J.L. 2065.
- Smith-Johannsen,H. 2126.
- Smith,K. 251.
- Smith,K.C. 3545, 3698, 4273, 5574.
- Smith,K.D. 4925.
- Smith,K.E. 5039, 5066.
- Smith,L.A. 5232.
- Smith,L.H. 2929.
- Smith,M. 768, 2832, 5634, 6231.
- Smith,M.C. 5708.
- Smith,M.J. 945.
- Smith,P.J. 2364, 4286.
- Smith,R. 5153.
- Smith,R.A. 627.
- Smith,R.E. 1236.
- Smith,R.G. 1438, 3912, 4067.
- Smith,S. 4740.
- Smith,S.H. 154.
- Smith,S.M. 2309.
- Smith,S.S. 4872.
- Smith,S.W. 6200, 6650.
- Smith-Sonneborn,J. 2498.
- Smithies,O. 1585, 1588, 4345.
- Smits,M.A. 3573.
- Smolar,N. 5615.
- Smoll,D.B. 2720.
- Smolyaninov,V.V. 1150.
- Smolyaninova,O.A. 1943, 1944, 4477.
- Smrt,J. 48, 648.
- Smuckler,E.A. 824, 2598.
- Smulson,M.E. 1813.
- Snappa,R.M. 1184, 3269.
- Snechute,M.A. 4387.
- Snedeker,J.D. 947.
- Sneider,T.W. 391.
- Sniders,A. 6110.
- Snijders,A. 6012.
- Snipes,W. 4115.
- Snoek,G.T. 3948.
- Snyder,M. 1720.
- Snyder,R.D. 6058.
- So,A.G. 2168.
- So,M. 353.
- Soares,E.R. 3359.
- Sobel,M.E. 4048, 5122, 5127.
- Soberon,X. 1695.
- Sobieski,D.A. 5650, 6133.
- Sobota,A. 5826.
- Sochacka,E. 1903.
- Sochacki,M. 1903.
- Soderlund,H. 16.
- Soeda,E. 4340.
- Soeiro,R. 1445, 5079.
- Sofer,W. 2136, 5648.
- Sogo,J.M. 6679.
- Soidla,T.R. 5873.
- Soifer,D. 5514.
- Soike,K.F. 660.
- Sokhadze,N.M. 4491.
- Sokolov,N.N. 1148, 6635.
- Sokolova,I.S. 6213.
- Sokolova,M.V. 3436.
- Sokolova,T.M. 4522, 4629.
- Sol,C.J.A. 3598.
- Solari,A. 103, 5030.
- Solberg,K. 2387.
- Soll,D. 87, 628, 965, 1957, 2956.
- Soll,L. 928.
- Sollazzo,M. 6173.
- Solnick,D. 5310.
- Solomon,J.J. 636.
- Soloski,M.J. 4396.
- Solovoyov,G.Ya. 1852.
- Soltyk,A. 4878.
- Som,T. 4573.
- Soma,G.-I. 174.
- Somerfield,S.D. 2528.
- Somers,K.D. 816.
- Sommerville,J. 358, 2560, 3243.
- Sonderegger,P. 244.
- Sonenberg,N. 2791, 3947, 4081, 5393.
- Sonenshein,G.E. 5154, 6453.
- Song,P.-S. 281.
- Sonneveld,P. 3909.
- Sonntag,I. 1721.
- Sono,A. 1219.
- Sood,A.K. 4897.
- Sooki-Toth,A. 3103.
- Soong,S.J. 1908.
- Sopory,S.K. 1980.
- Soprano,K.J. 791, 4323.
- Sor,F. 3622, 4198.
- Sora,S. 1169.
- Soreo,H. 3520.
- Soreq,H. 4635.
- Soriano,P. 3020, 4733, 4734.
- Sorotchkina,V.V. 326, 4247.
- Sorrentino,S. 1137.
- Sorsa,M. 595.
- Sorscher,S.M. 2563.
- Sournies,F. 4127.
- Southgate,R. 3632.
- Souza,I.M. 2240.
- Souza,L.M. 1527, 2241.
- Sova,V.V. 2805, 4718.
- Soyer,M.-O. 5815.
- Spaan,W. 138.
- Spaan,W.J.M. 3441, 4624, 4625.
- Spadari,S. 554, 2495, 3222, 3788, 4380, 5267.
- Spahr,P.-F. 3986.
- Spangler,R. 3682.
- Spanos,A. 4873.
- Sparks,R.B., Jr. 2308, 2962.
- Sparling,P.F. 3156.
- Spear,B.B. 962, 3265, 3722.
- Spears,C. 3945.
- Specht,C.A. 1554, 3008.
- Specter,S.C. 6024.
- Spector,D.J. 830, 2840.
- Speck,M.A. 3457.
- Speirs,J. 2902.
- Speit,G. 1217, 1225, 1818.
- Spelsberg,T.C. 623, 6459.
- Spelt,C.E. 916, 5585.
- Spena,A. 5183.
- Spence,S. 4231, 4232.
- Spencer,D.F. 3474.
- Spencer,J.H. 4148.
- Spencer,M. 581.
- Spengler,S. 2681, 4051.
- Sperling,J. 683.
- Sperti,S. 3965.
- Spiegelman,B.M. 724.
- Spiegelman,S. 37.
- Spielman,R.S. 6475.
- Spiering,A.L. 2950.
- Spiehl,J. 1305.
- Spigland,I. 1480.
- Spindler,E. 5747.
- Spirin,A.S. 1967, 5945.
- Spiro,T.G. 629.
- Spithill,T.W. 3613.
- Spitkovsky,D.M. 2568.
- Spodheim-Maurizot,M. 2182, 3297.
- Spohr,G. 780.
- Sponar,J. 2915.
- Sprague,G.F., Jr. 3005.
- Sprague,K.U. 1435.
- Spremlu,L. 2018.

- Spremulli, L.L. 1989.
- Sprengel, R. 5620.
- Springer, M. 3387, 6106.
- Sprinzl, M. 744, 746, 1377, 2723, 5445.
- Spritz, R.A. 1586, 1588, 4747.
- Sprouse, H.M. 5450, 5986.
- Spruance, S.L. 2021.
- Spruill, W.M., Jr. 4761.
- Sri Widada, J. 173, 3804.
- Srinivas, U. 2397.
- Srinivasan, A. 5746.
- Srinivasan, P.R. 523.
- Sripirakash, K.S. 369, 5633.
- Sriram, G. 1393.
- Srivastava, A. 2506.
- Srivastava, B.I.S. 2490, 3223.
- Srivastava, G.P. 1002.
- Srivastava, P.N. 473.
- Srivastava, S.K. 2626.
- Srivastava, S.P. 670.
- Srivastava, U. 473.
- Srivastava, V.K. 1002.
- Srivatsan, E.S. 3444.
- St. Clair, M.H. 2648.
- St. John, A.C. 800.
- Staal, S.P. 1477.
- Stab, G. 5466.
- Stabel, S. 2236, 2237, 4156.
- Stace-Smith, R. 5968.
- Stacey, D.W. 1460.
- Staden, R. 4742, 4748.
- Stadtman, T.C. 2621.
- Stafford, D.W. 4202.
- Staheli, P. 5929.
- Stahl, A. 974.
- Stahl, A.J.C. 3942.
- Stahl, D.A. 1746.
- Stahl, F.W. 505.
- Stahl, J. 4530.
- Stahl, M.M. 505.
- Stahl, S. 5269.
- Stahl, S.J. 6484.
- Stahl, U. 367, 3006, 4843.
- Stahr, U. 4087.
- Stakenas, P.S. 4360.
- Stalhammar-Carlemalm, M. 5192.
- Stalker, D.M. 6085.
- Stalmasek, M. 5878.
- Stalon, V. 6360.
- Stamatos, N.M. 2473, 6684.
- Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 2874.
- Stambrook, P.J. 3679.
- Stanbro, H. 632.
- Stancel, G.M. 477.
- Stanczak, J. 3191.
- Standar, F. 1838.
- Stanfield, S. 3740.
- Stanfield, S.W. 169.
- Stanley, J. 1454.
- Stanssens, P. 1126.
- Stark, A.-A. 2622.
- Stark, G.R. 4597.
- Starlinger, P. 1118, 3169, 4092, 6108.
- Starobrazova, M.G. 1170.
- Staroff, A. 4591.
- Starov, A.I. 2091.
- Stasiak, A. 3191, 5871, 5872.
- Staudenbauer, W.L. 3671, 6225.
- Stauver, M. 1716.
- Staynov, D.Z. 581, 2317.
- Stecacie, A.D. 2043.
- Stebbing, N. 3371.
- Steck, F. 5197.
- Steckert, J.J. 4940.
- Stedman, D. 4615.
- Steele, G., Jr. 560, 4892.
- Steele, J.J. 891.
- Steele, R.E. 960.
- Steele, R.W. 1304.
- Steele Scott, N. 2414.
- Steele, W.J. 4531.
- Steeves, R.A. 4040.
- Stefakova, E. 6573.
- Stefano, J.E. 1777, 2827.
- Steffen, D.L. 5874.
- Steffensen, D.M. 1409, 5647.
- Steggles, A.W. 2747, 3946, 5955.
- Steglich, C. 530.
- Stehelin, D. 4164, 5195.
- Steigleder, G.K. 2390.
- Steim, J.M. 670.
- Stein, A. 586, 1213.
- Stein, D.B. 1189.
- Stein, G. 5799, 6664.
- Stein, G.S. 461, 574, 3525, 4418, 5114, 5491.
- Stein, H. 3206.
- Stein, J. 5799, 6068, 6664.
- Stein, J.L. 461, 574, 3525, 4418, 5114, 5491.
- Stein, J.P. 2809, 4211.
- Stein, R. 4192.
- Steinberg, A.D. 5915.
- Steiner, D.F. 6038.
- Steinert, M. 2266, 5631, 6517.
- Steinfeld, A.S. 2649.
- Steinmann, G. 4879.
- Steinmetz, A. 371, 1340.
- Steinmetz, A.A. 6552.
- Steinmetz, M. 996, 3643, 5233.
- Steitz, J.A. 4545, 4588, 5364, 5366, 5792.
- Steitz, T.A. 5836.
- Stellman, S. 911.
- Stellwagen, N.C. 4765.
- Stender, W. 6647.
- Stenlund, A. 1703.
- Stepanov, R.P. 2556.
- Stepanyan, G.M. 2184.
- Stephanovich, L.E. 2821.
- Stephens, R.M. 938.
- Stephens, T.J. 2929.
- Stephenson, E.C. 5224, 6528.
- Stephenson, G. 6117.
- Stephenson, J.R. 1253.
- Stepinska, U. 4521.
- Sterc, J. 4623.
- Stern, A.M. 1171.
- Stern, D.F. 2042.
- Stern, H. 3050.
- Stern, H.J. 58.
- Stern, R. 850.
- Sternglanz, R. 6313.
- Sternlicht, A.L. 6000.
- Stetler, D.A. 5772.
- Stetter, K.O. 1158.
- Stevely, W.S. 831.
- Stevenin, J. 143, 569.
- Stevens, A. 1361, 2515.
- Stevens, B.J. 5798.
- Stevens, J.G. 6422.
- Stevens, S.E., Jr. 1730.
- Stevens, W.A. 5053.
- Stewart, A.G. 3371.
- Stewart, C.R. 5272.
- Stewart, D.J. 4999.
- Stewart, J.W. 2017, 5061.
- Stewart, M.L. 5489.
- Stewart, W.D.P. 2218.
- Stewart, W.W., II 2789.
- Stiborova, M. 1964.
- Stiegler, P. 2781, 3998, 4193, 4557.
- Stiekema, W.J. 774, 2061.
- Stiles, J.I. 6246.
- Stillman, B.W. 3683, 3971.
- Stinchcomb, D.T. 1058.
- Stinski, M.F. 5520.
- Stinson, S.F. 1639.
- Stirdivant, S.M. 4665, 6331.
- Stirpe, F. 5053.
- Stock, C.A. 1100.
- Stocklein, W. 128.
- Stodolsky, M. 6456.
- Stoffler, G. 1367.
- Stoffler-Meilicke, M. 1367.
- Stohl, L.L. 1548, 5584.
- Stohlman, S.A. 5488.
- Stohrer, G. 2646.
- Stoker, K. 2793.
- Stokes, B. 546.
- Stokoe, N. 523.
- Stolarski, R. 52, 2675, 4462, 5418.
- Stolfi, R. 37.
- Stollar, B.D. 1795, 6659.
- Stollar, V. 2842, 5123, 6424.
- Stoltzfus, C.M. 4465.
- Stolzmann, W.M. 6002.
- Stolzmann, Z. 2138.
- Stone, M.P. 5909.
- Stone-Wolff, D.S. 6188.
- Storb, U. 1128, 2147, 3642, 4235, 5148, 6535.
- Stormonth, D.A. 2878.
- Storms, R.K. 2418.
- Stormshak, F. 5771.
- Storti, R.V. 238, 2745.
- Stoscheck, C.M. 4637.
- Stougaard, P. 6086.
- Stout, D.L. 2181.
- Stout, E.R. 3116.
- Stout, R.W. 4314.
- Stow, N.D. 3748.
- Stowing, L. 6426.
- Stoyanova, B.B. 216, 4068.
- Strathern, J.N. 2831.
- Stratling, W.H. 4411.
- Stratmann, M. 3018.
- Straub, K.M. 293.
- Straus, E.E. 6614.
- Strausberg, R.L. 1545, 4844.
- Strause, E. 481.
- Strauss, B. 2341, 3083, 3704.
- Strauss, B.S. 1052, 2201, 2368, 4803.
- Strauss, D.G. 3495.
- Strauss, E.G. 4544.
- Strauss, E.M. 2022.
- Strauss, J.H. 4544, 5086.
- Strauss, S.E. 151.
- Strayer, D. 5754, 6146, 6209.
- Strazhevskaya, N.B. 3099, 5572.
- Streeck, R.E. 2298, 4099.
- Streeter, D.G. 61.
- Streips, U.N. 3292.
- Strelkov, L.A. 1990.
- Streltsov, S.A. 1487.
- Streuli, M. 1593.
- Strickland, J.E. 565.
- Strickland, P.T. 4893.
- Strike, P. 1030, 4268, 5691.
- Strikhanov, S.N. 6600.
- Stringer, E.A. 5950.
- Stringer, J. 3579.
- Stringer, J. 4158.
- Stringer, J.R. 5205.
- Stringfellow, L.A. 1376.
- Strniste, G.F. 5016.
- Strobel, J.L. 54.
- Strocchi, P. 5549.
- Strochova, L.S. 2864.
- Strogatz, S. 4913.
- Strohl, W.A. 1620.
- Strohmaier, K. 3750, 4693.
- Stromberg, K. 3148.
- Strominger, J.L. 334, 1738, 5671.
- Strommer, J.N. 1527.
- Stroun, M. 4321.
- Stroynowski, I. 2300.
- Strohl, K. 958.
- Strycharz, W.A. 113.
- Stsheletska, E. 2568.
- Stuart, K. 3617, 3619.
- Stuart, R. 1466.
- Stuart, S.E. 5142.
- Stuart, W.D. 6526.
- Stubblefield, E. 338, 860, 3580, 4210, 6135.
- Stuber, D. 4668.
- Studdert, M.J. 156.
- Studier, F.W. 4015, 6385, 6485.
- Studnicka, G.M. 4556.
- Studzinski, G.P. 3507.
- Stuitje, A.R. 4968, 5585.
- Stukov, A.N. 34.
- Stulberg, M.P. 2772.
- Stummann, B.M. 224.
- Stumper, B. 3401.
- Stumph, W.E. 4727.
- Sturani, E. 2767, 4023.
- Sturelid, S. 1829.
- Sturgeon, R.J. 3051.
- Sturm, J. 4484.
- Sturm, M. 5963.
- Sturm, S. 1158.
- Stuttervant, J.M. 586.
- Stutter, E. 1489, 1490, 5251.
- Stutz, E. 1555, 5637.
- Stuy, J.H. 2436, 2437.
- Stvolinskaya, N.S. 1191, 2534.
- Suarez, H.G. 1311, 3499.
- Suarez, J.E. 499.
- Subba Rao, K. 3078.
- Subik, J. 3003.
- Subramani, S. 1689.
- Subramanian, A.R. 730.
- Subramanian, K.N. 949, 5654.
- Suciu, D. 580, 2550, 5811, 5816.

- Sueoka,N. 349, 4568.
- Suga,T. 287.
- Sugahara,T. 3706.
- Sugai,S. 776.
- Sugano,H. 5040.
- Sugarman,B.J. 6531.
- Sugawara,S. 1075.
- Sugden,B. 5198.
- Sugimoto,K. 538, 4154.
- Sugimura,T. 592, 6186.
- Sugimura,Y. 6661.
- Sugino,A. 611, 2496, 3491, 3787.
- Sugino,Y. 1657, 2098.
- Sugisaki,H. 4154, 5586, 5624.
- Sugita,T. 4285.
- Sugiura,A. 3435.
- Sugiura,M. 182, 864, 998, 3654, 3793, 4759, 5250.
- Sugiyama,H. 1390, 3973, 5886.
- Sugiyama,R.H. 5756.
- Sugiyama,T. 42, 868.
- Suhadolnik,R.J. 1968, 5916.
- Suiko,M. 2474.
- Sukhorukov,B.I. 77, 3910.
- Sukhovia,M.I. 890.
- Sullivan,D. 3653.
- Sullivan,D.T. 5050.
- Sullivan,G.E. 6691.
- Sullivan,G.R. 1277.
- Sullivan,M. 3434, 3639.
- Sullivan,M.A. 1572.
- Sultzer,B.M. 6592.
- Summerfield,F.W. 4661.
- Summers,D.F. 567, 2101.
- Summers,M.D. 2906, 6499.
- Summers,W.C. 634, 1112, 3584, 4695, 5609.
- Sumner,A.T. 4430, 4431.
- Sumner-Smith,M. 6680, 6681.
- Sumner,W.,II 4645.
- Sun,S.M. 3044.
- Sund,H. 2589.
- Sundaralingam,M. 655, 1326, 2632, 2695, 2696.
- Sundaresan,V. 6511.
- Sundell-Bergman,S. 4135.
- Sundin,O. 342.
- Sung,W.I. 1922.
- Suno,M. 1657.
- Supakar,P.C. 6299.
- Supowit,S.C. 5241.
- Sures,I. 324.
- Surikov,N.N. 3755.
- Surkov,V.V. 6604.
- Surks,M. 2514.
- Surovaya,A.N. 1487.
- Surowiec,A. 6160.
- Surzycki,J. 3778.
- Surzycki,S. 4055, 4373.
- Surzycki,S.J. 2069, 3778, 3779.
- Suslov,A.V. 3544, 5275.
- Sussenbach,J.S. 2239, 4155.
- Sussman-Berger,P. 2789.
- Sussman,J.L. 308, 2035.
- Sussman,R. 2583.
- Sutcliffe,J.G. 1711, 4176.
- Sutherland,B.M. 438, 1041, 1184.
- Sutherland,J.C. 1622.
- Sutherland,P.A. 5106.
- Sutherland,R.G. 1884.
- Sutijpto,S. 5725.
- Sutter,D. 4156, 4157.
- Suzuki,F. 2367.
- Suzuki,H. 464, 1520, 3889, 4657, 4859.
- Suzuki,K. 1061, 1791, 2169, 4282, 4312, 4651.
- Suzuki,Y. 2113.
- Svachulova,J. 1139.
- Svardal,A.M. 1370.
- Svensson,I. 4538.
- Sverdllov,E.D. 547, 956, 3149, 4190, 6107, 6290.
- Svetlichkin,V.V. 4941.
- Svetlikova,S.B. 1208, 3256, 6304.
- Svitkin,Yu.V. 4518, 6363.
- Svoboda,A.J. 6371.
- Svoboda,V. 4471.
- Swain,M. 6618.
- Swain,W.F. 389, 4741.
- Swaminathan,P. 2695.
- Swaminathan,V. 655.
- Swan,D.C. 4849.
- Swanberg,S.L. 6229.
- Swanbeck,G.E. 1438, 2846.
- Swann,P.F. 3095.
- Swanson,B.J. 4973.
- Swanstrom,R. 4690, 6198.
- Swanton,M.T. 5629.
- Swart,G.W.M. 2726.
- Sweet,R. 1867.
- Swenberg,J.A. 3104.
- Swennen,L. 5342.
- Swensen,D.H. 1507, 4428.
- Sweny,P. 563.
- Swetly,P. 3717, 4908.
- Swida,U. 3758.
- Swiecicka-Grabowska,G. 1909.
- Swietlinska,Z. 4278.
- Swift,G. 6087.
- Swindle,J. 5597.
- Swinkels,P.P.H. 773.
- Swinscoe,J. 4046.
- Swyngedauw,B. 142.
- Sychova,J.V. 4553.
- Sykes,J.A. 1056.
- Sylvester,J.E. 4365.
- Symonds,N. 1087.
- Symons,R.H. 2792, 5969, 6402.
- Synackova,M. 5421.
- Synder,R.D. 6189.
- Syrenki,R. 5997.
- Szynyns,B.I. 453, 5689.
- Syvanen,M. 519, 1117.
- Syvaola,J. 3214.
- Szabo,G. 6219.
- Szabo,L.D. 2355.
- Szabo,P. 702, 6544.
- Szafarz,D. 3529.
- Szafranski,A.P. 3774.
- Szafranski,P. 729, 2773.
- Szala,S. 387.
- Szalay,A.A. 6628.
- Szarkowski,J.W. 533.
- Szczesna,E. 4603.
- Szczesiak,M. 3883.
- Szeberenyi,J. 6645.
- Szekeress,M. 5764.
- Szende,B. 3273.
- Szepesi,G. 3345.
- Szer,W. 5826.
- Szjian,L. 1785.
- Szilagyi,G. 2644.
- Szkopinska,A. 729.
- Szmigierio,L. 6019.
- Szololanyi,E. 4687.
- Szomolanyi,E. 5738.
- Szopa,J. 3289, 3330.
- Sztejn,M.B. 3796.
- Szulmajster,J. 108, 4840.
- Szurmak,B. 2485.
- Szybalski,W. 915, 917, 2080, 2098, 2825, 5190.
- Tabachnick,W. 5542.
- Tabak,H.F. 5095.
- Tabata,S. 2278.
- Tabata,T. 1643.
- Tabor,J.M. 3731.
- Tabor,S. 328, 4676.
- Tachibana,T. 2194.
- Tagashira,Y. 403, 4737, 5256, 5258.
- Tagashira,Y.K. 5244.
- Taggart,H. 4314.
- Tago,K. 3879.
- Taguchi,Y.N. 1173, 1175.
- Tahourdin,C.S.M. 1187.
- Tai,P.-C. 1355.
- Taieb,C. 55.
- Taii,S. 4090.
- Tailleux,P. 1119.
- Tainisky,M.A. 4185.
- Tait,A. 587.
- Tajana,G.F. 1359, 1360.
- Takacsova,G. 3003.
- Takagi,Y. 3184, 4713, 4862.
- Takahama,M. 619.
- Takahashi,H. 3765, 6094, 6639.
- Takahashi,K. 1488, 6074.
- Takahashi,M. 1131, 1775, 2453.
- Takahashi,N. 356, 382, 995, 2444, 3025, 5231, 6153.
- Takahashi,T. 853, 1173, 1175, 1789, 4876, 6653.
- Takahashi,Y. 176.
- Takaiwa,F. 182, 998, 3654, 5250.
- Takaki,R. 4305.
- Takaku,H. 1925, 5901, 5905.
- Takaku,H. 3368.
- Takamatsu,H. 1742.
- Takanami,M. 2472, 4154, 5586, 5624.
- Takanami,Y. 4074.
- Takano,M. 5178.
- Takano,M.; Agis,P.F. 566.
- Takano,T. 313, 2210, 4691, 4772.
- Takaro,T.K. 5659.
- Takashai,H. 4145.
- Takashima,H. 3366.
- Takatsuka,Y. 5435.
- Takayama,S. 1036.
- Takayama,T. 538.
- Takebe,H. 4284, 4287, 4293.
- Takeda,K. 1497.
- Takeda,Y. 5391.
- Takegami,M.H. 6595.
- Takemoto,K.K. 3144.
- Takemoto,T. 1468, 4066.
- Takemura,S. 2727, 2804.
- Takenaka,A. 3341.
- Takeshita,J. 2951.
- Takeshita,K. 3567.
- Takeshita,M. 2200.
- Taketo,A. 1328.
- Taketo,Y. 1328.
- Takeuchi,Y. 3435.
- Takiya,S. 3199, 6342.
- Takoh,Y. 3199.
- Taktakishvili,M.O. 5007.
- Tal,J. 4174.
- Talal,N. 6292.
- Talas,M. 3929.
- Taliansky,M.E. 2594.
- Talib,S. 4374.
- Talkington,C.A. 1863, 2990, 3482.
- Talley-Brown,S. 4991.
- Talmage,D.W. 4650.
- Tam,J.W.O. 5664.
- Tam,M.F. 1985.
- Tamanai,F. 328.
- Tamaoki,T. 2118.
- Tamarkin,A. 4621.
- Tamaru,A. 2960.
- Tamm,C. 3911, 3916, 3917.
- Tamm,I. 435, 849.
- Tamm,M. 2905.
- Tamoaki,T. 1735.
- Tamura,F. 3607, 5208, 6506.
- Tamura,G. 1719.
- Tamura,S. 5356, 6206.
- Tamura,T. 4691.
- Tanabe,K. 1173, 1175, 6653.
- Tanaka,A. 4168, 4170.
- Tanaka,H. 1040.
- Tanaka,K. 3728, 4287.
- Tanaka,M. 698, 1451, 1667, 5779.
- Tanaka,N. 4461, 4657.
- Tanaka,R.D. 1356.
- Tanaka,S. 313, 2210, 2441, 4772.
- Tanaka,T. 5316, 5727, 6404.
- Tanaka,Y. 2204, 6643.
- Taneja,A.K. 5430.
- Tang,M.-S. 3698, 4273.
- Tanifuji,S. 3264.
- Tanigawa,E. 4347.
- Taniguchi,E. 2474.
- Taniguchi,T. 14, 395, 1127, 1592, 4326, 4853, 6451.
- Taninger,M. 5168.
- Tanirbergenov,T.B. 1626.
- Taniyama,Y. 83.
- Taniyama,Y.O. 6404.
- Tannock,G.A. 3433.
- Tantravahi,U. 4434, 4756.
- Tappel,A.L. 4661.
- Tapper,D.P. 2330.
- Tarabek,J. 4056.
- Tarasov,V.A. 894, 1626.
- Targovnik,H.S. 2351.
- Tarnowski,J. 6551.
- Tarone,R.E. 3824.
- Tarpley,W.G. 282.
- Tarrago-Litvak,L. 6282.

- Tarroux, P. 4576.
Tarrusova, N.B. 3363, 3901.
Tashima, M. 4744.
Tashiro, T. 2169.
Tashiro, Y. 4853.
Tata, J.R. 4084.
Tatchell, K. 2832, 3163, 5634.
Tateyama, M. 2459.
Tatibana, M. 6039.
Tatishvili, D.A. 4491.
Tatokoro, I. 5464.
Tatossyan, A.G. 2081, 2159.
Tatsumi, K. 2201, 2368.
Tatsumi, M. 596.
Tattersall, M.H.N. 663, 5303.
Tatti, K.M. 2912.
Taurog, J.D. 5915.
Tausch, G. 1642.
Taussig, R. 2049.
Tavantzis, S.M. 154.
Tavernier, J. 3036.
Tawaratani, T. 4134.
Taylor, A. 3183, 6081.
Taylor, A., Jr. 2650.
Taylor, A.F. 2434.
Taylor, A.R. 4667.
Taylor, B.A. 5658.
Taylor, I.W. 5303.
Taylor, J.H. 1049, 1125.
Taylor, J.M. 1470, 4265, 5322, 6491.
Taylor, K. 3839.
Taylor, M. 5493.
Taylor, R.E., Jr. 5753.
Taylor, R.K. 6625.
Taylor, R.N. 1438.
Taylor, R.P. 3240.
Taylor, S.M. 5895.
Taylor, V.I. 6466.
Taylor, W.D. 4115.
Tazawa, I. 687, 1935.
Tazulakhova, E.B. 250, 3471.
Tchizhikov, V.E. 2721.
te Riele, H.P.J. 4106.
Teather, R.M. 316.
Teebor, G.W. 3555.
Teem, J.L. 6415.
Teestrira, R. 4936.
Teh, S.-J. 1034.
Teissere, M. 4368.
Teitz, Y. 3225.
Tekamp, P.A. 806.
Tellez, R. 5337.
Temerk, Y.M. 1327.
Temin, H.M. 3581, 6503.
Tempel, K. 1681.
Tempest, P.R. 1032.
Temple, M. 5269.
Templin, A. 2936.
Tener, G.M. 84, 5643.
Tenney, D.Y. 6388.
Tenover, F.C. 2264.
Teoule, R. 298, 3481, 4474.
Teplinsky, K.S. 2361.
Teplitsky, A.B. 4450.
Teppema, J.S. 1693.
ter-Avanesyan, M.D. 5873.
ter Meulen, V. 5963.
Ter Schegget, J. 333.
Terada, E. 4895.
Terada, M. 4511.
Teranishi, Y. 2304, 5242.
Terao, K. 1994.
Teraoka, H. 1182, 5356, 6206.
Terawaki, Y. 3695.
Tereba, A. 1232, 3440, 6386.
Terentyev, L.L. 1168.
Terentyeva, N.A. 1168.
Tereskina, E.V. 6656.
Terganova, G.V. 1796.
Tesch, D.J. 1793.
Tesche, B. 3396.
Teshima, T. 2003.
Testa, D. 186.
Teterina, N.L. 161.
Teuber, M. 1476.
Tew, K.D. 1813.
Tewari, K.K. 2310.
Tewari, R. 76.
Tewari, R.P. 2519.
Teyssier, R. 4640.
Teyssot, B. 2847, 3505, 4593.
Thach, A.B. 1880.
Thach, R.E. 5033.
Thakur, M.K. 3257.
Thalenfeld, B.E. 2276, 2277.
Thaler, M. 1662.
Thang, M.-N. 2718, 2732.
Tharaud, D. 3789.
Thatcher, D.R. 6165.
Thayer, R.E. 3028, 3599.
Thean, L.E. 1887.
Theile, M. 3708.
Therault, N.Y. 4475.
Therwath, A. 3020, 4726.
Thibault, J. 733, 6049.
Thibodeau, L. 543, 2460.
Thiele, B.J. 5131.
Thielmann, H.W. 5331.
Thierry, J.-C. 1350.
Thierry, J.C. 1954.
Thill, G.P. 6111.
Thireos, G. 389, 1464.
Thirion, J.-P. 1579.
Thissen, M.R. 5072.
Thivent, C. 3966.
Thomas, A. 138, 5034.
Thomas, C. 3201.
Thomas, C.A., Jr. 362, 2071.
Thomas, C.M. 3721, 4967, 6085.
Thomas, D.Y. 1692, 3653.
Thomas, E.K. 4017.
Thomas, G. 389.
Thomas, G.P. 2839.
Thomas, J.C. 416, 2322, 4239.
Thomas, J.O. 585, 1200, 1203, 2567, 4909, 5826.
Thomas, K. 715.
Thomas, M. 1058.
Thomas, P. 3811.
Thomas, P.S. 750, 2845.
Thomas-Powell, A.L. 2046.
Thomas, T. 4182.
Thomas, T.L. 807, 6520.
Thomashow, L. 3617.
Thomashow, M.F. 1597.
Thompson, C.J. 522.
Thompson, E.A., Jr. 4370.
Thompson, E.B. 981.
Thompson, H.A. 5036.
Thompson, J.A. 4236, 6158.
Thompson, J.E. 5702.
Thompson, J.F. 4541, 5501.
Thompson, J.R. 790.
Thompson, L.H. 6584.
Thompson, L.M. 4416.
Thompson, R.C. 2008, 5054.
Thompson, W.F. 869, 5666.
Thompson, W.L. 2866, 4069.
Thomsen, D.R. 5520.
Thomson, A.W. 1615.
Thorbecke, G.J. 2676.
Thornton, G.B. 6392.
Thorpe, M.C. 6339.
Thorud, E. 1617.
Thrall, C.L. 623.
Thrum, H. 2209.
Thung, S.N. 1480.
Thuong, N.T. 3347, 5903.
Thurlow, D.L. 5971.
Thurman, G.B. 3151.
Thurston, C.F. 2803, 4528, 5146.
Ti, J.S. 2649.
Tibbetts, C. 4768.
Tibbetts, L.M. 670.
Ticho, B. 5997.
Tichonenko, T.I. 4899.
Tiedemann, H. 4098.
Tierney, B. 2599.
Tigranyan, R.A. 1202.
Tigyi, A. 4529, 6645.
Tikhonenko, T.I. 326, 3574, 4264.
Tikhomirova, L. 1106.
Tikhonenko, A.S. 4914.
Tikhonenko, T.I. 4247, 4442, 4687, 6330, 6605.
Tikhonenko, T.J. 6489.
Tiku, M.L. 662.
Tilghman, S.M. 843, 1571, 6138.
Tillit, J. 5782.
Tillmann, E. 3169, 6108.
Tilly, K. 4672.
Timakova, N.V. 6623.
Timanovskaya, V.V. 2491.
Timar, T. 5807.
Timberlake, W.E. 199, 1416, 1731.
Timbury, M.C. 1272.
Timchenko, L.T. 6041.
Timko, J. 2258, 4361.
Timko, K.D. 3466.
Timmer, A.P. 290.
Timmins, P.A. 3810.
Timmis, J.N. 4619, 5247.
Timofeeva, M.Y. 3021, 4233, 4562.
Tindol, M.B. 6222.
Ting, A.C. 2087.
Tinoco, I., Jr. 15, 3054.
Tiollais, P. 941, 1111, 1703, 3520, 6588.
Tischer, E. 937.
Tisdale, M.J. 1074, 1966.
Tissieres, A. 3632, 6524.
Titmas, R.C. 5008.
Titmuss, D. 4620.
Titov, I.N. 2159.
Tittawella, J. 5941.
Tiware, B.K. 3078.
Tiware, S.C. 2630.
Tjian, R. 1428, 6687.
Tkachuk, Z.Yu. 3196.
Tkalic, A.V. 2378.
Tkeshelashvili, L.K. 465.
Tobias, C.A. 1638.
Tobias, R.S. 674.
Tocchini-Valentini, G.P. 5755, 6314.
Tocci, M.J. 524.
Toelk, Z. 650.
Toczko, K. 1809.
Todar, G.J. 2977, 6396.
Todokoro, K. 120.
Todoriki, H. 26.
Todorov, I.N. 1441.
Toh, B.H. 559.
Toh-e, A. 5306.
Tohdoh, N. 998.
Tohyama, J. 6342.
Tojo, S. 2889.
Tokarskaya, O.N. 1577.
Tolkachev, V.N. 3892.
Tolkendorf, E. 3707.
Tolmach, L.J. 4806.
Toiskaya, E.A. 511.
Tolstoshev, P. 6043.
Tolun, A. 6478.
Tomankova, H. 1303.
Tomarev, S.I. 4205, 4206.
Tomarev, S.T. 1515.
Tomasz, A. 1691.
Tomaszewski, M. 2079.
Tomatis, L. 476.
Tombras Smith, L. 3386.
Tomcsanyi, T. 4529.
Tomich, P.K. 921.
Tomilin, N.V. 6067.
Tomino, S. 2889.
Tomita, K. 656, 2635, 2677, 3110.
Tomita, K.-I. 3879, 5959.
Tomizawa, J. 1093, 4573.
Tomizuka, N. 1520.
Tomlinson, S. 3331.
Tompson, J.G. 90.
Tomsons, V.P. 3236, 4307, 5355.
Tomura, T. 2358, 6254.
Tondre, L. 6368.
Tone, H. 1675.
Tonegawa, S. 531, 1595, 4729, 5536, 5655, 5656, 6532.
Tong, W.P. 2948, 4126, 6072.
Tonotsuka-Ohta, N. 2717.
Toole, J.J. 3518.
Toomey, T.P. 6550.
Toots, I. 1992.
Topal, M.D. 2170, 3113.
Topaloglou, A. 3103.
Topisirovic, L. 720.
Topp, W.C. 513.
Topper, Y.J. 4066.
Torbet, J. 5822.
Torelli, G. 4744.
Torgerson, P.M. 95.
Toriyama, S. 3209.
Tormay, M.A. 5129.
Torok, I. 6524.
Torosian, M.V. 1644.
Torrence, P.F. 5427.
Torres, C. 19.
Torrigiani, P. 433.

- Tosi,C. 5011.
- Tosi,M. 783, 3467, 5112.
- Tosu,M. 403, 5244.
- Toubeau,G. 2028.
- Tougas,G. 742.
- Toulemont,Y. 3488.
- Toulme,F. 1787, 2710, 3337.
- Toulme,J.-J. 4644.
- Tourbez-Perrin,M. 3549.
- Towers,G.H.N. 887.
- Towle,H.C. 2096, 6007.
- Townsend,J.B. 6491.
- Townsend,L.B. 50, 4458.
- Toyama,H. 6079.
- Toyoda,H. 1397, 4820.
- Toyoshima,K. 1390, 1529, 3973, 4549, 5078.
- Trabert,S.G. 3629.
- Traboni,C. 1947, 6356.
- Traeger,J. 2895.
- Traganos,F. 791, 4659.
- Trakht,I.N. 3275.
- Tramontano,D. 1747.
- Tran-Dinh,S. 56, 3922.
- Tran-Thi,Q. H. 5439.
- Trapnell,B.C. 6043.
- Traugh,J.A. 4904.
- Traugott,M.N. 3624.
- Traunnecker,A. 4729, 5536, 5655, 6532.
- Traupe,H. 4795.
- Traut,R.R. 3400, 3950, 5042.
- Trautner,T.A. 1115, 1116, 2910, 4177, 4257, 6224, 6228, 6287, 6288.
- Travers,A.A. 518, 4375.
- Treece Vacek,A. 786.
- Treisman,R. 1396, 4042, 5965.
- Tremolieres,A. 716.
- Trendelenburg,M.F. 1817.
- Trenin,A.S. 4102.
- Trent,R.J. 4746.
- Tret'jakov,A.N. 4449.
- Tretiak,T.M. 5382.
- Treton,J.A. 5278.
- Trevelyan,W.E. 266.
- Trgovcevic,Z. 1044, 2344.
- Trifonov,E.N. 308, 315, 2035.
- Trim,A.R. 5478.
- Triman,K.L. 6081.
- Trimberlake,W.E. 4714.
- Trinci,A.P.J. 3119, 5714.
- Tripp,E.H. 663.
- Tritton,T.R. 113, 1986.
- Trkula,D. 336, 2427.
- Troesch,G. 5466.
- Trofimenko,A.F. 5343.
- Trofimova,S.F. 453, 5689.
- Troitskaya,E.N. 1202.
- Trombitas,K. 5807.
- Tron,F. 2529.
- Tronchet,J.F. 4983.
- Tronchet,J.M.J. 4983.
- Tronick,S.R. 945.
- Troobnikov,A.V. 5389.
- Tropp,J. 1330, 4504.
- Trosko,J.E. 6187.
- Trousdale,M.D. 5424.
- Trowsdale,J. 5551.
- Troxler,D. 3978.
- Trucksis,M. 5209.
- Trudel,M. 5474.
- Truett,M.A. 6527.
- Trumbauer,M.E. 4063.
- Trusova,V.M. 4941.
- Trzos,R.J. 4428.
- Ts'o,P.O.P. 678, 689, 4494, 4496, 5435.
- Tsai,M.-J. 977, 2087, 2095, 2846, 4008, 4211, 4579.
- Tsai,M.J. 4727.
- Tsai,S.Y. 4579.
- Tsanev,R. 617.
- Tsaneva,I.R. 3268.
- Tsang,A.S. 3479.
- Tsang,L.W.-L. 3174.
- Tsang,S.S. 933.
- Tsantrizos,Y.S. 2670.
- Tsapakos,M.J. 6460.
- Tsarev,S.A. 547.
- Tschumper,G. 4716.
- Tse,Y.-C. 3287.
- Tseitlin,P.I. 2097.
- Tsekanovskaya,N.A. 4245.
- Tsichlis,P.N. 4834.
- Tsikarishvili,T.N. 3237.
- Tsistarakis,G.A. 6044.
- Tsitilou,S.G. 2861.
- Tsonis,P.A. 2727.
- Tsubaki,H. 5040.
- Tsuboi,M. 26, 82, 3263.
- Tsubota,Y. 3184.
- Tsuchida,N. 5312, 5612.
- Tsuchiya,T. 5208.
- Tsudzevich,B.A. 575.
- Tsui,W.-C. 1972.
- Tsuji,I. 1748.
- Tsuji,S. 2472.
- Tsukada,K. 1182, 5051, 5356, 6206.
- Tsukada,T. 4090.
- Tsukagoshi,S. 6344.
- Tsukamoto,K. 1657.
- Tsurimoto,T. 4927.
- Tsutsui,Y. 1069.
- Tsutsumi,K. 5956.
- Tsyakalo,L.V. 1067.
- Tu,C.-P.D. 4666.
- Tuan,D. 1089, 4230.
- Tublitz,N.J. 126.
- Tuboi,S. 6384.
- Tucci,J. 5217.
- Tucker,P.W. 2291, 2306, 3024, 3652, 4224, 4345.
- Tucker,W.T. 3141.
- Tudor,I. 1078.
- Tudzynski,P. 367, 4843.
- Tuite,M.F. 836, 4791.
- Tukalo,M.A. 1339.
- Tuli,R. 6632.
- Tull,R.J. 5412.
- Tullis,D.L. 293.
- Tullis,R.H. 2466.
- Tullius,T.D. 6073.
- Tumaitis-Kennedy,T.D. 4586.
- Tumanov,V.P. 4610, 5132.
- Tumanyan,V.G. 2916.
- Tung,P.S. 64.
- Tupy,J. 5723.
- Turaena,N.M. 6175.
- Turakainen,H. 2905.
- Turberville,C. 5626.
- Turchinsky,M.F. 6374.
- Turco,E. 5748.
- Turcotte,J.G. 670.
- Turkin,S. 6348.
- Turmel,M. 3628, 5262.
- Turna,J. 5340.
- Turner,C.H. 1301.
- Turner,C.L. 1132.
- Turner,D.H. 3924, 3925, 3926.
- Turner,J.E. 5860.
- Turner,K.J. 5146.
- Turner,M.J. 835, 3951.
- Turner,P.A. 6044.
- Turner,P.H. 221.
- Turpin,E. 1680.
- Turpin,P.Y. 81.
- Tursunov,V. 5248.
- Tuschl,P. 1642.
- Tushishvili,D.G. 4248.
- Tuttle,J.V. 5885.
- Tuttle,R.C. 5576.
- Tuveson,R.W. 3087.
- Twardowski,T. 3325, 5927.
- Twedt,R.M. 6629.
- Twist,E.M. 3582.
- Twombly,K. 1245, 2014.
- Tyaglov,B.V. 757, 1011, 5389.
- Tyatte,E.G. 607.
- Tychinskaya,L.Yu. 657, 1932.
- Tyihak,E. 3273.
- Tyler,B.M. 2287, 6054.
- Tyson,R.W. 690, 1245.
- Tytell,A.A. 2525.
- Tytgat,R. 2265.
- Tyulenev,V.I. 1198.
- Tyunnikov,G.I. 6489.
- Tzagoloff,A. 963, 1550, 1552, 1553, 2276, 2277, 3007, 4715.
- Tzimbaleenko,N.V. 4738.
- Tzipori,S. 768.
- Tzoneva,M.T. 594.
- Ubasawa,A. 2705, 2708.
- Ubasawa,M. 2705.
- Ubornyakk,L. 5118.
- Uchida,A. 1147, 1771.
- Uchida,H. 5846.
- Uchida,I. 1452.
- Uchida,K. 1383.
- Uchida,S. 3527, 5196.
- Uchida,T. 2453, 5761.
- Uchiumi,T. 1994.
- Uchiyama,H. 848.
- Udvardy,A. 2477.
- Uecker,W. 1063.
- Ueda,K. 2487.
- Ueda,T. 49, 4542.
- Uehara,H. 5233.
- Ueland,P.M. 3900.
- Uemizu,Y. 4154.
- Uemura,H. 83.
- Ueno,K. 2865.
- Uesugi,S. 4480, 5312, 5435, 5612.
- Ueyama,H. 2487.
- Ugarova,T.Y. 4518.
- Ugarova,T.Yu. 5944.
- Ugen,K. 2857.
- Ughetto,G. 3547.
- Ugi,I. 4478.
- Uhlenbeck,O. 3298.
- Uhlenbeck,O.C. 702, 1409, 3299.
- Ulanov,B.P. 4167.
- Ulbrich,B. 136.
- Ulbrich,N. 120.
- Ulitzur,S. 6558.
- Ullman,B. 1287.
- Ullrich,A. 324, 1942, 4227, 6548.
- Ullrich,R.C. 1554, 3008.
- Ullrich,R.L. 1047.
- Ulmanen,I. 16, 3513, 5505.
- Ulmer,E. 725, 4830.
- Ulmer,K.M. 600.
- Ulrich,M.O. 5721.
- Umansky,S.R. 6660.
- Umbenhauer,D.R. 5280.
- Umeda,J. 2205.
- Umeda,P.K. 5654.
- Umeno,Y. 3882.
- Umevama,Y. 2456.
- Umezawa,H. 1488, 4461, 6079.
- Umezawa,K. 592.
- Unakar,N.J. 2893.
- Underbrink-Lyon,K. 1546.
- Unemi,N. 4978.
- Unterman,R.D. 4735, 6539.
- Uozmi,T. 3559.
- Uozumi,T. 848.
- Upcroft,P. 2432.
- Upholt,W.B. 4628.
- Uporova,T.M. 6640, 6656.
- Urano,Y. 2294.
- Uray,Z. 5811.
- Urushibara,T. 3500.
- Uryvaev,L.V. 2777, 6444, 6621.
- Ushakova,E.A. 5891.
- Ushay,H.M. 304, 6073.
- Ushijima,H. 3975.
- Ushio,H. 271.
- Ussery,M.A. 137.
- Ussuf,K.K. 2129.
- Ustav,M.B. 3457, 5057, 5937.
- Ustyugov,A.N. 4450.
- Usuki,K.M.J. 1332.
- Utagawa,T. 1294.
- Uziel,M. 2690.
- Uzymov,V.L. 2159.
- Vaarmus,H.E. 6198.
- Vadeboncoeur,C. 711.
- Vadi,H.V. 6464.
- Vahakangas,K. 6325.
- Vainberg,Yu.P. 1686, 2173.
- Vaisius,A.C. 3203.
- Vaitkevicius,V.K. 1285.
- Vajda,M. 5414.
- Vakharia,V.N. 1946, 2720.
- Vakharlovskii,V.G. 4743.
- Vakil,U.K. 3111.
- Valdevit,E. 912.
- Valdivieso,M. 4999.
- Valentini,O. 2586.
- Valenzuela,D. 202, 5950.
- Valenzuela,M.S. 6052.
- Valenzuela,P. 335, 838, 3463, 5337, 6275.
- Vales,L.D. 609.
- Valeev,A.K. 2314.

- Valieri, A. 6616.
Valladares, L. 202.
Valle, G. 5930.
Valotaire, Y. 1646, 2870.
van Holde, K.E. 2183.
van Alstyne, D. 6397.
van Arkel, G.A. 2218, 3172, 4936, 4938.
van Arsdell, S.W. 4745.
van Bekkum, D.W. 3909.
van Beveren, C.P. 1526, 3439, 4152.
van Boom, J.H. 1937, 1955, 1956, 2011, 2055, 2227, 3547, 3927, 4487, 5000, 5052, 5911, 6360.
van Boven, C.P.A. 6442.
van Boxel, T. 1690.
van Bruggen, E.F.J. 6120.
van Charldorp, C.P.A. 2800, 5972.
van Cleemput, M. 2260, 4191.
Van De Leur, E. 117.
van de Pol, J.H. 3172.
van de Poll, K.W. 3948.
van de Putte, P. 132, 787, 788, 3591.
van de Rijn, P. 6138.
van de Sande, J.H. 4005.
van de Vorst, A. 5169.
Van de Walle, C. 122, 259, 260.
van den Berg, J. 4326.
van den Berg, K.J. 1736.
Van den Bos, R.C. 1077.
van den Burg, J. 6516.
van den Elzen, P.J.M. 916, 1107, 1514.
van der Beek, C.P. 116.
van der Eb, A.J. 829, 1107, 3510, 3511, 4152.
van der Elsen, P.J. 4152.
van der Ende, A. 2218, 3172, 4936.
van der Hondel, C.A.M.J.J. 2218.
van der Hoog, G. 6166.
Van der Horst, G. 366.
van der Laan, J.C. 5095.
van der Marel, G. 2011, 3547, 3927.
van der Marel, G.A. 2227.
Van der Meide, P.H. 132.
Van Der Noordaa, J. 333, 3598.
van der Plas, H.C. 1878.
van der Plas, J. 5052.
van der Ploeg, L.H.T. 989, 3615, 6516.
van der Ploeg, M. 3012.
van der Pol, H. 1085.
van der Putten, H. 1710, 6490.
van der Vliet, P.C. 434, 5783.
van der Watt, J.J. 1757.
van der Zijst, B.A.M. 3441, 4625.
van der Zwaag-Gerritsen, J. 4627.
van Die, I.M. 5740.
van Dongen, W. 5226.
van Doorn, R. 2357, 5697.
van Duijn, P. 2155.
van Duin, J. 2010, 2011, 5052.
Van Dyke, T.A. 1166.
van Ee, J.H. 3070.
van Eekelen, C.A.G. 5368.
van Embden, J.D.A. 1693.
van Emmelo, J. 2989, 3136, 4536.
van er Marel, G. 4237.
van Etten, R.A. 1578, 5999.
van Gelder, T.C. 3909.
Van Gemeren, R. 1342.
van Grinsven, M. 6375.
van Haastert, P.J.M. 5890, 6341.
van Harten-Loosbroek, N. 6115.
Van Heuverswijn, B. 2443.
Van Heuverswyn, H. 1764.
Van Holde, K.E. 588.
van Kammen, A. 1077, 1454, 2093, 5787.
Van Kimmenade, A.M.A. 132.
Van Knippenberg, P.H. 112, 2800, 5972.
van Kralingen, C.G. 2697.
van Lancker, J.L. 2358, 6254.
van Loon, A.P.G.M. 1462.
van Maarschalkerweerd, M.W. 4155.
van Mansfeld, A.D.M. 2227, 3172.
van Mansfeld, F. 4938.
van Mansfield, F. 6375.
van Meeteren, R. 787, 788.
van Meirvenne, N. 5631.
van Montagu, M. 1483, 2225, 2256, 3742, 5189, 5591, 5869.
van Montagu, V. 3565.
van Muijen, G.N.P. 2509.
Van Ness, J. 384.
Van Nie, R. 4173.
van Ommen, G.J.B. 6120, 6449.
Van Oostveldt, P. 4320.
van Ooyen, A. 4326, 4852.
van Ormondt, H. 935, 1526, 2468, 4152.
van Ormondt, J. 5603.
van Oss, C.J. 2527.
Van Parijs, R. 4320.
van Randen, J. 5396.
van Rensburg, E.J. 1757.
van Rij, G. 5882.
van Rompuy, L. 6098.
van Roode, J.H.G. 3375.
van Rotterdam, J. 4824.
van Santen, V. 4546, 5200.
van Schaik, F.M.A. 2239.
van Sluis, P. 4106.
Van Steeg, H. 138.
van Steeg, H. 5034, 6375.
van Steenwinkel, R. 5161.
Van Strien, A. 333.
Van't Hof, J. 3046, 5683.
Van Tol, R.G.L. 131, 1342.
van Venrooi, W.J. 826, 3303, 5368.
Van Vliet, F. 1724.
van Vloten-Doting, L. 1342, 6688.
van Voorthuizen, W.F. 6449.
van Wezenbeek, P.M.G.F. 6095.
Van Wijk, R. 3948.
Van Wormhoudt, A. 4920.
van Wyke, K.L. 6421.
van Zandt, L.L. 4489, 4773.
van Zeeland, A.A. 6065.
Vanaman, T.C. 6266.
Vanbroeckhoven, J.H. 3897.
Vande Woude, G.F. 340, 3434, 4175.
Vandenbergh, A. 2025.
Vander Zwan, M.C. 5412.
Vanheule, L. 3222.
Vann, W.F. 4339.
Vannier, P. 1149.
Vanyushin, B.F. 3130, 5300, 5841.
Vardimon, L. 5601.
Varich, N.L. 4553.
Varlamov, V.P. 1004.
Varley, J.M. 386, 1434.
Varmus, H.E. 338, 860, 937, 1713, 2242, 2978, 3580, 3592, 3594, 3684, 4039, 4210, 4549, 4690, 5143, 6135, 6443.
Varshavsky, A. 342, 4917, 6561.
Varshavsky, Ya.M. 2033, 2711, 4243.
Vartanyan, L.P. 2378.
Vartikyan, R.M. 5790.
Vashakidze, R.P. 1123.
Vashchenko, V.I. 1500.
Vashishat, R.K. 2352.
Vasil'eva, S.V. 905.
Vasilchenko, I.G. 1339.
Vasilchenko, V.N. 2173.
Vasilenko, S.K. 930, 4856.
Vasilescu, D. 1509.
Vasiliev, V.D. 2762, 2763, 3398.
Vasilyev, G.V. 3610.
Vasilyeva, I.M. 4274.
Vasquez, C. 5759.
Vasquez, C.C. 115.
Vass, K. 6533.
Vassart, G. 2028, 2299, 2443, 2875, 3646, 6449.
Vasser, M. 4483.
Vasseur, M. 4179.
Vassilenko, S.K. 3385, 4146.
Vassilev, L.Ts. 4348.
Vaughan, P.R. 6631.
Vaught, J.B. 5072.
Vavra, J. 753.
Vazquez, D. 114, 1354, 1371.
Vedel, M. 5919.
Veeneman, G. 2011, 2055, 3927, 5052.
Veeneman, G.H. 2227.
Veerisetty, V. 823, 3995.
Veillas, G. 4640, 5160.
Veksler, A.M. 2354.
Veksler, F.B. 2354.
Velan, B. 5751.
Veldman, G.M. 2271.
Veleminsky, J. 1139.
Velkov, V.V. 4325.
Vellante, A. 4355.
Veltkamp, E. 916, 1085, 1514, 4968, 5585.
Veltwisch, D. 4981.
Venegas, A. 5337.
Venema, G. 877, 1115, 1690, 4106, 5315, 5396, 6224.
Venetianer, P. 2477, 5738.
Venezky, D.L. 5511.
Vengerov, Yu.Yu. 4914.
Veniaminova, A.G. 2706.
Venkatesan, S. 3449, 6504.
Venker, P. 2508.
Venkov, P. 4199.
Venkov, P.V. 4003.
Venkster, T.V. 707, 3332.
Venner, H. 3794.
Vennstrom, B. 2425, 3486.
Venolia, L. 6137.
Ventura, P. 6426.
Venugopal, G. 2856.
Vera, J.C. 4503.
Verbeeck, S. 5034.
Verde, P. 4708.
Veres-Molnar, Z. 2975.
Verevkina, K.N. 3236.
Verhelst, G. 4468, 5427.
Verhoeven, M. 944.
Verloes, A. 2028.
Verly, W.G. 543, 2460, 3806.
Verma, D.P.S. 3653, 4073, 5139.
Verma, I.M. 1710, 3439, 4176.
Vermeulen, C.W. 1429, 2743.
Verney, E. 2748.
Verrall, R.E. 1884.
Versteeg, J. 5882.
Vertel, B.M. 4628.
Vervoort, T. 2266.
Verwoerd, D.W. 2160.
Verwolf, G.L. 2014.
Vescia, S. 1747.
Vesco, C. 3259.
Veselovska, L.D. 1349.
Vesely, J. 666, 667.
Vestues, P.I. 4472.
Vetchinkina, A.A. 312.
Vetter, V. 4451.
Veveris, A. Ya. 1289.
Vezza, A.C. 1395, 2044.
Vezzoni, P. 4880.
Vicente, O. 256.
Victorova, L.S. 1377, 3363.
Vicuna, R. 5408.
Vidal, D. 6049.
Vidales, F.J. 5465.

- Vidal, G. 2553, 3259.
- Viegas, W.S. 999.
- Viel, C. 4658.
- Vierny, C. 6220.
- Vieta, R.S. 1325.
- Vigfusson, N.V. 1819.
- Vigny, P. 4113.
- Vikhanskaya, F.L. 3094.
- Vilagines, R. 6256.
- Vilcek, J. 2144, 6451.
- Vilenchik, M.M. 2340.
- Villani, G. 2500, 3222.
- Villanueva, J. 1948, 3384.
- Villanueva, N. 6679.
- Villarreal, L.P. 2023, 6398.
- Villarreal, R. 2225, 5189.
- Villasante, A. 3849.
- Ville, G. 5160.
- Villems, R. 1992.
- Villems, R.L.-E. 5057, 5937.
- Vince, R. 1890.
- Vincent, A. 841, 1801, 2894, 3244, 4397.
- Vincent, R.A., Jr. 2363, 4294.
- Vincent, R.D. 1545.
- Vincent, R.N. 751.
- Vincent, W.S., III 4095.
- Vincent, W.S., III 1568.
- Vincze, I. 2355.
- Vinogradov, A.E. 3637.
- Vinogradova, R.P. 5926.
- Vinogradskaya, G.R. 1717.
- Vinokurov, L.M. 6379.
- Vinson, D. 3231.
- Viro, M. 255, 257, 2838.
- Virrankoski-Castrodeza, V. 348.
- Virtanen, A. 3990.
- Visentini, L.P. 1761, 5186.
- Visser, L. 4155.
- Viswamitra, M.A. 677, 2699, 4244.
- Vitek, M.P. 4082.
- Vitrano, E. 79.
- Vivares, C. 753.
- Vizard, D. 5660.
- Vladimirtseva, E.A. 3979.
- Vlak, J.M. 3589.
- Vlasik, T.N. 749.
- Vlasov, V.V. 1339.
- Vlasov, V.V. 5058.
- Vlassov, V.V. 1953, 2721, 4500.
- Vlazny, D.A. 4696.
- Voci, A. 218.
- Voelkel, K.A. 6313.
- Voelker, R.A. 2283.
- Voellmy, R. 3632.
- Vogel, W. 1217, 1225.
- Vogel, W.H. 2733.
- Vogeli, G. 4047.
- Vogeli, G. 2286, 3017, 3639.
- Vogelstein, B. 2215, 2255, 2295, 3075, 6146.
- Vogelzang, N.J. 3907.
- Vogt, P.K. 3580, 3592, 4210, 6386.
- Voiculet, N. 4117, 5288.
- Voituriez, L. 1281, 3365.
- Vojackova, M. 2653.
- Voliva, C.F. 380.
- Volkert, M.R. 4652.
- Volklin, E. 2029.
- Volkov, E.M. 6348.
- Volkov, V.E. 3037.
- Volkova, Z.I. 1852.
- Vollenweider, H.J. 915, 917.
- Vollmer, P. 4182.
- Volloch, V. 4013.
- Volm, M. 2868.
- Volovitch, M. 206.
- Volozhantzev, N.V. 2222.
- Volpe, P. 4233.
- von Berger, J. 3060.
- von Boehmer, H. 5655.
- von der Decken, A. 1782.
- Von der Haar, F. 2736.
- von Hippel, P.H. 3188, 3233, 3832, 3833, 3834.
- von Hoyningen-Huene, V. 943.
- von Mickwitz, C.-U. 3276.
- von Sonntag, C. 4981, 4988.
- von Tersch, M.A. 2957.
- von Tigerstrom, R.G. 3176.
- von Wright, A. 2196.
- Voorma, H. 5034.
- Voorma, H.O. 138, 3948, 6375.
- Vora, A.C. 3224.
- Vorbruggen, H. 1893, 6335, 6336, 6337.
- Vorlickova, M. 78, 5913.
- Vorlova, V. 3886.
- Vornovitskaya, G.I. 1291, 6346.
- Vorob'ev, V.I. 177, 1208, 2031, 3198, 3255, 3256, 4421, 6302, 6304.
- Vorob'ev, I.P. 3690, 4327.
- Vorobjev, Yu.N. 5013.
- Vorobyev, A.F. 5555.
- Voronina, E.N. 1702.
- Voronina, O.V. 2749.
- Vorontsov, N.N. 3021, 3027.
- Vorozheikina, D. 1106.
- Vorozhtsova, S.V. 606.
- Vosberg, H.-P. 615.
- Voskoboinikov, G.V. 2555.
- Voss, E.W., Jr. 2526.
- Vossler, D.A. 2946.
- Vostrova, N.G. 4295.
- Votavova, H. 2915.
- Votrin, I.I. 1148, 4420, 6635.
- Votruba, I. 4453.
- Vournakis, J. 4006.
- Voves, J. 333.
- Vovis, G.F. 3560.
- Vreman, H. 2730.
- Vreman, H.J. 703, 1341.
- Vrij, L. 4446.
- Vrints, R. 3952.
- Vuust, J. 2899.
- Vyas, G.N. 6588.
- Vyse, E.R. 1819.
- Vysocek, L.M. 6259.
- Wabi, M. 5536.
- Wachsman, W. 2327.
- Wachtl, M. 3911, 3916.
- Wackernagel, W. 6589.
- Wada, A. 3333.
- Wada, R.K. 3265.
- Wada, Y. 1006.
- Wade, D.R. 5287.
- Wade-Jardetzky, N. 4942.
- Wadeleux, P.A. 2897.
- Wagatsuma, M. 4691.
- Wagener, T. 3125.
- Wagenmakers, J.M.A. 3303.
- Waggoner, K. 6223.
- Wagih, E.E. 6427.
- Wagner, E.G.H. 3408.
- Wagner, E.K. 4169, 5080.
- Wagner, G. 5887.
- Wagner, H. 846.
- Wagner, K.G. 1837, 3052.
- Wagner, M.J. 4695.
- Wagner, P. 4129.
- Wagner, R.C. 2154.
- Wagner, R.P. 4512.
- Wagner, R.R. 5273.
- Wagner, S. 4115.
- Wagner, T. 744.
- Wagner, T.E. 573, 4427, 4916.
- Wagner, W.-H. 4969.
- Wahba, A.J. 1379.
- Wahl, J.M. 2234.
- Wahle, E. 3837.
- Wahli, W. 6132.
- Wahnert, U. 5338, 6651.
- Wahren, B. 4300.
- Wai Kan, Y. 2874.
- Wainfan, E. 99.
- Waissbluth, L. 5120.
- Waite, M.R.F. 565.
- Wakahara, A. 656.
- Wake, C.T. 514.
- Wake, K. 803.
- Wake, R.G. 1825, 4432.
- Wakeford, R.J. 2564.
- Wakelin, L.P.G. 2203, 2315, 2944, 4244.
- Wakil, S.J. 1466, 4564.
- Wakizaka, A. 2459, 3798.
- Waksvik, H. 896.
- Walberg, M.W. 1578, 5999.
- Walbot, V. 410.
- Walbridge, D.G. 3108.
- Waldeck, N. 4416.
- Walder, J.A. 4842.
- Walder, R.Y. 4842.
- Walder, H. 4404.
- Waldmeier, F. 3917.
- Waldron, C. 6351.
- Walfield, A. 3642, 4235.
- Walfield, A.M. 997.
- Walford, R.L. 4793.
- Walicka, M. 3711.
- Walig, C. 3598.
- Walker, G.C. 4060.
- Walker, I.D. 2898.
- Walker, I.O. 3815.
- Walker, J.E. 4710.
- Walker, M.D. 5149.
- Walker, R.T. 3454, 5427.
- Walker, W.A. 1469.
- Walker, W.F. 4558.
- Walkinshaw, M.D. 162.
- Wall, J.S. 1205.
- Wall, R. 490, 2623, 4618.
- Wallace, D.C. 2300, 6534.
- Wallace, D.M. 6046.
- Wallace, H.M. 1167, 4316, 5775.
- Wallace, R.B. 2441, 3669.
- Wallach, D. 3520.
- Wallach, J. 3180, 3185, 5372.
- Wallach, M. 2124.
- Walling, L. 4580.
- Wallis, J.W. 3004.
- Walseth, T.F. 1913.
- Walsh, C. 2857, 2928.
- Walsh, J.E. 6617.
- Walsh, J.M. 6662.
- Walter, J.F. 3072.
- Walter, Z. 2192, 3126.
- Walters, R.A. 4012.
- Walton, M.F. 5883.
- Walz, A. 2967.
- Wamhoff, H. 2644.
- Wang, A.H.-J. 3547, 4237.
- Wang, A.L. 1813.
- Wang, B.S. 560, 4892.
- Wang, C.-C. 2457, 3933, 3940, 5027.
- Wang, E.-C. 3763.
- Wang, G.-H. 2719.
- Wang, H.-T. 6569.
- Wang, J.C. 1835, 2624, 3287, 4929, 6313.
- Wang, M.-T. 2714.
- Wang, N. 2136.
- Wang, R.Y.-H. 652, 6320.
- Wang, S.Y. 1281.
- Wang, T.V. 876.
- Wang, T.Y. 3808.
- Wannemacher, R.W., Jr. 2866, 4069.
- Wantyghem, J. 1680.
- Ward, J.M. 522, 922.
- Ward, K.A. 1386.
- Ward, P. 4818.
- Ward, R.L. 2030.
- Waring, M.J. 2174, 2203, 2918, 2944, 4244.
- Waring, R.B. 3002.
- Warnaar, S.O. 2509.
- Warner, C. 2377.
- Warner, H.R. 1023, 4309.
- Warner, J.R. 4845.
- Warner, R.C. 5106.
- Warnick, C.T. 3200.
- Warr, J.R. 2111.
- Warren, J.R. 1683.
- Warren, R.A.J. 1874, 4322, 5879.
- Warren, R.L. 2221, 6479.
- Warren, T.G. 3517.
- Warrick, H. 1089, 1708.
- Wartell, R.M. 1726, 3660, 6560.
- Warters, R.L. 4419.
- Warwick, P. 4984.
- Warwick, P.E. 1178.
- Wasenaar, A.D.C. 4155.
- Wasi, P. 2895.
- Wasserman, P.M. 3805.
- Wasyluk, B. 1574, 3481, 4725.
- Watabe, T. 4270.
- Watanabe, A. 2152.
- Watanabe, E. 2367.
- Watanabe, K. 538, 1895.
- Watanabe, K.A. 1310, 4985.
- Watanabe, M. 51.
- Watanabe, N. 4089, 4862.
- Watanabe, S. 1125, 3527, 6171.
- Watanabe, S.M. 5556.
- Watanabe, T. 2662, 4820.
- Watanabe, Y. 2304, 2774, 5242.

- Water, R.D. 2886.
 Waterfield, M. 762, 2881.
 Waters, A.P. 6428.
 Waters, H.L. 4104.
 Wathen, M.W. 5520.
 Watkins, C.L. 4656.
 Watkins, D.K. 2386.
 Watson, A.J. 3355.
 Watson, D.C. 5218.
 Watson, J. 1094.
 Watson, K.F. 3672.
 Watson, R. 1761, 5186.
 Watson, R.H. 3840.
 Watson, R.J. 3434.
 Watson, R.K. 2409.
 Watt, R.A. 2001.
 Watzlawick, H. 1321.
 Waugh, J.S. 4770.
 Wawra, E. 5712.
 Waxman, S. 4996.
 Way, J. 1117.
 Wayne Davies, R. 3002.
 Wayne, S.I. 2199.
 Wdziejczak, J. 6064.
 Weatherall, D.J. 1590, 2895, 4746.
 Weaver, D. 2599.
 Weaver, R.C. 536.
 Weaver, R.F. 3777, 4326, 5521.
 Weaver, S. 380, 5236.
 Webb, E. 2293, 4855.
 Webb, P. 429.
 Webb, T.E. 5545.
 Weber, G. 95.
 Weber, J. 2548.
 Weber, J.M. 3818.
 Weber, R. 840, 5820, 5821, 6132.
 Weber, S.C. 6662.
 Webster, R.G. 1393, 6421.
 Weck, P. 3168.
 Weckler, C. 4830.
 Wedge, H. 5963.
 Weeks, D.P. 5510.
 Weeks, J.R. 2283.
 Wegner, A. 2589.
 Wegnez, M. 1192.
 Wegnez, M.R. 4541, 5501.
 Wegrzyn, R.J. 2127.
 Wehlmann, H. 5961.
 Wei, C.-M. 940.
 Wei, S.-J.C. 3539.
 Weibezahn, K.F. 2943, 6570.
 Weich, N. 1678.
 Weichselbaum, R.R. 6579.
 Weickmann, J.L. 4351.
 Weide, C.M. 1568.
 Weideli, H. 2533.
 Weidner, S. 195.
 Weigert, D.A. 2433.
 Weigert, M. 5656.
 Weihe, A. 3276.
 Weijers, P.J. 360, 1543, 6519.
 Weil, J.-H. 1340, 2729, 3382.
 Weil, J.H. 371.
 Weil, P.A. 3207.
 Weill, J.-C. 2894.
 Weinberg, E. 2136.
 Weinberg, R.A. 3757, 3981, 4851, 5202, 5874.
 Weinberger, C. 4580.
 Weiner, A.M. 1544, 2076, 4745, 5496.
 Weiner, P. 5015.
 Weingartner, B. 1015.
 Weinmann, R. 2855, 6429.
 Weinstein, I.B. 283, 4492, 5563.
 Weinstock, G.M. 2420.
 Weintraub, H. 792, 1212, 4417, 5227, 5534, 6501.
 Weir, E.M. 3522.
 Weis, C.C. 1507.
 Weisbeek, P. 4938.
 Weisbeek, P.J. 3172, 4936.
 Weisberg, R.A. 929, 3605.
 Weisblum, B. 3963.
 Weisbrod, S. 4417.
 Weischet, W.O. 588.
 Weisemann, J. 6657.
 Weiser, I. 6558.
 Weiss, B. 2434, 6626.
 Weiss-Brummer, B. 1547.
 Weiss, R. 1954.
 Weiss, S.R. 5143.
 Weissbach, A. 2335.
 Weissbach, H. 735, 3484, 3945, 6551.
 Weissenbach, J. 3520, 5447, 6352.
 Weissenberg, L.S. 3727.
 Weissman, I. 4219, 4618.
 Weissman, I.L. 4730.
 Weissman, S.G. 2488.
 Weissman, S.M. 1249, 1586, 1588, 4046, 4228, 4229, 4552, 4747, 4897, 5233, 5875.
 Weissmann, C. 991, 1593, 4326, 4852, 6549.
 Weitlauf, H.M. 5344.
 Welch, R.A. 4142, 5730.
 Welch, S.K. 964.
 Weller, L. 2824.
 Welfle, H. 1368, 2815, 2816, 2817.
 Welker, N.E. 4385.
 Wellauer, P.K. 783, 3467.
 Wellman, S.E. 3723.
 Wells, B.C. 889.
 Wells, B.D. 5046.
 Wells, J.R.E. 979, 5111, 5323, 6529.
 Wells, R.D. 322, 504, 2213, 2323, 2963, 3067, 4665, 6092, 6093, 6331, 6454, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6560.
 Wells, W. 6040.
 Welsh, J.D. 4366.
 Wemmer, D. 4942.
 Wendel, I. 1368, 2817.
 Wensink, P.C. 1564, 5221, 5644.
 Wentzell, B. 2343.
 Wernars, K. 5787.
 Werner, B. 2494.
 Werner, D. 424, 6217.
 Werner, O. 2508.
 Werner, R. 4075.
 Wernitz, M. 1142.
 Wersall, J. 487.
 Wertelecki, V. 4434.
 Wertz, G.W. 752, 2212.
 Wesołowski, M. 3625, 5636.
 Wessels, B.W. 33.
 Wessels, H. 3125, 4980.
 Wessels, J.G.H. 3461.
 West, C.R. 46.
 West, L. 5284.
 West, M.H.P. 1199.
 West, R.W. Jr. 1847, 2911.
 West, S.C. 610, 4338, 5837.
 West, T.V. 3777.
 Westaway, D. 4750.
 Westaway, E.G. 3420.
 Westergaard, O. 2082.
 Westermann, P. 5064, 5932.
 Westermarck, T. 1222, 1223, 1224.
 Westhof, E. 1326.
 Westhoff, P. 6031.
 Westley, B. 5820, 5898.
 Westmore, J.B. 1290.
 Weston, A. 4445.
 Westphal, H. 4033.
 Westphal, H.M. 5390.
 Weststrate, M.W. 5609.
 Wetmur, J. 5481.
 Wetmur, J.G. 5593.
 Wetterhahn, Jennette, K. 6460.
 Wettstein, F.O. 6422.
 Wetzler, R. 3151, 3334.
 Wever, G.H. 327.
 Weydert, A. 107, 5100.
 Weyand-Durasevic, I. 5446, 5448.
 Whalley, J.M. 6494.
 Wharton, J.H. 4165.
 Wharton, R.P. 5991.
 Whatley, S.A. 223.
 Whenham, R.J. 4050.
 White, A.T. 385.
 White, B.N. 1338, 4343, 5222.
 White, C.T. 1766.
 White, D.H. 5914.
 White, F.F. 2219.
 White, J.L. 798.
 White, J.S. 2751.
 White, L.A. 4094.
 White, P.J. 4898.
 White, R. 845, 4719.
 White, R.A. 1613.
 White, R.L. 423.
 Whitehead, E.P. 4355.
 Whitehead, F.W. 887.
 Whitehead, P.R. 1759.
 Whiteley, A.H. 1305, 3516.
 Whiteley, H.R. 3428, 3769, 4031, 6239, 6430.
 Whitfield, P.R. 3048.
 Whitfield, J.F. 1068, 2407, 3122.
 Whitfield, W. 3243.
 Whitley, R.J. 1908.
 Whitt, G.S. 1122.
 Whittaker, P.A. 2395, 3620.
 Whittier, R.F. 1239.
 Whittle, W.L. 6066.
 Wiaderkiewicz, R. 2192.
 Wiadychenskaya, N.S. 968.
 Wickner, R.B. 1121, 5306.
 Wickramasinghe, S.N. 483.
 Wickstrom, E. 690, 1245, 5041, 5444, 6377.
 Widom, J. 3064.
 Wiebauer, K. 6033.
 Wiegand, R. 5380.
 Wiegand, J. 2155.
 Wieland, Th. 456.
 Wielgus, J.J. 2400.
 Wienand, U. 409.
 Wieringa, B. 2810, 4627.
 Wierzchowski, J. 3883.
 Wierzchowski, K.L. 3774.
 Wieslander, L. 3012.
 Wiessler, M. 2934.
 Wiestner, M. 5935.
 Wiewirowski, M. 1346, 4509, 5918.
 Wigand, R. 1306.
 Wighdahl, B.L. 5899.
 Wiggs, J.L. 6269.
 Wigler, M. 2422, 5294.
 Wigler, M.H. 5409.
 Wigler, P.W. 2678.
 Wigmore, D.J. 4426.
 Wiktor, T.J. 1459.
 Wiktorowicz, K. 6002.
 Wilairat, P. 4655.
 Wilbraham, H.O. 4268.
 Wilce, P.A. 1793.
 Wilcox, G. 2258, 3456, 3738, 4361.
 Wildeman, A.G. 2077.
 Wiley, A.L., Jr. 33.
 Wiley, M.H. 1652.
 Williams, J. 4151.
 Wilhelm, F.X. 582.
 Wilhelm, J.M. 5062.
 Wilhelm, M.L. 582, 1207.
 Wilhelm, U. 316.
 Wilhelmus, K.R. 5415.
 Wilken, B. 494.
 Wilkerson, C.G. 5125.
 Wilkerson, W.M. 3873.
 Wilkes, P.R. 4567.
 Wilkie, N. 4326.
 Wilkins, B.M. 4386.
 Wilkins Kerstiens, J. 4315.
 Wilks, A.F. 1269, 6294, 6295.
 Will, H. 3799.
 Willard, H.F. 484, 4925.
 Wille-Hazeleger, G. 5000.
 Wille, W. 2403.
 Willecke, K. 2403.
 Willemot, K. 5552.
 Willets, N.S. 5590.
 Willets, N. 1094.
 Willets, N.S. 1086, 3736.
 Willgoss, D. 4818.
 Williams, B.A. 113.
 Williams, D.G. 5053.
 Williams, G.M. 5696.
 Williams, J. 4037.
 Williams, J.A. 262.
 Williams, J.G. 171, 975, 976, 3479.
 Williams, K.R. 6311.
 Williams, L.L. 4639.
 Williams, P.A. 4970.
 Williams, R.C. 549, 6687.
 Williams, R.O. 3616.
 Williams, S.K. 2154.
 Williams, T.J. 2498.
 Williams, T.R. 6174.
 Williamson, A.R. 2143.
 Williamson, D.H. 441.
 Williamson, P. 2909, 6667.
 Williamson, R. 1733, 2447,

- 2448, 3034, 4750.
- Williamson, V. 3202.
- Williamson, V.M. 4341.
- Willis, D.B. 2247, 6587.
- Willmitzer, L. 1483, 1837, 3742.
- Wills, N. 6351.
- Wilmer, J. 4976.
- Wilmer, J.L. 593, 3359.
- Wilson, A.G.E. 5562.
- Wilson, B.D. 3301.
- Wilson, C.M. 1144.
- Wilson, C.R. 2957, 6477.
- Wilson, G. 3649.
- Wilson, G.A. 1104, 6242.
- Wilson, H.R. 2673.
- Wilson, J.D. 2528.
- Wilson, J.G. 672.
- Wilson, J.H. 514.
- Wilson, J.T. 4225.
- Wilson, L.B. 4225.
- Wilson, M.C. 4038, 4053, 4582, 4583, 6009.
- Wilson, M.J. 5917.
- Wilson, P.A. 6402.
- Wilson, R. 1128, 3642.
- Wilson, R.E. 560.
- Wilson, R.G. 3508, 5540.
- Wilson, R.W. 269, 1012.
- Wilson, S.H. 2585.
- Wilson, T. 6614.
- Wilson, T.M.A. 5833.
- Wilson, V. 976.
- Wilson, W.D. 3541, 4131.
- Witt, F.H. 5068.
- Wiman, K. 5752.
- Wimmer, E. 1397, 2013, 3443, 6393.
- Winand, R.J. 2897.
- Winers, E. 4705.
- Wing, R. 2210.
- Wing, R.M. 4772.
- Wingender, E. 2562, 6666.
- Winkeler, H.-D. 40.
- Winkelmann, D.A. 3399.
- Winkle, S.A. 4124, 6463.
- Winkler, M.E. 5990.
- Winnacker, E.-L. 1015, 5269.
- Winocour, E. 950, 1114, 4187.
- Winship, T.R. 6440.
- Winter, G. 2787, 4698.
- Winter, H. 388, 2819, 2868.
- Winterhoff, U. 4156.
- Wintermeyer, W. 3381.
- Wintersberger, E. 5712.
- Wintersberger, U. 572.
- Wintzerich, M. 1414, 1473.
- Winward, R.T. 4419.
- Wirth, R. 123, 3958.
- Wise, J.A. 1544, 5496.
- Wise, W.B. 3059.
- Wiskocil, R. 211.
- Wisniewski, H.M. 5514.
- Witkin, S.S. 3213.
- Witmer, H. 3747.
- Witney, F. 4055, 4373.
- Witney, F.R. 3778, 3779.
- Witschi, H. 1047.
- Witt, D.J. 2101.
- Witte, O. 3970.
- Witte, O.N. 2972, 5482.
- Witte, R. 345, 770, 3514.
- Witter, E.B. 2686.
- Wittig, B. 4098.
- Wittig, S. 4098.
- Wittman, H.G. 3396.
- Wittmann-Liebold, B. 5045.
- Wittmann, W. 2508.
- Wittschieber, E. 1838.
- Wittwer, C.U. 5788.
- Witz, J. 621.
- Witzel, H. 4988.
- Wladychenskaya, N.S. 969.
- Wobus, U. 2280.
- Wodinsky, I. 62.
- Woese, C.R. 3459, 6324.
- Wogan, G.N. 2924, 3532, 5569.
- Wohlenberg, C. 3143.
- Wolberg, W.H. 33.
- Wold, B. 1867.
- Woldhuis, J. 1486, 5573.
- Wolf, K. 458, 471.
- Wolf, L. 1582.
- Wolf, M. 1217, 1225.
- Wolf, S.F. 528.
- Wolfenden, R. 5413.
- Wolff, S. 1220, 1823.
- Wolford, R.G. 4172.
- Wolgast, D.J. 1525, 3035, 5504.
- Wollghehn, R. 2125.
- Wollny, E. 5043.
- Wolowicz, S. 2688.
- Wolstenholme, A.J. 793.
- Wolstenholme, D.R. 2282, 3014, 6129, 6140.
- Wong, J.F.H. 1960.
- Wong, P.K.Y. 5480.
- Wong-Staal, F. 5201, 6493, 6502.
- Wong, T.-K. 5739.
- Wong, T.C. 3974, 5605, 6386.
- Woo, S.L. 985.
- Woo, S.L.C. 2095, 4211, 4344, 4846, 5651.
- Wood, A. 226.
- Wood, D. 976.
- Wood, D.L. 3421.
- Wood, D.O. 6222.
- Wood, E.J. 5147.
- Wood, K.M. 4370.
- Wood, P.H. 320, 1079.
- Wood, S.L.C. 525.
- Wood, W.G. 2895.
- Wood, W.I. 589, 6134.
- Woodbury, C.P., Jr. 3188, 3233.
- Woodcock, C.L.F. 1205, 4918.
- Woodcock, D.M. 6212.
- Woodhead, A.D. 1628.
- Woodhead, J.L. 4865.
- Woodland, H.R. 1875, 5967.
- Woodman, P.W. 645.
- Woodrow, G.C. 6509.
- Woods, D. 2447, 2448.
- Woods, L.C. 5220.
- Woods, R. 1254.
- Woodward-Jack, J. 1949.
- Woodworth-Gutai, M. 5206, 5207.
- Wool, I.G. 120.
- Woolford, J.L., Jr. 6415.
- Woolley, P. 6378.
- Wooten, J.B. 3665, 5437.
- Worcel, A. 2566, 4414, 4913.
- Worm-Leonhard, H. 6376.
- Wormington, W.M. 3777, 4605, 6417.
- Worms, A.M. 5160.
- Wortzman, M.S. 879, 966, 4203.
- Wosnick, M.A. 5218.
- Wostemeyer, J. 3169, 4092.
- Wotring, L.L. 29.
- Wottawa, A. 1642.
- Woychik, R.P. 3197.
- Woyanowski, J.M. 3715, 4805.
- Wozney, J. 4728.
- Wray, V.P. 577.
- Wray, W. 577.
- Wreschner, D.H. 2703, 3759, 4084, 4481, 5022.
- Wright, A. 6104.
- Wright, A.S. 6458.
- Wright, C.A. 4402, 6303.
- Wright, C.T. 6534.
- Wright, D. 2627.
- Wright, H.T. 1345.
- Wright, J. 5609.
- Wright, J.K. 316.
- Wright, L. 3240.
- Wright, N.A. 3355.
- Wright, R.G.McR. 2203.
- Wrutz, T. 3018.
- Wu, A.M. 5825, 6101.
- Wu, C. 374, 4736.
- Wu, C.W. 2475.
- Wu, J.-S.R. 1450.
- Wu, J.C. 1581.
- Wu, J.L. 2869.
- Wu, J.M. 1968, 5916.
- Wu, R. 1922.
- Wulff, D.L. 3571.
- Wun, K.-L.M.W. 5558.
- Wunderlich, F. 231, 5803.
- Wunderlich, S.M. 219.
- Wunner, W.H. 1459, 3445.
- Wurmback, P. 3934.
- Wurst, R. 4006.
- Wurtzel, E.T. 6627.
- Wustefeld, P. 2634.
- Wydro, R.M. 1440, 2981.
- Wyler, R. 1534, 5197.
- Wyler, T. 6132.
- Wyman, A.R. 4719.
- Wyns, L. 1804, 2558, 4400, 4409, 4410.
- Xiao-Chang, F. 6057.
- Xin, J.-H. 808.
- Yablokova, M.B. 3155.
- Yabuki, S. 3333.
- Yadav, N. 404.
- Yadav, N.S. 1597.
- Yaffe, D. 2812.
- Yaghmai, B. 100.
- Yagi, K. 3889.
- Yagi, M. 4657.
- Yagi, T. 4284, 4293.
- Yagi, Y. 521.
- Yaginuma, K. 4882, 6145.
- Yaginuma, T. 1666.
- Yagura, T. 431.
- Yakabe, Y. 271.
- Yakobson, E. 6431.
- Yakovlev, K.N. 1828.
- Yakovlev, G.I. 1141, 1743, 5760.
- Yakovleva, G.M. 3363.
- Yakubov, I.T. 5984.
- Yakubovskaya, R.I. 5954.
- Yakura, K. 3264.
- Yamada, F. 1201.
- Yamada, K.M. 5127.
- Yamada, M.-A. 3263, 6211.
- Yamada, T. 2003, 3211.
- Yamada, Y. 700, 2286, 3017, 4047, 4464, 4978.
- Yamada-Yamaguchi, C. 4820.
- Yamagata, H. 6505.
- Yamagata, S. 5592.
- Yamagata, Y. 656.
- Yamagishi, H. 2968, 5231, 6316.
- Yamagishi, M. 1235, 4437.
- Yamagishi, S. 1725, 5592.
- Yamaguchi, A. 6643.
- Yamaguchi, K. 1093.
- Yamaguchi, M. 1175, 6653.
- Yamaguchi, R. 1925.
- Yamaha, T. 3542.
- Yamaizumi, Z. 1332.
- Yamakawa, T. 4820.
- Yamamoto, K. 2664.
- Yamamoto, M. 2402.
- Yamamoto, O. 1508.
- Yamamoto, R.S. 1991.
- Yamamoto, T. 352, 1725, 2984, 4048, 5122, 5592.
- Yamamura, J.M. 5613.
- Yamana, K. 811, 5119, 5513.
- Yamanaka, S. 1294.
- Yamane, K. 6238.
- Yamane, S. 60.
- Yamane, T. 2771.
- Yamaoka, K. 3670.
- Yamasaki, M. 1719.
- Yamashita, I. 2107.
- Yamashita, T. 3876, 4154.
- Yamauchi, H. 834.
- Yamauchi, K. 45, 2655, 2656, 2659.
- Yamawaki-Kataoka, Y. 995, 3025, 5231, 5237.
- Yamazaki, A. 1294.
- Yamazaki, H. 4575.
- Yamkovoy, V.I. 2706, 3827, 4388.
- Yamnikova, S.S. 3979.
- Yampol', G.P. 2575.
- Yamshonov, V.A. 294, 5571.
- Yandell, P.M. 4012.
- Yaneva, J.N. 4026.
- Yang, D.-M. 1661, 6565.
- Yang, F. 858.
- Yang, H.-L. 3477.
- Yang, L.L. 1640.
- Yang, M. 4563, 6405.
- Yang, R.L. 5458.
- Yang, T.C. 1638.
- Yang, V.W. 4588.
- Yang, W.K. 1661, 6565.
- Yaniv, M. 946, 1537, 2993, 5806.
- Yankee, R. 560, 4892.
- Yankovskij, N.K. 1768.
- Yanofsky, C. 957, 2260, 2261,

3501. 3606, 3608, 3845, 3846, 3877, 4191, 5124, 5210, 5990.
- Yanson.I.K. 4450.
- Yao-Sugawara,K. 4831.
- Yaotia,Y. 994, 3038.
- Yarbrough,L.R. 1318, 4014.
- Yarger.J. 2068.
- Yarger,J.G. 4022.
- Yarosh,D.B. 5701.
- Yaroslavtseva,N.G. 1398, 3436, 5365.
- Yarranton.G.T. 1238, 4873.
- Yarus.M. 1343, 1720.
- Yasbin,R.E. 1172.
- Yasmineh,W.G. 1177.
- Yasuda.T. 4354.
- Yasue,H. 2158, 2208.
- Yasunaga.T. 271, 3556, 4731.
- Yates,J.L. 739, 3407, 3956, 5037, 5456.
- Yathindra.N. 314, 3659, 5014.
- Yatvin,M.B. 3085.
- Yazaki,K. 759.
- Yazawa,K. 6074.
- Yeater.C. 4265.
- Yee.C.L. 3148.
- Yee.J.K. 4680.
- Yee.T. 5212.
- Yeggy.J.P. 262.
- Yelverton,E. 529, 3168, 4227.
- Yen.P.H. 2284.
- Yen.W.S. 6557.
- Yermolaeva,N.V. 2554.
- Yershov,F.I. 4629.
- Yevdokimov,Yu.M. 2965, 3063.
- Yielding,K.L. 904, 2549, 3097.
- Yielding,L.W. 4656.
- Yin.S. 5531, 5921.
- Yip,Y.K. 6451.
- Yoda.K. 1719.
- Yoder,J.I. 6241.
- Yogo.Y. 3527, 5196.
- Yoh,A. 2204.
- Yokogoshi,H. 118.
- Yokohari,R. 4895.
- Yokota.T. 352, 5624.
- Yokoyama,M. 464.
- Yokoyama,S. 1332, 5002.
- Yolken,R.H. 5563.
- Yonath,A.E. 3396.
- Yoneda,F. 2645.
- Yoneda,Y. 1104.
- Yonehara,H. 661, 1905.
- Yonei.S. 4133.
- Yoo,O.J. 2467.
- Yoon.K. 5750.
- Yoshida.A. 118.
- Yoshida,H. 5328.
- Yoshida.K. 2039.
- Yoshida,M. 1390, 1529, 1925, 3973, 5078, 5901.
- Yoshida.S. 3219, 4383, 5779.
- Yoshida.T. 4939.
- Yoshida,Y. 5213.
- Yoshihara,K. 6643.
- Yoshikawa,H. 4670, 5595, 6172.
- Yoshikawa,K. 3542, 4270.
- Yoshikawa,M. 5151.
- Yoshike,K. 3527.
- Yoshikura,H. 4078.
- Yoshimoto,A. 676.
- Yoshimura,F.K. 5613.
- Yoshimura,R. 5040.
- Yoshino,H. 1383, 3915.
- Yoshino.I. 6347.
- Yot,P. 206, 1149.
- Young,B.R. 3546.
- Young,C.E. 4067.
- Young,D. 33.
- Young,D.B. 4356.
- Young,E.E. 5510.
- Young,E.T. 4341, 5994.
- Young,E.T.,II 5518.
- Young,F.E. 1104, 2264, 6242.
- Young,F.S. 6367.
- Young,H.A. 2248, 2253, 6538.
- Young,I.G. 4742, 4748, 6102, 6509, 6510.
- Young,J.F. 2049, 4939.
- Young,J.M. 2263.
- Young,J.R. 3616, 6382.
- Young,K.M. 6481.
- Young,N.A. 4780.
- Young,P.R. 3920.
- Young,R. 1117.
- Young,R.A. 175, 3467, 4216, 5112.
- Young,T.-S. 4357.
- Youngblood,A.V. 3055.
- Youvan,D.C. 5500.
- Youyi,L. 3190.
- Yrttimaa,V.A. 6312.
- Ysebaert,M. 2989, 3136.
- Yu.C. 635.
- Yu,F.-L. 1155, 1780, 6018.
- Yu,L.-Y. 5524.
- Yu,M.T. 4097.
- Yu,T.-J. 1884.
- Yuan,J.-G. 2719.
- Yuan,R. 3764, 6657.
- Yudelevich,A. 149.
- Yufarov,V.P. 2777, 6444.
- Yukioka,M. 3807, 4371.
- Yulikova,E.P. 4251.
- Yun,J.S. 4916.
- Yura.T. 3193, 5846.
- Yurchenko,V.V. 3196.
- Yurgaitis,A.P. 5257.
- Yurin,V.L. 2805.
- Yusopov,M.I. 181.
- Yuspa,S.H. 5563.
- Yusupov,T. 3069.
- Zaal,R. 5226.
- Zaalishvili,M.M. 5007.
- Zabala,J.C. 319.
- Zabel,P. 5787.
- Zabielski,J. 2973, 4144.
- Zabilansky,E. 5279.
- Zaboikin,M.M. 5842.
- Zaborowska,D. 4278.
- Zaboykin,M.M. 4611.
- Zabrovitz,S. 6203.
- Zaccai,G. 622.
- Zachau,H.G. 102, 996, 1152, 2235, 2546, 2547, 3249, 3250, 3381, 3643, 6332, 6361.
- Zacher,A.N.,III 1100.
- Zagorska,L. 729.
- Zagorski,W. 2012, 4539.
- Zagrebelny,D.N. 1945.
- Zaharko,D.S. 1505, 3356.
- Zaharyan,R.A. 3558.
- Zahharyev,V.M. 3626.
- Zahler,S.A. 2188.
- Zahn,R.K. 534, 542, 3761, 4784, 5432.
- Zahringer,J. 129, 4613, 5466.
- Zain,B.S. 3972.
- Zain,S. 945.
- Zainiev,G.A. 1230, 1231, 3827, 4720.
- Zaitseva,O.V. 250, 3471.
- Zajtseva,G.N. 5498.
- Zak,R. 5654.
- Zakharian,R.A. 2592.
- Zakharyev,V.M. 1549, 2272.
- Zakian,V.A. 5392, 5749.
- Zakour,R.A. 465.
- Zakravyev,V.M. 1515.
- Zakrzewska,K. 413.
- Zakut,R. 2812.
- Zaldivar,J. 3463.
- Zalenskaya,E.O. 6302.
- Zalenskaya,I.A. 3255, 6302.
- Zalensky,A.O. 3255, 6302.
- Zalesna,G. 6064.
- Zalik,S. 2000.
- Zalite,O.M. 2763.
- Zalta,J.-P. 5135, 5805.
- Zama,M. 2544.
- Zamboglou,N. 5709.
- Zamboni,M. 3965.
- Zambrisky,P. 2256, 3565, 3742.
- Zamchuk,L.A. 4247.
- Zamecnik,P.C. 4874.
- Zamir,A. 6628.
- Zangeri,O. 1887.
- Zani,L. 3065.
- Zantinge,B. 3461.
- Zarebska,Z. 2342.
- Zaritsky,A. 3535, 6203.
- Zarudnaya,M.I. 3772.
- Zarytova,V.F. 4476, 5902.
- Zasedatelev,A.S. 1008, 1487, 1604, 2916, 5163, 5165.
- Zaslavsky,V.G. 3750.
- Zasloff,M. 1591, 4751.
- Zasloff,M.A. 1808.
- Zassenhaus,H.P. 6131.
- Zasukhina,G. 3703.
- Zasukhina,G.D. 1623, 4274, 4295.
- Zaug,A.J. 3999.
- Zavenyagina,T.N. 1135.
- Zavilgelsky,G.B. 3689, 3692.
- Zavizion,B.A. 4687, 6488.
- Zavriev,S.K. 2415.
- Zaychikov,E.F. 329.
- Zayetz,V.W. 4424.
- Zazra,J.I. 2049.
- Zbarsky,I.B. 3702.
- Zbarsky,S.H. 3186.
- Zbinden,G. 4107.
- Zdunski,D. 669.
- Zeevi,M. 3520.
- Zehnbauer,B.A. 2435, 3150, 5824.
- Zehner,Z.E. 1466, 4564.
- Zeichner,M. 850.
- Zeitoun,Y. 733.
- Zelenetz,A.D. 4335, 5652.
- Zelenin,A.V. 4413.
- Zelenkova,N.K. 2164.
- Zelinka,J. 3417, 4361, 5340, 6257.
- Zelinski,M.B. 5771.
- Zelle,B. 2366, 2374, 3308.
- Zemla,J. 4056.
- Zengel,J.M. 740.
- Zenkova,M.A. 1988.
- Zenser,T.V. 881.
- Zentgraf,H. 5808, 6665.
- Zentgraft,H. 997.
- Zernik,M. 6546.
- Zetsche,K. 6031.
- Zeuthen,E. 469.
- Zehning,J. 2899.
- Zevin-Sonkin,D. 2812.
- Zewail,A.H. 1606.
- Zgit-Wroblewska,A. 2667.
- Zhang,L.-F. 2719.
- Zhangorov,A.A. 2864.
- Zhdanov,V.M. 2092, 2777, 3979, 6621.
- Zhdanova,L.G. 6656.
- Zhenodarova,S.M. 1943, 1944, 4477.
- Zhestyanikov,V.D. 437, 3094.
- Zhiltsova,V.M. 277, 300, 5575.
- Zhimulev,I.F. 1816, 2086.
- Zhivotovsky,B.D. 2555, 2556.
- Zhizhina,G.P. 905.
- Zhong,X.L. 4209.
- Zhorov,B.S. 4240.
- Zhu,L.-Q. 2719.
- Zhuk,R.A. 2643.
- Zhuke,A.L. 1604.
- Zhukova,R.A. 1057, 1645.
- Zhurkin,V.B. 310, 1000, 3054, 4769.
- Zhuze,A.L. 1008, 1487, 2916, 5163.
- Zieg,J. 357, 1872.
- Ziegler,B. 1976.
- Ziegler,M. 1976.
- Zieve,G. 4393.
- Ziff,E.B. 1273, 2854, 4153, 6486.
- Ziff,M. 5360.
- Zillinskiene,V.J. 4387.
- Zillig,W. 1158.
- Zimber,U. 939.
- Zimmer,C. 875.
- Zimmer,Ch. 276, 2997.
- Zimmer,D. 2952.
- Zimmer,E. 3649.
- Zimmer,S.G. 4125, 6420.
- Zimmer,W. 2087.
- Zimmerman,J.L. 2806.
- Zimmerman,S.B. 1522, 3665, 4485.
- Zimmermann,C.R. 1731.
- Zimmermann,R.A. 5971.
- Zimmermann,W. 2335.
- Zinder,N.D. 1876, 3560.
- Zink,D.L. 6629.
- Zink,S. 1315, 1316.
- Zinke,M. 2551, 3274, 3813.
- Zinn,K. 6484.
- Zinoviev,V.V. 3390.

Ziolkowski,C.H.J. 3098, 4788.
 Zippel,R. 2106, 4023.
 Zipursky,S.L. 1698.
 Zitomer,R.S. 777.
 Zlatanova,J. 5370.
 Zlatanova,J.S. 4908.
 Zlobin,A.Yu. 6444.
 Zmudzka,B. 2342, 4878.
 Zedyan,M.O. 1057, 1645.
 Zolg,J.W. 2964.
 Zolin,V.F. 4469.
 Zollner,E.J. 542, 3761.
 Zollner,J. 541.
 Zołock,D. 4064.
 Zombor,G. 3358.
 Zomzely-Neurath,C. 1469.
 Zoncheddu,A. 2482.
 Zonzias,D. 4181.
 Zotos,M. 2390.
 Zubay,G. 3477, 3682.
 Zubenko,V.G. 1283.
 Zubrod,C.G. 62.
 Zuhlke,H. 1976.
 Zuidweg,E.M. 516, 520.
 Zuily-Fodil,Y. 3509.
 Zuk,J. 4278.
 Zuker,C. 3756.
 Zuker,M. 1761, 2781, 3998,
 4193, 4557.
 Zumbe,A. 5721.
 Zumstein,L. 6313.
 Zurawski,G. 957, 3606.
 Zurlo,J. 6059.
 Zuvic,T. 1948.
 Zvonareva,N.B. 2555, 2556.
 Zvonok,N.M. 681.
 Zweifel,U. 880.
 Zwelling,L.A. 899, 4112.
 Zwieb,C. 725.
 Zwierzynski,T. 5032, 5927.
 Zyka,J. 1303.
 Zyliec,M. 3839.
 Zytkovicz,T.H. 6459.

Subject Index

- A-type particles**,
genes, cloned, mice, nucleotide sequence organization 385.
genes, mice, DNA organization 5232.
mammary tumour virus, DNA binding/unwinding activity 1237.
retrovirus, RNA, terminal redundancy 5085.
- Abelson leukaemia virus**,
genomes/homologous cellular genes, structure 2972.
provirus DNA, cloning 5746.
RNA, characterization 3970.
variants, RNA, characterization 5482.
- Absciscic acid**,
effects on RNA accumulation, nucleoli, *Cucurbita maxima* cotyledons 3493.
stimulation-RNA biosynthesis, normal/tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 4050.
- Acanthamoeba castellanii**,
mitochondria, DNA, physical properties 4776.
rRNA repetitive unit, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5974.
- Acemetacin**,
effects on DNA repair/DNA biosynthesis, human leucocytes in vivo/spleen cells, mice, in vitro 1642.
- 2-Acetamidophenanthrene**,
binding-DNA/RNA, liver, rats 2180.
- Acetone**,
anions, complex-pyrimidine (5-nitro) derivatives 1278.
- N-Acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminio 7-iodofluorene**,
unwinding-plasmids ColEI DNA 1492.
- N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene**,
+ ethyl methanesulphonate/methyl methanesulphonate, effects on DNA repair, normal human/ataxia telangiectasia/xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2362.
adducts, DNA, DNA biosynthesis termination 1052.
damage, DNA repair, lymphocytes, man, comparison-radiation (u.v.) 4292.
DNA repair, Chinese hamster/xeroderma pigmentosum cells, caffeine, effects on 5703.
effects on poly d(G-C).d(G-C) conformation 3923.
induced, DNA adducts, chromatin, human fibroblasts, excision 2376.
induced, DNA repair, human chronic myeloid leukaemia 2339.
induced damage, DNA repair, Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts cell lines 447.
interaction-DNA, SV40 chromosomes 5559.
- unwinding-plasmids ColEI DNA 1492.
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**,
binding-DNA, liver, rats 2181.
binding-guanosine (deoxy), n.m.r. 1888.
binding-poly d(G-C)-d(G-C), induction-Z-form 4492.
bound, DNA, regenerating liver, rats, endonuclease activity 6254.
complex-DNA, inhibition-DNA methylation, mechanisms 5560.
derivatives, reaction-DNA, radioimmunoassay 2182.
effects on DNA polymerase α fidelity, liver, rats 2503.
induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, assays 1630.
induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, nicotinamide, effects on 1629.
induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes culture, rats 1043.
induced, DNA repair, rats, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β 4378.
induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA, liver, rats, selenium, effects on 879.
metabolites, liver, rats, role-DNA repair 2357.
modified, dinucleotides, c.d./n.m.r. 1934.
modified, guanosine/GMP/dinucleotides, conformation 1300.
- phage ϕ X174 templates, DNA biosynthesis termination sites 4803.
- pretreatment, effects on DNA methylation-dimethylnitrosamine, liver, rats 5565.
substitution-guanine, DNA damage, carcinogenesis models 1493.
- Acetylcholine**,
receptors, subunits, mRNA, *Torpedo californica*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 838.
- Achlya ambisexualis**,
mRNA, antheridiol, effects on 199.
- Achlya bisexualis**,
DNA, sequence organization, electron microscopy 4714.
- Acholeplasma**,
DNA, breakage-uracil (5-bromo) + Hoechst 33258 + light 272.
- Acholeplasma laidlawii**,
tRNA/rRNA methylation patterns 2060.
- Acid phosphatase**,
mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 239.
- Acipenser acipenser**,
genomes DNA, organization 968.
- Acipenser stellatus**,
stellin A/stellin B, complex-DNA, c.d. 4251.
- Acipenseridae**,
genomes DNA, sequence divergence 969.
- Acridine**,
+ radiation (u.v.), effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA 4115.
- Acridine dyes**,
DNA intercalating agents, induction-luminescence, bacteria 6558.
- Acridine orange**,
intercalation-dinucleotides, mechanisms 5015.
- Acridines**,
interaction-DNA, kinetics 2944.
- 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulphonanilide**,
derivatives, mutagenesis, relationship-DNA binding affinity 6070.

- Acridine,**
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/poly (A) biosynthesis, calf thymus DNA, in vitro 6019.
- Actin,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, gene expression/5'-terminus mapping 6437.
gene expression, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, during spores germination 1461.
genes, *Drosophila*, coding regions/introns, conservation 5645.
genes, *Oxytricha fallax* macronuclei, characterization 962.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/nucleotide sequence 368.
genes, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, characterization 3010.
genes, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, organization 1557.
genes, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, organization/expression 6520.
inhibition-deoxyribonuclease I, tissues, rats 6637.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), *Smittia* embryos, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1799.
mRNA, biosynthesis, polyribosomes/free ribonucleoproteins, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryos 2887.
mRNA, skeletal muscle, 3'-terminus regions, characterization 2812.
- α -Actin,**
genes, chickens, structure/expression during development 1571.
mRNA, muscles, chickens, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 3165.
mRNA, skeletal muscle, mice, characterization 5100.
- β -Actin,**
mRNA, mutation, transformed cells, fibroblasts, man 6450.
- Actinomyces,**
recombinant DNA applications, review 2609.
- Actinomyces,**
adenosine (2'-amino-2'-deoxy), isolation/characterization/antitumour activity 1905.
- Actinomycin D,**
analogues, binding-DNA, kinetics 1008.
analogues, complex-DNA 5252.
analogues, interaction-DNA 5163.
binding-phage ϕ X174 DNA 6463.
complex-DNA, dielectric constants, temperature, effects on 1003.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, elongation, retrovirus 3107.
effects on hormones induction-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5461.
effects on polyribosomes/mRNA levels, liver, rats 4607.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, pineal body, rats, comparison- α -amanitin/cordycepin 2867.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, liver, rats 4070.
effects on rRNA precursors transcription, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 5538.
effects on uridine incorporation, potato virus X/groundnut dwarf virus 4301.
induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, relationship-cytotoxicity 899.
inhibition-*Chara vulgaris* RNA metabolism 2877.
inhibition-RNA polymerase II, liver, rats 1780.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, regenerating *Hydra vulgaris* 2856.
- Acylovir,**
antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus infection, mice 3903.
effects on immune response (cell-mediated), in vitro, man 1304.
inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus DNA polymerase 1784.
- N,O-Acyltransferase,**
role-DNA binding-N-hydroxyarylamides 292.
- Acyrtosiphon pisum,**
DNA/RNA/nucleotides concentration, during growth/development 473.
- Adamantanone,**
effects on DNA repair, radiation, temperature dependence, Chinese hamster cells 5702.
- Adenine,**
charge transfer complex-chloranil, analysis 2630.
clustering, DNA/RNA nucleotide sequence 1511.
complex-methylmercury perchlorate, X-ray crystallography 637.
complex-zinc chloride/calcium chloride, synthesis/spectroscopy (i.r.)/n.m.r. 1275.
effects on tRNA anticodon loop conformation 5920.
incorporation, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, *Treponema pallidum* 1056.
mass spectroscopy 640.
modification, radiation (γ)-induced, *Escherichia coli* DNA 298.
reaction-methyl N-cyanomethanimidate 4977.
self-association/base pairs formation-guanine/cytidine/uridine, n.m.r. 1277.
spectroscopy (u.v.) 635.
substitution-thymine, conalbumin genes, effects on transcription 4725.
- Adenine (benzyl),**
effects on DNA/RNA/proteins content, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves 464.
synthesis 5412.
- Adenine (8-bromo),**
effects on DNA repair, radiation (γ), HeLa cells 2378.
- Adenine (1-(2-carboxyethyl)),**
in vitro rearrangement-adenine (N^6 -(2-carboxyethyl)) 636.
- Adenine (9-cyclohexyl- N^6 -formyl),**
synthesis 2627.
- Adenine (7-deaza) arabinoside,**
synthesis 40.
- Adenine (9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)),**
combination-uridine (6-aza), antiviral activity 28.
conformation, quantum chemistry 2633.
inhibition-vaccinia virus replication 4453.
- Adenine (9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)- N^6 -formyl),**
synthesis 2627.
- Adenine (1,9-Dimethyl),**
complex-indole acetic acid, structure, X-ray diffraction 5411.
- Adenine (1, N^6 -etheno),**
effects on DNA biosynthesis 2647.
- Adenine (2-fluoro) arabinoside,**
metabolism/activity, leukaemia cells, mice 1904.
toxicity/metabolism, human lymphoblastoid cell lines, comparison-adenine arabinoside 59.
- Adenine (N^6 -formyl),**
synthesis 2627.
- Adenine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)),**
synthesis, methodology 1276.
- Adenine (9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl),**
enhancement-adenine arabinoside antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice 1284.
- Adenine (N^6 -(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)),**
role-mevalonate-mediated DNA replication regulation, BHK cells 1652.
- Adenine (1-(2-isopentenyl)),**
structure 2629.
- Adenine (methyl),**
occurrence-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* DNA 2264.

- Adenine (3-methyl),**
excision-DNA, DNA glycosylase, liver, rats,
characterization 3230.
- Adenine (9-methyl),**
+ thymine (1-methyl), complementary base pairs,
spectroscopy (Raman) 54.
structure, neutron scattering 2628.
- Adenine (N,N,3-Trialkyl),**
synthesis 1274.
- Adenine (N,N,9-trialkyl),**
synthesis 1274.
- Adenine arabinoside,**
analogues, n.m.r. 3895.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, mice,
enhancement-adenine (9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl) 1284.
antiviral activity-simian varicella virus-infected *Erythrocebus*
patas/*Cercopithecus aethiops* 660.
conjugate-asialofetuin, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis,
ectromelia virus-infected hepatocytes, mice 456.
cytotoxicity-BHK cells, comparison-AMP arabinoside 1907.
effects on DNA replication, cell lines, man 6212.
effects on growth/DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells
1906.
effects on-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus/
cytomegalovirus, comparison-hypoxanthine arabinoside/
AMP arabinoside 3354.
effects on herpes simplex virus 1 protein biosynthesis 4991.
effects on immune response (cell-mediated), in vitro, man
1304.
incorporation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 4989.
inhibition-DNA repair, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6585.
interaction-adenosylhomocysteinase 3900.
structure, X-ray diffraction 1899.
synthesis 2658.
toxicity/metabolism, human lymphoblastoid cell lines,
comparison-adenine (2-fluoro) arabinoside 59.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, neonates 1908.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, brain, man
5892.
treatment-human hepatitis B virus infection, comparison-
interferon 662.
treatment-vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus keratitis,
rabbits 60.
- Adenine nucleosides,**
modified, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2676.
synthesis/antiviral activity 4982.
- Adenine nucleotides,**
see also **AMP, ADP, ATP**
chromatography (anion-exchange), parameters 3360.
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,**
genes, hamsters, cloning/isolation 3166.
genes, human, cloning/expression-cells, mice 530.
- Adenine xylofuranoside,**
toxicity, CHO cells 4990.
- Adenine xyloside,**
analogues, n.m.r. 3896.
- Adeno-associated virus,**
DNA, inverted repeat, termini, characterization 4160.
DNA respiration, capsids proteins, effects on 5710.
poly (A)-containing RNA transcripts, characterization 151.
replication, adenovirus genes, location 4686.
- Adeno-associated virus 2,**
RNA, mapping 2037.
mRNA, 5'-terminus promoters, nucleotide sequence 2238.
- Adeno-associated virus 4,**
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 332.
- Adeno-SV40 hybrid virus,**
mRNA, structure/splicing junctions 2053.
- Adenomycin,**
adenosine-containing nucleoside antibiotics, structure 661.
- Adenosine,**
analogues, conformation, determination, methodology 2675.
analogues, inhibition-protein biosynthesis 3901.
binding-transition metals 2657.
derivatives, RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli*
RNA polymerase, magnesium/manganese/rifampicin, effects
on 2099.
effects on guanine (6-thio)/purine (6-mercapto) antitumour
activity selectivity 4992.
effects on pyrimidine nucleotides biosynthesis/RNA
biosynthesis, lymphocytes, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia
5891.
effects on RNA labelling, *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland
5423.
inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells, mice,
mechanisms 3353.
interaction-poly (U), stoichiometry 5018.
labelling, salivary gland *Chironomus* 07130%74chit, *Chironomus*
tentans 5422.
methylation 2659.
methylation, use-trimethylanilinium methoxide 2656.
modification, effects on transcription errors 4051.
pyrazolopyrimidine analogues, synthesis 3890.
- Adenosine (N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)),**
levels, *Ricinus communis* seeds, relationship-DNA
biosynthesis 1685.
- Adenosine (2'-amino-2'-deoxy),**
actinomycetes, isolation/characterization/antitumour activity
1905.
synthesis 41.
- Adenosine (3'-amino-3'-deoxy),**
structure 2674.
- Adenosine (8-aza),**
inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells 58.
- Adenosine (8,5'-cyclo),**
X-ray diffraction 5418.
- Adenosine (3'-cyclobutylamino-3'-deoxy),**
structure 2674.
- Adenosine (3-deaza),**
antiviral activity 3899.
inhibition-avian sarcoma virus B77 protein biosynthesis,
embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4465.
- Adenosine (9-deaza),**
C-nucleoside, synthesis 2660.
- Adenosine (deoxy),**
methylation 2659.
reaction- β -propiolactone 3891.
- Adenosine (2'-deoxy),**
adducts-7-bromomethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene,
structure, X-ray crystallography 6340.
binding-ethidium bromide, relaxation 53.
derivatives, chromatography (gas) 1290.
effects on DNA biosynthesis synchronization, *Neurospora*
crassa 3119.
- electrons adducts, reaction-p-nitroacetophenone 4981.
- inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells, mice,

Adenosine (2'-deoxy),(continued)

mechanisms 3353.
Adenosine (3'-deoxy),
antiviral activity, adenovirus (human) 5/vaccinia virus/
herpesvirus 1306.
effects on *Dendroaster excentricus* embryos development
1305.

effects on polyribosomes formation, *Pisum sativum* embryos
3961.

inhibition-DNA repair, radiation (X), Chinese hamster cells,
2'-deoxycofomycin, effects on 3706.
inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells, mice,
mechanisms 3533.
structure 2673.

Adenosine (5'-deoxy),
analogues, conformation, determination, methodology 2675.
antiviral activity, adenovirus (human) 5/vaccinia virus/
herpesvirus 1306.

Adenosine (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro),
synthesis, use-protecting groups 39.
Adenosine (5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deaza),
antiviral activity 3899.

Adenosine (3'-deoxy-3'-methylidene),
synthesis/antiviral activity 4983.
Adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-Dimethyl),
antibodies, interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit
30S, role-magnesium 110.
Adenosine (1,N⁶-etheno),
self-association 1900.

transcription errors 2681.
Adenosine (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy),
containing, dinucleoside monophosphates, synthesis/
characterization 5435.
Adenosine (O^{2'}-methyl),
methylation 2659.
Adenosine (3-methyl-2'-deoxy),
synthesis/properties 1293.
Adenosine (5'-methylthio),
chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2651.
Adenosine (2-Methylthio-N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)),
role-RNA regulation-amino acids transport, *Escherichia coli*
2731.

Adenosine (8-morpholino arabinoside),
structure, X-ray diffraction 655.

Adenosine (8-thioxo),
structure, X-ray diffraction 656.

Adenosine (5-trifluoro),
synthesis 2664.

Adenosine (5-trifluorodeoxy),
synthesis 2664.
Adenosine(N⁶-(o-hydroxybenzyl)),
deuterium-labelled, synthesis 42.

Adenosine pentaphosphate,
Streptomyces galilaeus, occurrence/role-anthracycline
antibiotics production 676.

Adenosinetriphosphatase,
ATPase, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-RNA 6291.
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding proteins/a-subunit, genes,
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 6506.

DNA-dependent, *Bacillus cereus*, purification/
characterization 1179.
DNA-dependent, mitochondria, liver, rats, properties 4882.
ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 2759.
RNA-dependent, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*,

characterization 6286.

RNA-dependent, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification/
characterization 3227.

S-Adenosyl homocysteine,
effects on tRNA methylation patterns 5919.

stimulation-RNA biosynthesis, spring viraemia of carp virus
4595.

S-Adenosylmethionine,
stimulation-transcription, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus
5525.

stimulation-RNA biosynthesis, spring viraemia of carp virus
4595.

Adenovirus,
chromatin, restriction endonuclease analysis 3818.
DNA, replication-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6586.
DNA, restriction endonuclease/denaturation mapping 4161.
DNA, structure, transformed cells 4155.
DNA, termini inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 331.
DNA, turkeys, infectivity 5725.
DNA-binding protein mutation, effects on adeno-associated
virus mRNA translation control 6028.
DNA replication, initiation 1016.
DNA replication, role-SV40 A gene, proteins 5392.
DNA replication, role-5'-terminus-linked proteins 3683.
early genes, mapping 4151.
genes, adeno-associated virus replication, location 4686.
infected, HeLa cells, low molecular weight RNA,
characterization 180.
inhibition-hosts DNA biosynthesis, temperature, effects on
3682.

recombinants-SV40, construction 5310.
RNA, splicing patterns 4033.
mRNA, translation, products analysis, review 3324.
mRNA accumulation/translation, regulation mechanisms
4054.

RNA biosynthesis, transcription complex, infected HeLa
cells 4034.

strains, RNA nucleotide sequence, comparison 5483.
termini proteins precursors, genes/mRNA, identification
3971.

transforming genes, role-replication 6564.

Adenovirus (avian),
DNA, arrangement, transformed cells, rats/tumours,
hamsters 2208.

induced tumours, hamsters, DNA levels 2158.

Adenovirus (human),
DNA replication, mechanisms, review 3876.
fibres mRNA, identification/characterization 152.
infected, cells, transcription initiation, products analysis, use-
thiotriphosphates 2855.

transformation genes, structure/function 4152.

Adenovirus (human) 1,
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII mapping 4687.

Adenovirus (human) 2,
antigens mRNA, nucleotide sequence 150.
chromatin organization, infected cells 2548.
DNA, complex-human/wheat germ RNA polymerase II,
kinetics 4373.

DNA, containing, liposomes, transfection-KB cells 6614.

DNA, containing clones, construction 1703.

DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI fragments, cloning/
mutagenesis 3748.

DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI fragments, nucleotide
sequence 934.

DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, rats 4158.

- DNA, integration-transformed cells 3579.
 DNA, interaction-RNA polymerase II, placenta, man, transcription 3779.
 DNA, promoters, mapping 4685.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence 4150.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease subfragments, nucleotide sequence, localization-DNA-binding protein mRNA 3'-terminus coding sequence 2975.
 DNA, RNA polymerase II wheat germ/placenta, man, binding sites 3778.
 DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells, induction-early genes 5685.
 DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4263.
 DNA biosynthesis in vitro 4778.
 DNA recombination intermediates, infected HeLa cells, electron microscopy 1525.
 DNA replication, HeLa cells, role-proteins complex 4783.
 DNA replication, role-DNA polymerase γ , inhibition-dinucleoside triphosphates, mechanisms 5783.
 DNA replication, 5'-terminus proteins complex-dCMP 5828.
 DNA replication-CHO cells 5684.
 DNA replication initiation 1015.
 early infection, RNA transcription/splicing 4036.
 early regions mRNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence/mapping 5076.
 early RNA, splicing, role-ribonucleoproteins 4588.
 fibres mRNA, 5'-terminus localization/characterization 3972.
 gene expression, adenovirus (human) 2 + herpes simplex virus-transformed human cell lines 1108.
 gene expression, regulation-transcription termination/RNA processing 4053.
 gene expression, transformed cells 4035.
 genes, transcription, cell-free system 185.
 infected, HeLa cells, detection-nuclear/viruses-associated RNA, ribonucleoproteins 143.
 infected, HeLa cells, late transcription unit, mRNA, arrangement 2784.
 infected cells, RNA levels 791.
 infection-HeLa cells, nucleoproteins complex, RNA transcripts/transcription, replication 5504.
 integration sites, DNA, hosts 4159.
 late DNA, transcription initiation sites 5602.
 late promoters, mRNA transcripts production 2854.
 late transcription unit, characterization 5194.
 precursors proteins, genes/mRNA, characterization 5193.
 promoters, transcription initiation, DNA nucleotide sequence requirement 4684.
 radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ) damage, DNA repair-human xeroderma pigmentosum heterozygotes fibroblasts 2365.
 recombination sites-adenovirus (human) 5, localization 6487.
 replicating DNA, characterization 6167.
 mRNA, abundance control 6009.
 RNA, interaction-ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), HeLa cells 3803.
 mRNA, promoters/5'-terminus heterogeneity 6486.
 RNA biosynthesis, early infection 6420.
 mRNA biosynthesis, transformed cells 4038.
 RNA genes, transcription control regions 2974.
 RNA genes deletion mutant, construction 5309.
 mRNA 5'-terminus coding regions, nucleotide sequence 4153.
 RNA transcription, control regions 6429.
 RNA transcription, initiation, cell-free system 6410.
 mRNA transcription, regulation 5519.
 RNA transcripts, 5'-terminus capping 1427.
 RNA 9S, in vitro translation products, identification 830.
 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence 2973.
 transcription, initiation-RNA polymerase 4055.
 transcription termination sites 3429.
 transformed cells, hamsters, DNA integration patterns 5601.
 wild-type/mutants, transforming regions mRNA, translation in vitro products characterization, comparison 1457.
Adenovirus (human) 5,
 + SV40, infected cells, heterologous DNA-proteins interaction 6685.
 adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy), antiviral activity 1306.
 DNA, containing clones, construction 1703.
 DNA, early regions, nucleotide sequence 1526, 5603.
 DNA, linkage-5'-terminus proteins 3841.
 DNA, 5'-terminus-bound proteins, characterization 1839.
 DNA biosynthesis, n-butyrate, effects on 3114.
 DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4263.
 DNA fragments, transformation-kidney cells, rats 1107.
 DNA-proteins complex, assembly intermediates, characterization 2590.
 DNA regions, nucleotide sequence 2239.
 DNA repair, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 4788.
 DNA replication, role-DNA polymerase γ , inhibition-dinucleoside triphosphates, mechanisms 5783.
 early RNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 3510.
 endonuclease, purification/characterization 3174.
 gene expression, regulation, role-DNA-binding protein 4032.
 gene expression, transformed cells 4035.
 integrated DNA, gene expression regulation, transformed human cell lines 2840.
 late genes regions, expression, role-DNA replication 2839.
 recombination sites-adenovirus (human) 2, localization 6487.
 RNA biosynthesis, early infection 6420.
 RNA genes, transcription control regions 2974.
 mRNA 12S/mRNA 13S, characterization 3990.
 transformation defective mutant, mRNA biosynthesis 4037.
 transformed, cell lines, rats, RNA translation-cell-free system, products analysis 3511.
 wild-type/mutants, transforming regions mRNA, translation in vitro, products characterization, comparison 1457.
Adenovirus (human) 6,
 DNA, replication-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 4264.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments cloning, plasmids vectors characterization 6605.
 DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-plasmid pBR322 6615.
 DNA sequence, transformed cells, rats 6489.
Adenovirus (human) 7,
 DNA, early regions, nucleotide sequence 5603.
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BglII fragments, nucleotide sequence 935.
 DNA fragments transformed cell lines, rats, mRNA, characterization 2039.
Adenovirus (human) 12,
 antigens mRNA, in vitro translation 2131.
 DNA, early regions, nucleotide sequence 5603.
 DNA, integration/methylation, transformed cells, hamsters 4157.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cell lines/tumour cells, hamsters 2236.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 4156.
 DNA, recombinants-KB cells DNA, characterization 5604.
 DNA, transforming regions, mRNA, mapping 2976.
 DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells, stimulation-antigen T fractions 1620.

Adenovirus (human) 12,(continued)

early gene expression products, mRNA, characterization 233.
early genes products, identification/mapping 829.
transformation genes, nucleotide sequence/transcription/
integration 4154.

transformed cell lines, hamsters, revertants, DNA integration
sites. characterization 2237.

Adenovirus (murine),
DNA replication 5269.

Adenovirus (simian),
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6488.

Adenovirus (simian) SA7,
DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments cloning, plasmids
vectors characterization 6605.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-plasmid
pBR322 6615.

DNA sequence, transformed cells, rats 6489.

Adenovirus (simian) SV20,
DNA, transformation-embryo cells, rats 6613.

Adenovirus (simian) 7,
DNA, replication-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 4264.

DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4263.

DNA replication/transcription 5673.

Adenylyl-(3',5')-adenosine,
conformation, c.d. 657.

1,N⁶-etheno derivatives, stacking 1935.

interaction-caffeine, n.m.r. 689.

methylated, stacking properties 687.

Adenylyl-(3',5')-3'-O-methylguanosine,
synthesis 5433.

Adenylyl-(3',5')-Uridine phosphate,
photoaffinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase
4868.

Adenylyl-(2',5')-uridylate,
n.m.r./c.d. 5911.

Adeturone,
effects on post-irradiation DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* /
human lymphocytes 1029.

ADP,
conformation, theories 1316.
photoaffinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase
4868.

ADP dihydrate,
potassium salts, structure, X-ray diffraction 2694, 2695.

ADP-ribose,
binding-elongation factor 2, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* /
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum /*Sulfolobus*
acidocaldarius /*Thermoplasma acidophilum*, catalysis-
diphtheria toxin 1380.

Adrenocorticotropin,
+ β -lipotropin, precursors, mRNA, tumours, man,
identification 4090.

analogues, effects on polyribosomes, cortex, brain, rats,
hypophysectomy 3419.

analogues, effects on polyribosomes, liver, rats,
hypophysectomy 3418.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, brain,
review 5851.

Adriamycin,
DNA damage, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 4101.

effects on DNA repair, radiation, mice, adriamycin 5279.

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, relationship-
cytotoxicity 899.

interaction-chromatin DNA, conformation, effects on 4404.

Aedes aegypti,
accessory gland, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/
protein biosynthesis 1616.

midgut cells, free/membrane-bound ribosomes, quantitation
2764.

RNA biosynthesis, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 669.

Aedes albopictus,
cell lines, production-vesicular stomatitis virus defective-
interfering particles 2842.

vesicular stomatitis virus replication, methionine deprivation,
effects on 6424.

Aedes triseriatus,
bunyavirus transmission, role-virions glycoproteins RNA
5542.

Aeromonas punctata,
rRNA 3'-terminus, structure 5089.

Aflatoxin B1,
adducts-DNA, *Salmo gairdnerii* embryos/liver 2924.

binding-DNA, effects on templates activity 281.

binding-DNA, liver, rats/mice/pigs 2925.

binding-DNA, nucleosomes, *Salmo gairdnerii* liver 2183.

DNA adducts, formation/removal, embryo fibroblasts, mice,
effects on-cells viability 876.

DNA adducts, patterns, liver, rats 3532.

effects on translation, cell culture, kidney, monkeys/liver, rats
2751.

enhancement-guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, DNA repair,
liver, rats 6578.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, nucleoli, liver, rats, mechanisms
6018.

inhibition-poly (A) containing/lacking RNA biosynthesis,
liver, rats 2869.

metabolites, binding-DNA, liver, rats 880.

metabolites, damage-*Escherichia coli* DNA, effects on recA
gene 4108.

Aflatoxin M1,
binding-DNA, liver, rats 2925.

Aflatoxins,
adducts-DNA, liver/kidney, rats/mice 5569.

Agaricus bisporus,
mushroom bacilliform virus, single-stranded RNA,
purification/characterization 154.

RNA polymerase II, metals cations, effects on 3203.

Age,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis, mitochondria, brain regions, rats 1671.
effects on DNA/DNA-RNA hybrids autoantibodies, New
Zealand mice 5361.

effects on DNA replication, liver, rats 1066.

effects on DNA replication, spleen, rats 480.

effects on DNA replication, spleen/kidney, rats 3123.

effects on DNA single-stranded breakage, normal/
regenerating liver/kidneys, rats 305.

effects on histones-DNA ratio, *Triticum durum* roots 571.

effects on *Raphanus sativus* cotyledons rRNA gene 4619.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, human
fibroblasts 3484.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, oocytes,
rats 4612.

effects on RNA content relationship-cells volume, human
embryos mesenchyme cell lines 223.

effects on RNA metabolism, liver, rats 3483.

Agmenellum quadruplicatum,
DNA-mediated transformation, characterization 1730.

Agrobacterium,
plasmids, transformation-*Petunia* protoplasts 1078.

Agrobacterium rhizogenes,
plasmids, nucleotide sequence homology 5582.

plasmids, structure/function, comparison-*Agrobacterium*
tumefaciens 2219.

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens***,
DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 3836.
plasmids, structure/function, comparison-***Agrobacterium rhizogenes*** 2219.
tRNA, uridine (2-thio) derivatives, changes 5442.
RNA polymerase, isolation/characterization 3196.
Ti plasmid, fragments cloning/characterization/expression-***Escherichia coli*** 1096.
Ti plasmid, genes insertion 6609.
Ti plasmid, insertion-transposon Tn7 1724.
Ti plasmid, segments, location-DNA, crown gall cell lines 404.
Ti plasmid, transformation-plants cells 3742.
Ti plasmid DNA, detection-***Nicotiana tabacum*** cell lines 858.
Ti plasmid transformed ***Nicotiana tabacum*** cells, crown gall DNA, structure 2256.
transformed, ***Nicotiana tabacum***, nuclei, location-Ti plasmid 1483.
- Agrotis segetum***,
granulosis virus, DNA structure 4167.
- AKR leukaemia**,
immunosuppression-cell surface DNA, suppressor cells, mice 3133.
- AKR leukaemia virus**,
DNA, structure/infectivity, cell lines, mice 4162.
genomes, integration-mice, tumours DNA analysis 6490.
proviruses, DNA sequence, detection-mice 3526.
RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-Gross leukaemia virus 2040.
- Albumin**,
genes, mice, structure 6138.
mRNA, cloned, serum, rats, nucleotide sequence 4563.
mRNA, levels, yolk sac/liver, fetuses/neonates, rats 1470.
mRNA, liver, chickens, translation efficiency 4627.
mRNA, liver, rats, partial hepatectomy/laparotomy, effects on 2868.
mRNA, rats, nucleotide sequence homology- α -foetoprotein 6405.
- Alcaligenes faecalis***,
ATP-dependent deoxyribonuclease, reaction mechanisms 4356.
- Alcohol dehydrogenase**,
gene expression, ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***, transposons, effects on 4341.
genes, ***Drosophila***, nucleotide sequence/localization-introns 5648.
mRNA, ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***, accumulation, gene regulation 5994.
mRNA, ***Zea mays***, translation in vitro 2904.
mRNA/complementary DNA clones, ***Drosophila melanogaster***, isolation/characterization 2136.
- Aldosterone**,
effects on RNA polymerase activity, mitochondria, kidney, rats 200.
- Alfalfa mosaic virus**,
RNA, activation-coat protein 6688.
RNA replication, ***Vigna*** protoplasts 5117.
RNA 5'-terminus/RNA 3' intercistronic region, nucleotide sequence 2055.
RNA 1. termination codons 131.
RNA 1, termination codons translation-tRNA Glu 1342.
RNA 3. 5'-terminus, binding-ribosomes 3966.
RNA 4. complex-coat protein dimers 1843.
RNA 4. 3'-terminus, coat protein binding sites localization 2793.
RNA 4. 3'-terminus fragments, binding-virions 1844.
strains. RNA 4, 5'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence homology 773.
- Alkaline phosphatase**,
genes, ***Escherichia coli***, cloning 1719.
- Alkaloids**,
intercalation-DNA, ***Rana*** erythrocytes 1506.
- 8-Alkoxy psoralen**,
interaction-thymine, DNA intercalation models 4452.
- Allium cepa***,
light-induced sister chromatid exchange, relationship-cell cycle 2573.
- Allium sativum***,
roots meristems, DNA biosynthesis during cell cycle 1618.
- Allomyces macrognus***,
mitospores, protein biosynthesis during germination 721.
mitospores, RNA biosynthesis, during germination 802.
- Allopurinol**,
effects on uracil (5-fluoro) antitumour activity/toxicity, mice/rats 31.
- Aluminium**,
interaction-DNA 2166, 4642.
- α -Amanitin**,
effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus RNA biosynthesis, ***Heliothis zea*** / ***Spodoptera frugiperda*** 5521.
effects on ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), liver, rats 1802.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, pineal body, rats, comparison-actinomycin D/cordycepin 2867.
effects on rRNA precursors transcription, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 5538.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, ***Triticum aestivum*** embryos 822.
inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, yeasts 4369.
- Ameturus nebulosus***,
liver, vitellogenin mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products, characterization 2888.
- Amino acids**,
see also **specific acids**
effects on RNA biosynthesis, ***Neurospora crassa*** 2106.
starvation, ***Mucor racemosus***, effects on RNA biosynthesis 804.
- Amino acids (aromatic)**,
biosynthesis, ***Escherichia coli***, relationship-tRNA modification 93.
- 2-Amino-dipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole**,
interaction-calf thymus DNA 1497.
- 9-Aminoacridine**,
binding-dinucleoside phosphates 3920.
complex-DNA + polynucleotides, e.s.r. 277.
complex-DNA, fluorescence decay 295.
inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, liver, rats 2482.
intercalation-DNA 2217.
poly (A)-bound, fluorescence decay 3921.
- 2-Aminoanthracene**,
induced DNA biosynthesis alterations, tissues, rats, lithocholic acid, effects on 481.
- p-Aminobenzoic acid**,
interaction-DNA, liver, mice 905.
- 2-Amino-5,6-dihydro-4-n-1,3-thiazine**,
radioprotection-DNA 2195.
- S-(2-Aminoethyl)isothioureia**,
radioprotection-DNA 2195.

2-Aminofluorene,

binding-DNA, liver, rats 2181.
binding-guanosine (deoxy), n.m.r. 1888.
metabolism, DNA repair, liver, rats 5697.
modified, dinucleotides, c.d./n.m.r. 1934.

modified, guanosine/GMP/dinucleotides, conformation 1300.

δ -Aminolaevulinate,

effects on catalase mRNA levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 δ -aminolaevulinate synthase defective mutant 240.

δ -Aminolaevulinate synthase,

defective mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, catalase
mRNA levels, δ -aminolaevulinate, effects on 240.

δ -Aminolaevulinic acid,

mRNA, *Cucumis sativus*, RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis inhibitors/adenine (benzyl), effects on 853.

9-Amino-10-methylacridinium,

complex-DNA, fluorescence decay 295.

4'-(Aminomethyl)-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen,

cross-linking-DNA, kinetics 3533.

4'-Aminomethyltrioxsalen,

modification-reovirus 3 RNA, cations, effects on 6384.

trans-4-Aminostilbene,

derivatives, binding-DNA, rats, relationship-toxicity/
carcinogenicity 2926.

2-Amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole,

inhibition-Sindbis virus replication, mechanisms 5123.

2-Amino-2-thiazoline,

radioprotection-DNA 2195.

Ammonia,

reaction-uridine (2-alkoxy)/uridine (4-alkoxy) 2646.

Amoeba discoides,

DNA polymerase, templates specificity 1786.
low molecular weight RNA, transfer-*Amoeba proteus* 2128.

Amoeba proteus,

DNA biosynthesis, refeeding, effects on 3722.
transfer-*Amoeba discoides* low molecular weight RNA 2128.

AMP,

complex-manganese, structure, n.m.r. 2693.
complex-polyribonucleotide synthetase, structure 4387.
conformation, theories 1315.

interaction-poly (U), spectroscopy (i.r.) 694.

reaction-methylmercury perchlorate/cis-dimethylgold
perchlorate/dichloroethylenediamine palladium II/trans-
dichlorodiammine palladium II/ci-dichlorodiammine
platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II/tetra-
acetato-dirhodium II, spectroscopy (Raman) 674.

AMP (2'(3')-aminoacyl),

analogues, inhibition-protein biosynthesis 3901.

AMP (cyclic),

binding, proteins, stimulation-poly (A) RNA biosynthesis,
chick embryos cartilage, mechanisms 1419.

content, liver, rats, relationship-protein biosynthesis/
ribosomal proteins phosphorylation 5475.

effects on *Dictyostelium discoideum* mRNA biosynthesis/
stability 6413.

effects on tRNA (formylmethionyl) deacylase, reticulocyte
lysate, rabbits 1968.

effects on RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli* interaction-
catabolite activator protein 1775.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, adrenocortical cells, cattle,
kinetics 2409.

AMP (dibutyl cyclic),

+ isoproterenol, effects on lactate dehydrogenase mRNA,
glioma cells, rats 2148.

AMP (peptidyl),

analogues, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes donors 3363.

AMP arabinoside,

antiviral activity-simian varicella virus-infected *Erythrocebus*
patas /*Cercopithecus aethiops* 660.

conjugate-asialofetuin, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis,
ectromelia virus-infected hepatocytes, mice 456.

cytotoxicity-BHK cells, comparison-adenine arabinoside
1907.

effects on herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus/
cytomegalovirus, comparison-hypoxanthine arabinoside/
adenine arabinoside 3354.

interaction-adenosylhomocysteine 3900.

dAMP,

3'-terminus labelling-DNA 4666.

Amphetamine,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, brain, rats 5289.

Amphotericin B,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster cells 4305.

Amylase,

genes/mRNA, pancreas, rats, structure 4741.

mRNA, pancreas/salivary gland/liver, mice,
characterization, use-cloned complementary DNA 783.

α -Amylase,

genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning 6238.

genes, mice, transcripts mRNA, polyadenylation sites 5112.

mRNA, cloned complementary DNA, pancreas, rats,
nucleotide sequence 389.

mRNA, content, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship- α -amylase
production 834.

mRNA, genes, salivary gland/liver, mice, nucleotide
sequence analysis 4216.

mRNA, liver/salivary gland, mice, nucleotide sequence,
comparison 3467.

mRNA, pancreas/salivary gland, mice, nucleotide sequence
175.

Anabaena,

glutamine synthetase genes, cloning/expression-*Escherichia*
coli 6632.

Anabaena cylindrica,

endodeoxyribonuclease AsuI/endodeoxyribonuclease AsuII/
endodeoxyribonuclease AsuIII, purification/characterization
4358.

Anabaena variabilis,

heterocysts/spores, DNA content 866.

nucleoids, composition 1229.

Anacystis nidulans,

endodeoxyribonuclease, induction-phage AS-1, purification/
characterization 5764.

tRNA Leu, nucleotide sequence 6353.

Androgens,

see also **Testosterone, etc.**

effects on nonhistone proteins binding-DNA, prostate, rats
4439.

receptors, prostate, rats, binding-DNA/RNA/chromatin
4446.

regulation-DNA-unwinding protein, prostate, rats 4933.

Angelicin,

+ radiation (u.v.), treated, human fibroblasts, DNA repair
450.

Angiotensin,

genes, synthetic, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1723.

Aniline,

derivatives, DNA damage, mammalian cells/mutagenicity,
Salmonella typhimurium 2952.

- N-(4-Anilino-1-naphthyl)bromoacetamide**, reaction-uridine (4-thio)/uridine (2-thio), fluorescence 1894.
- Anopheles stephensi**, satellite DNA, location-chromosomes/replication 5640.
- Antheraea polyphemus**, chorion genes, structure/organization, use-recombinant DNA 3630.
- chorion genes, structure/organization/evolution 3011.
- chorion proteins precursors mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 839.
- follicles, transcription, in vitro 2861.
- pupae, DNA biosynthesis, development, effects on 5263.
- Antheridiol**, effects on *Achlya ambisexualis* mRNA 199.
- Anthracycline antibiotics**, production, *Streptomyces galilaeus*, role-guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate/adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate 676.
- Anthramycin**, adducts-DNA, structure 301.
- adducts-DNA, structure/characterization 4125.
- complex-DNA, characterization 4645.
- Antibiotics**, see also **specific compounds**
- antibiotic G418, selection-cloning vectors, eukaryotes 3735.
- antitumour agents, interaction-DNA, review 5853.
- antitumour antibiotics, binding-DNA, cytofluorometry 6071.
- binding-ribosomes, bacteria 2769.
- effects on translation, viruses infected cells 1371.
- inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 wild-types/mutants 5345.
- inhibition-protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, kinetics 2742.
- Antibodies**, bound. DNA fragments, immune complexes, systemic lupus erythematosus, isolation/characterization 4255.
- chemicals-modified DNA, rabbits, specificity 2526.
- chromatin/nonhistone proteins, thymocytes, rats, isolation/characterization 6660.
- complex-DNA, complement fixation, assays 3240.
- DNA, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2529.
- DNA, low molecular weight complex-polynucleotides, systemic lupus erythematosus 5791.
- DNA, mice, production-somatic cell hybrids 2530.
- DNA, radiation (u.v.), assays 4893.
- DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus, man, assays 4894.
- DNA/nuclear antigen, assays 4896.
- DNA Z-form, rabbits/mice 6659.
- double-stranded DNA, detection, methodology 2528.
- double-stranded DNA, radioimmunoassay 5360.
- double-stranded DNA, serum, systemic lupus erythematosus, man, purification/characterization 3239.
- double-stranded DNA, spleen cells, mice, radioimmunoassay 4895.
- double-stranded RNA, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2525.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S, production/characterization, hybridoma cell lines 1186.
- fragments, subunits-specific, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6647.
- human, complex-double-stranded DNA, dissociation, pH effects 2527.
- monoclonal antibodies, inhibition-influenza A virus RNA transcription 6421.
- monoclonal antibodies, RNA polymerase II, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 3799.
- nucleosomes, erythrocytes, chickens, production-rabbits 1187.
- poly (A), myasthenia gravis, man 6292.
- poly (A), systemic lupus erythematosus/rheumatoid arthritis, assays 5789.
- poly (I.C), rabbits, production 4891.
- reaction-denatured DNA, human systemic lupus erythematosus serum, role-secondary structure 1795.
- ribosomes, immunofluorescence 559.
- RNA, hybridoma cells, purification 6658.
- single-stranded/double-stranded DNA, fluorescence immunoassays 6293.
- Antigen t**, genes, polyoma virus DNA, organization 4178.
- Antigen T**, associated, DNA-unwinding protein, SV40 1832.
- fractions, stimulation-adenovirus (human) 12 DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells 1620.
- genes, polyoma virus DNA, organization 4178.
- like, proteins, SV40, binding-regulatory mutant DNA 4443.
- oligomers, SV40, binding-DNA 6687.
- polyoma virus, regulation-DNA integration, transformed cells 4837.
- regulation-SV40 early transcription, in vitro 1428.
- related, proteins, SV40, binding-DNA 5394.
- role-SV40 gene expression regulation 4032.
- SV40, DNA binding affinity 4444.
- SV40, interaction-homologous/heterologous DNA 6686.
- Antigens**, antigen T, expression, SV40 deletion mutant 515.
- antigen T, mRNA, SV40-transformed cell lines, rats, mapping 3448.
- complementary DNA, foot-and-mouth disease virus, cloning/ expression-iEscherichia coli plasmid pBR322 3750.
- DNA polymerase, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, comparison 565.
- genes, carrying, plasmid K99 fragments, cloning/expression 1693.
- genes, lymphocytes T, mice, mapping 5658.
- genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, analysis, use-complementary DNA 3615.
- genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, rearrangement 3616.
- genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, structure, analysis 3617.
- hepatitis B δ antigen, hepatitis B virus, association-RNA, serum, infected monkeys 1841.
- histocompatibility antigens, complementary DNA clones, man, isolation/nucleotide sequence 4897.
- ribonucleoproteins, thymus, rabbits, purification/characterization 4898.
- ribosomes, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, role-RNA 4391.
- mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, complementary DNA cloning/characterization 5631.
- stimulation-deoxyribonuclease activity, lymphocytes 564.
- surface antigen, mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, isolation/characterization 835.
- thymus-leukaemia, mRNA, mice, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 2146.
- Trypanosoma brucei*, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2999.
- variant surface antigen, mRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, purification/translation-cell-free system 237.
- Antipain**, effects on sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster V79 cells 596.
- Antirrhinum majus**, mutants, rRNA/plastids DNA, characterization 3039.

Antitumour agents,

see also **specific compounds**

antibiotics, interaction-DNA, review 5853.

binding-DNA 3863.

interaction-DNA/RNA, cells, in vitro 4659.

Antitumour antibiotics,

BBM-928A, intercalation-DNA, phage PM2/calf thymus 2233.

Antiviral agents,

see also **specific compounds**

complex-DNA/RNA, review 5857.

nucleosides analogues, effects on retrovirus particles

induction, BALB/3T3 cells, mice 4468.

Aphelasterias japonica,

chromatin organization, role-histone H2b 3255.

Aphidicolin,

effects on DNA repair, HeLa cells 5704.

effects on DNA replication/DNA repair, ascites tumour

cells, mice 3129.

effects on uridine (5-iododeoxy)/uridine (5-bromodeoxy)

retrovirus induction 1911.

inhibition-calf thymus DNA polymerase α 3221.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, cells, mice, nucleosides, effects on 1647.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, mastocytoma cells, mice 3110.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α , eukaryotes 4877.

inhibition-DNA polymerase α -like activity, *Oryza sativa*, cells 554.

inhibition-DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1169.

inhibition-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage, fibroblasts, man 6189.

inhibition-herpes simplex virus-induced DNA polymerase/cellular DNA polymerase α 2490.

inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia virus DNA polymerase, mechanisms 2495.

Apocytochrome b,

mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, processing 5996.

Apoferredoxin,

mRNA, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, assays/purification 235.

Apolipoprotein E,

mRNA, liver, rats, in vitro translation 5459.

Apothioneins,

effects on heavy metals inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, liver, mice 5535.

Arabidopsis thaliana,

DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, stability 4346.

Arabinosides,

see also **specific arabinosides**

synthesis 2658.

Arachidonic acid,

role-DNA biosynthesis initiation, liver cells, rats 2407.

Arachis hypogaea,

DNA, characterization 405.

Argininosuccinate synthetase,

genes, man, expression-Chinese hamster cells 527.

mRNA, levels, canavanine-resistant cells, man 5152.

Arginyltransferase,

activity, brain, rats, stress, effects on 2733.

Aristeromycin,

induction-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells 1657.

Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase,

mRNA, induction-ecdysterone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 241.

Arsenic,

effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity in vitro 465.

Artemia,

cyst, cytoplasmic membranes-associated poly (A)-containing RNA 2596.

larvae, rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease mapping 4201.

tRNA (N-acetylphenylalanyl) hydrolase, characterization/evolution 5924.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III levels, during early larvae development 1162.

Artemia salina,

DNA biosynthesis, radiation (γ)/2,4-bis-diazoacetylbutane, effects on 1045.

embryos, DNA biosynthesis, developmental stages 3675.

larvae, nuclei, RNA polymerase II, stimulation-aurointricarboxylic acid 5342.

poly (A)-containing ribonucleoproteins, chromatography (affinity) 1190.

polyribosomes, globin biosynthesis, immunoprecipitation 3952.

ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), RNA-unwinding protein, characterization 5826.

ribosomes, ricin, effects on 3965.

Arthrobacter globiformis,

synchronous culture, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1614.

Ascorbic acid,

adducts-methyl glyoxal, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, epithelium cells 460.

induction-sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster bone marrow 1217.

inhibition-DNA binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites 2930.

interaction-DNA, liver, rats 6075.

Asialofetuin,

conjugate-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, ectromelia virus-infected hepatocytes, mice 456.

Aspartate aminotransferase,

mRNA, heart, chickens, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 244.

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,

mRNA, liver, rats, translation-cell-free system, dietary intake/fasting, effects on 6039.

Aspergillus clavatus,

ribonuclease, isolation 1136.

ribonuclease, properties 3177.

Aspergillus nidulans,

clones homologous-RNA-poly (A) containing, selection 1731.

DNA, mitochondria, mapping 6114.

DNA repair-deficient mutant, mutation induction-benomyl 4276.

mitochondria, structural gene, nucleotide sequence organization 3002.

poly (A)-containing RNA, regulation during development 1416.

tRNA genes, organization/nucleotide sequence 4196.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5093.

Aspergillus niger,

deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 4860.

mycelia, rRNA levels during conidia formation 803.

Aspergillus oryzae,

endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus), purification/characterization 3173.

endonuclease S_1 (Aspergillus), substrate specificity 1743.

ribonuclease T_1 , complex-2'-GMP, crystallization 1142.

ribonuclease T_2 , kinetics 4354.

Aspergillus saitoi,

ribonuclease, inactivation-iodoacetamide 3178.

- Association factor I**, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, mechanisms 747.
- Ataxia telangiectasia**, fibroblasts, radiation (γ) DNA biosynthesis inhibition, relationship-DNA repair capacity 4286.
- ATP**, analogues, effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase RNA biosynthesis initiation 5003. conformation, theories 1316. dependence-DNA biosynthesis, *Bacillus brevis* permeabilized cells 5296. effects on 2-mercaptoethanol inhibition-DNA replication, cells, mice 4312. mediated, DNA binding-6-hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene/7-hydroxymethylbenzo(a)anthracene 284. role-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein activity 1238. role-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoP15 cleavage mechanisms 3764. role-ribosomal subunit 40S binding/migration-mRNA 1982.
- ATP (3'-deoxy)**, effects on RNA release-nuclei, BHK cells 1320.
- ATP arabinoside**, effects on ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase, human cells 1918. inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, leukaemia permeabilized cells, mice 5432. inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 5347. inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 2682. interaction-adenosylhomocysteinase 3900.
- dATP**, effects on ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase, human cells 1918.
- Aurintricarboxylic acid**, binding-ribonuclease (pancreatic), cattle, mechanisms 616. stimulation-RNA polymerase II, nuclei, *Artemia salina* larvae 5342.
- Auromycin**, breakage-DNA strands, dithiothreitol/2-mercaptoethanol, effects on 1501.
- Autoantibodies**, DNA/deoxyribonucleoproteins, assays 5362. DNA/DNA-RNA hybrids, New Zealand mice, age, effects on 5361. RNA, nucleotide sequence specificity 3235.
- Autoantigens**, ribonucleoproteins, RNA, characterization 3800.
- Autographa californica**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3589. nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection-*Spodoptera frugiperda*/*Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 3753.
- Auxins**, see also **specific auxins** effects on poly (A)-containing RNA biosynthesis, *Glycine max* hypocotyls 795.
- Avian erythroblastosis virus**, activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 792. DNA, cloning/characterization 2425. erb gene, characterization 5195. oncogenicity genes, expression 3486. mRNA, characterization 2785. RNA, characterization 3973, 3985. RNA, transformation genes, characterization 6386. transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 4164. transformed cells, globin genes regions, methylation patterns, comparison-normal erythroblasts, chickens 4726.
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus**, ribonucleoproteins, characterization 4900. RNA, characterization/mapping 2042. RNA, oligonucleotides fingerprinting 5962.
- Avian leucosis virus**, activation-onc gene, lymphoma induction 4589. induced, tumours, fibroblasts, mice, transforming genes detection 1705. induction-tumours, proviruses integration sites/RNA biosynthesis 5116. proviruses, DNA, deletion/integration 6492. RNA, characterization 3985. terminal repeats, recombination-chickens DNA 4689. tumours, bursa of Fabricius, RNA/DNA, analysis 4039.
- Avian leukaemia virus**, RNA, characterization 3430.
- Avian myeloblastosis-associated virus**, proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular processing 1236.
- Avian myeloblastosis-associated virus 2**, DNA, multiple integration sites, genomes, chickens 936.
- Avian myeloblastosis virus**, activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 792. defective particles, isolation/characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus-transformed myeloblasts, chickens 1528. DNA, characterization, comparison-cytoplasmic sequence, leukaemia myeloblasts, chickens 2244. DNA, physical properties/nucleotide sequence 2243. DNA polymerase, binding affinity-closed circular double-stranded DNA 3781. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-phosphonoformic acid 2506. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-ethidium bromide 3789. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interaction-tRNA Trp/TTP 3791. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, chromatography (affinity) 3224. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reaction-periodate-treated tRNA Trp 557. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription, RNA-DNA linkage 3672. DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription-mammary tumour virus RNA 4780. endogenous, expression-cells, chickens 1420. proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular processing 1236. proviruses, DNA, integration sites, nucleotide sequence specificity 3581. proviruses, DNA, substituted sequence, characterization 1527. proviruses DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2241. proviruses DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, association-leukaemogenicity 2240. reverse transcription, DNA organization/structure 4258. RNA, characterization, proviruses DNA in vitro synthesis 5077. RNA, characterization, transformed cells 5485. RNA, characterization/gene expression 3431. mRNA, translation-*Pisum* cell-free system 1981. transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 4164.
- Avian myelocytomatosis virus**, gag gene proteins mutants, transforming activity 3146. oncogenicity genes, expression 3486. transformation genes, homologues, detection, chickens 860.

Avian myelocytomatosis virus,(continued)

transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 4164.

Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29,

DNA transformation sequence, cloning 4834.

RNA, characterization 3985.

Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,

DNA polymerase antigens, comparison-C-type virus 565.

RNA, mapping 3974.

transformation genes, identification 5605.

Avian sarcoma virus,

cloned DNA, nucleotide sequence 4690.

DNA, cloning-phage λ , recombinants isolation/

characterization 1704.

DNA, homology-Rous-associated virus 0, restriction

endonuclease analysis 3594.

DNA biosynthesis 3684.

DNA biosynthesis/integration, mechanisms 4265.

DNA polymerases (RNA-dependent), role-tRNA packaging 3226.

envelopes glycoproteins mRNA, size determination, methodology 1458.

genes, nucleotide sequence homology-chickens 1529.

infected, mammalian cells, DNA/RNA, structure 2242.

proviruses, chickens, isolation/characterization 4163.

proviruses, DNA duplication, transformed cells 6491.

proviruses, integration-DNA, fibroblasts, chickens 3580.

proviruses, integration sites, DNA, chickens 4210.

proviruses, sequence, Rous sarcoma virus DNA 4688.

proviruses RNA deletion, characterization 2041.

reverse transcription 4779.

reverse transcription, mechanisms 6198.

RNA, structure 5078.

RNA, structure, mapping, immunoelectron microscopy 758.

tRNA Trp, structure/function, comparison-chickens 699.

src gene regions, nucleotide sequence 937.

src gene mRNA, translation-cell-free system 5143.

transcription, *Escherichia coli*, initiation sites, localization

5484.

transforming genes, characterization 1390.

transforming genes, products 3142.

Avian sarcoma virus B77,

protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, inhibition-adenosine (3-deaza) 4465.

proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular processing 1236.

Azaserine,

DNA damage, pancreas/liver, rats 6059.

(4-Azidophenyl)glyoxal,

rRNA-ribosomal proteins cross-linking, *Escherichia coli*

ribosomal subunit 30S 3397.

Baboon endogenous virus,

DNA, cloning/structure 4691.

DNA, mapping/integration sites, cell lines, dogs 2977.

induction-uridine (5'-bromodeoxy), *Papio cynocephalus* cell lines 4997.

proviruses, DNA, nucleotide sequence variations 938.

proviruses DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6493.

Bacillis subtilis,

restriction-modification-phage SP10 DNA 3747.

Bacillus brevis,

DNA, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease PstI/

endodeoxyribonuclease PvuII, protection-DNA (cytosine-5-)

methyltransferase 4888.

DNA replication, inhibition-streptolydigin/rifampicin 4809.

germination/growth, RNA biosynthesis control-gramicidin S 4598.

permeabilized cells, DNA biosynthesis, ATP dependence 5296.

Bacillus centrosporus,

endodeoxyribonuclease BcnI, characterization 5334.

Bacillus cereus,

DNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/

characterization 1179.

Bacillus globigii,

endodeoxyribonuclease BglI, DNA recognition sequence

1764, 1765, 1766.

restriction endonuclease, isolation, methodology 6641.

Bacillus licheniformis,

penicillinase genes, nucleotide sequence 5620.

penP gene, cloning/expression-*Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia*

coli 4334.

ribosomal subunit 50S, reconstitution, use-RNA 5S 3955.

rRNA 5S, structure, n.m.r. 2796.

rRNA 5S precursors, interaction-ribonuclease M5 2061.

rRNA 5S precursors, nucleotide sequence analysis 774.

Bacillus megaterium,

DNA, binding-proflavine, kinetics, fluorescence relaxation

279.

DNA, circular electrophoresis 2165.

plasmid pBM309, characterization 2223.

plasmids, DNA, base composition/reassociation kinetics

2958.

plasmids, DNA, restriction endonuclease/denaturation

mapping 2957.

ribosomes, association-phospholipids 1364.

spores-specific proteins, biosynthesis in vivo/in vitro 2741.

transformation-plasmids 4327.

Bacillus sphaericus,

DNA methyltransferase genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli*

5738.

Bacillus stearothermophilus,

DNA (cytosine-5-)methyltransferase, purification/

characterization 4385.

DNA polymerase, multiple forms, isolation/characterization

5343.

DNA polymerase I, purification/characterization 3784.

protein biosynthesis, inhibition-association factor I,

mechanisms 747.

ribosomal protein L13-ribosomal protein L8 complex,

stoichiometry/structure 1363.

ribosomal subunit 50S, crystallization 3396.

tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, kinetics 6360.

tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, structure/activity, subtilisin/

trypsin digestion, effects on 101.

tRNA acylation inhibition, effects on stringent response 5451.

Bacillus subtilis,

α -amylase genes, cloning 6238.

α -amylase mRNA content, relationship- α -amylase

production 834.

apurinic sites-specific endodeoxyribonuclease, isolation/

characterization 1147.

cell walls-associated DNA, characterization 3292.

chromosomes, DNA-binding protein, purification/

characterization 4438.

chromosomes, termini, radioactive labelling 1825.

chromosomes DNA, termini labelling 601.

chromosomes replication, coupling-cell division 4432.

cloning, use-plasmids vectors 1080.

cloning vectors, use-phage ϕ 1 3139.

DNA + membranes complex, isolation 4941.

***Bacillus subtilis*, (continued)**

- DNA, damage-pesticides 889.
 DNA, insertion-plasmid pC194, effects on transformation 6228.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, electrophoresis 5158.
 DNA, transfer-*Daucus carota* protoplasts, mediation-liposomes 4839.
 DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 3286.
 DNA cloning vectors, characterization 5731.
 dna gene temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 349.
 DNA methylation, restriction endonuclease analysis, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 6589.
 DNA methyltransferase, characterization 6287.
 DNA polymerase III, role-phages DNA repair 1172.
 DNA replication initiation, role-DNA-unwinding protein/superhelix structure 6172.
 endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), DNA cleavage sites, determination 1771.
 endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), purification/characterization 3182.
 exodeoxyribonuclease V, substrate specificity/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 4863.
 leucine biosynthesis genes, transformation-cell lines, mice 6241.
 mutants, post-replication DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 1624.
 mutants, post-replication DNA repair, relationship-transduction 1625.
 nucleoids, assimilation-single-stranded DNA fragments 5396.
 nucleoids, DNA, organization 2595.
 permeabilized cells, DNA replication, use-mercury-substituted nucleotides substrates 5674.
 phage ϕ 1, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4145.
 phage ϕ 105, transduction phages, construction/characterization 1099.
 phage SP β , DNA methyltransferase genes, identification 2910.
 phage SPP1, DNA, structure, relationship-transfection activity 4177.
 phage SP02/phage ϕ 3T/phage p11 cloning vectors 1104.
 phage 2C, DNA replication, macromolecular biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 5707.
 plasmid pUB110 restriction-modification, effects on transformation/transduction 3755.
 plasmids, cloning vectors, construction 5727.
 plasmids DNA transfer during transformation 496.
 plasmids transformation, fate-DNA 6224.
 processing-phage SP01/phage SP82 RNA 4031.
 radiation (u.v.)-treated transforming DNA, post-replication DNA repair 3693.
 restriction-modification, effects on DNA transformation/transfection 1115, 1116.
 ribonuclease, tRNA 5S precursors nucleotide sequence recognition 1746.
 ribonuclease P, RNA components, characterization 1143.
 ribosomal proteins, conformational analysis 108.
 ribosomal proteins, sporulation, effects on 109.
 RNA, poly (A) sequence 3455.
 RNA biosynthesis/guanosine tetraphosphate/guanosine pentaphosphate levels, protein biosynthesis inhibition, effects on 2102.
 RNA polymerase subunits, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase cores 3769.
 tRNA Lys, uridine (5-(carboxymethylaminomethyl)-2-thio), structure 4464.
 tRNA Met, nucleotide sequence 700.
 tRNA nucleosides, modification-uracil (5-fluoro) 3342.
 RNA polymerase, heterogeneity 6269.
 RNA polymerase, multiple forms, poly (A.U) synthesis activity 2478.
 RNA polymerase, promoters selectivity, δ -factor, effects on 3195.
 RNA polymerase, promoters sites utilization, phage ϕ 29 DNA, specificity 1160.
 RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 3776.
 RNA polymerase, transcription biosynthesis peptides mRNA in vitro, spore-forming bacteria 6430.
 RNA polymerase, transcription-poly (dT), stimulation-AMP 5507.
 RNA polymerase promoters, nucleotide sequence 2990.
 RNA polymerase σ -subunit, characterization 3775.
 RNA polymerase subunits, binding-DNA 6274.
 tRNA Tyr, nucleotide sequence 91.
 tRNA Tyr modification, relationship-sporulation initiation 5024.
 tRNA Val, cross-linking-rRNA 16S, pyrimidine dimers formation 745.
 single-stranded DNA, characterization 6559.
 spontaneous transformation specificity 1717.
 spoOB gene/pheA gene-carrying DNA fragments, cloning 4840.
 spores, heating, DNA single-stranded breakage 4132.
 spoOB gene, cloning/characterization 6240.
 transcription-exogenous/endogenous DNA templates, cold shock, effects on 799.
 transcription regulation proteins, sporulation 4058.
 transfection-phage ϕ 105 DNA 6611.
 transfection-phage SPP1, inhibition-phage ϕ W-14 DNA 4322.
 transformation, antitumour agents, effects on 1718.
 transformation-chromosomes DNA 3826.
 transformation/transfection-DNA, 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen-induced cross-linking, effects on 877.
 transforming DNA, inactivation-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen adducts 4106.
***Bacillus thuringiensis*,**
 crystals proteins genes, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6239.
 DNA/RNA/proteins content, growth/cultivation, effects on 1054.
 plasmid pVD1/plasmid pVD2/plasmid pVD3, DNA, characterization 920.
 plasmids, isolation/characterization 4663.
Bacteria,
 see also **various species**
 DNA, damage-freezing/drying 2204.
 DNA polymerase I, isolation 6651.
 luminescence, induction-acridine dyes/DNA intercalating agents 6558.
 operons, transcription attenuation, review 3877.
 phase variations, regulation-recombination, review 1872.
 protein biosynthesis, amino acids starvation, effects on, review 4955.
 radiation (u.v.) lesions, DNA replication blocking/recovery 6190.
 radiation (u.v.) resistance/mutagenesis, mediation-plasmids 4829.
 radiation (u.v.) resistance/mutagenesis, mediation-plasmids, mechanisms 5728.
 ribosomes, binding-antibiotics 2769.
 tRNA, occurrence-selenium, review 2621.
 RNA, processing, review 3855.
 translation, frameshift mutant suppression, review 6328.

- Bacteriorhodopsin**, mRNA, *Halobacterium halobium*, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6404.
- Bacteroides corrodens**, strains, DNA homology 2991.
- Bacteroides fragilis**, R factor pBF4, characterization 4142.
- Balbani rings**, *Chironomus tentans*, protein biosynthesis, products characterization 2744.
- Chironomus tentans*, RNA, post-transcription polyadenylation 190.
- Chironomus tentans*, RNA 75S genes, structure 3631.
- genes. *Chironomus thummi*, periodicity/tandem repeated sequence 2280.
- Barley yellow striate mosaic virus**, genomes RNA, replication sites, characterization 2056.
- BCG**, primed lymphocytes, DNA, isolation 867.
- Bean golden mosaic virus**, DNA, isolation/characterization 951.
- DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis/infectivity 2988.
- Bean yellow mosaic virus**, isolates, DNA homology 5619.
- Benecke harveyi**, rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5970.
- Benomyl**, induction-*Aspergillus nidulans* DNA repair-deficient mutant mutation 4276.
- Benz(a)anthracene**, adducts-DNA/RNA, embryo cells, hamsters 2928.
- derivatives, binding-DNA 5167.
- diol epoxide, adducts-guanosine, hamsters embryo cells, structure 1301.
- Benzene**, metabolites, effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 1220.
- Benzidine**, binding-DNA/tRNA, role-prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase 881.
- DNA damage, mice, in vivo, determination, methodology 5561.
- induced, damage, liver/kidney, mice, DNA repair 1495.
- Benzo(a)pyrene**, adducts-DNA, BALB/3T3 cells, mice 6060.
- binding-calf thymus DNA, epoxide hydrolase, effects on 4109.
- binding-DNA, human skin, butylated hydroxyanisole, effects on 882.
- binding-DNA, rats, in vivo 5562.
- binding-DNA/RNA, fluorescence 2929.
- binding-DNA/RNA/proteins, cells, hamsters 4647.
- binding-polydeoxyribonucleotides, induction-radiation (u.v.) 5016.
- diol epoxide, binding-chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 1209.
- diol epoxide, binding-DNA, mammalian cell culture 283.
- diol epoxide, binding-high mobility group nonhistone proteins-containing nucleosomes, erythrocytes, chickens 1206.
- diol epoxide, guanosine (N²-deoxy) adducts, error-free DNA repair, guanosine (N²-deoxy)/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 1640.
- diol epoxide, modification-DNA, strands breakage sites 883.
- diol epoxide, reaction-DNA/nucleosomes 285.
- DNA adducts, assays 5563.
- DNA adducts formation, skin, mice 5564.
- effects on chromatin viscosity, hepatocytes, rats 4915.
- metabolites, binding-DNA, hepatocytes/microsomes 2927.
- metabolites, binding-DNA, inhibition-ascorbic acid 2930.
- metabolites, binding-DNA/RNA/histones, embryos cell lines, mice 6459.
- microsomes-mediated binding-DNA, magnesium, effects on 1494.
- nucleosides/nucleoside (deoxy) adducts, separation-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4457.
- substitution-guanine, DNA damage, carcinogenesis models 1493.
- Benzo(a)pyrene 4,5-Oxide**, induction-sister chromatid exchange/binding-DNA, human fibroblasts 2574.
- Benzoquinone**, charge transfer complex-purines 4449.
- N-Benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminobenzene**, reaction-DNA/guanosine (deoxy) in vitro, adducts, characterization 282.
- Berberine**, binding-DNA, pH, effects on 4655.
- Berenil**, effects on kinetoplasts DNA tertiary structure, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, comparison-ethidium bromide/9-hydroxyellipticine 361.
- induction-kinetoplasts DNA loss, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* 2417.
- Beta vulgaris**, β -D-fructofuranosidase, solubility, DNA, effects on 1075.
- Betamethasone 17-valerate**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts 2393.
- BHK cells**, DNA-binding protein, localization 1241.
- RNA polymerase II temperature-sensitive mutant, low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis 1448.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication, G-phase, induction-SV40 A gene 6235.
- BHK-21 cells**, rRNA 13S, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 1410.
- Biomphalaria alexandrina**, DNA, isolation/base composition 2279.
- Bis-chloroethylnitrosourea**, reaction-calf thymus DNA 2948.
- N,N'-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea**, reaction-DNA, products, identification 4126.
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, induced sister chromatid exchange, mice 1822.
- BK virus**, DNA, integration-transformed cells, mice/hamster, arrangement 5607.
- DNA, mapping, use-endodeoxyribonuclease DdeI 5606.
- DNA, structure, tumour cell lines, hamsters 5196.
- DNA structure, comparison-RF virus 2245.
- induced, tumour cells, hamsters, DNA, characterization 333.
- induced tumours, hamsters, occurrence-genomes DNA 3527.
- transformed cells/induction-tumours, DNA-DNA reassociation kinetics 6616.
- Black beetle virus**, RNA, translation, products characterization 4077.
- RNA, translation-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell-free system, products analysis 4076.
- Blastomyces dermatitidis**, RNA/DNA, precursors, non-specific incorporation 2083.
- Bleomycin**, analogues, damage-phage PM2 DNA 2176.
- analogues, phage PM2 DNA single-stranded/double-stranded breakage 2917.
- cleavage-phage PM2 covalently closed circular DNA, potentiation-camptothecin 6468.

- Bleomycin, (continued)**
 complex-copper(II)/iron(III), binding-DNA 2931.
 complex-poly d(A-T) + metals, n.m.r. 1938.
 cross-linking-DNA 5577.
 damage-chromatin, preferences 6669.
 DNA repair, DNA polymerase III-dependent, *Escherichia coli* 3697.
 ferrous complex, reaction-DNA, kinetics 1488.
 fragmentation-DNA, phage PM2 303.
 induced, damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 1626.
 induced, DNA damage, hydroxyphenols, effects on 2947.
 induced, DNA damage, phage PM2, sites specificity 302.
 induced, DNA damage, yeasts, pH/incubation, effects on 2946.
 interaction-DNA 2200.
 interaction-DNA, mechanisms, review 4954.
 mediated, nucleosomes DNA release, electrophoresis 6668.
- Bloom's syndrome,**
 fibroblasts cell lines, DNA repair, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-induced damage 447.
- Blueberry leaf mottle virus,**
 RNA, physicochemical properties 5968.
- Bombyx mori,**
 DNA content during embryogenesis 1666.
 eggs, ribosomes dissociation, diapause 1998.
 eggs, rRNA biosynthesis during diapause termination 2112.
 fat body, mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2889.
 fibroin genes, 5'-terminus repetitive sequence 6521.
 tRNA Ala genes, transcription, in vitro, role-5'-terminus sequence 1435.
 mRNA methylation, development, effects on 4602.
 rRNA 18S genes 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Drosophila melanogaster* /*Escherichia coli* 373.
 silk fibroin genes, nucleotide sequence organization 1561, 1562.
 silk gland, fibroin genes transcription, during development 2113.
 silk gland, fibroin polyribosomes/ribonucleoprotein (messenger), isolation, use-hydroxystilbamidine isethionate 2765.
 silk gland, fibroin mRNA biosynthesis, corpora allata, effects on 2085.
 silk gland, poly (A)-containing mRNA, complexity/diversity 5499.
 silk gland, tRNA, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 2727.
 silk gland, tRNA Ser isoacceptors, characterization 4497.
- Bordetella pertussis,**
 endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1760.
- Boron,**
 ions, induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 608.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae,**
 DNA/RNA content, sporulation, effects on 3118.
- Bottromycin A₂,**
 effects on tRNA (aminoacyl) binding-ribosomes 4534.
- Bovine leucosis,**
 effects on RNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, blood/lymph, cattle 817.
- Bovine leukaemia virus,**
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), detection, methodology 2508.
 proviruses, DNA, integration-lymphocytes genomes, cattle 5155.
 proviruses DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4692.
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,**
 strains, genomes, restriction endonuclease analysis, comparison-strains 5197.
- Bovine serum albumin,**
 effects on orthophosphate incorporation-DNA, spleen, mice 1063.
- Branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase,**
Escherichia coli, synthesis in vitro, use-transcription-translation systems 719.
- Brassica chinensis,**
 turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2486.
- Brassica nigra,**
 satellite DNA, characterization 2307.
- Brassica oleracea,**
 RNA polymerase I, purification/characterization 2484.
- Brassica pekinensis,**
 turnip yellow mosaic virus nucleoproteins, biosynthesis/assembly 6661.
- Brassica rapa,**
 leaves, nuclei, cauliflower mosaic virus RNA biosynthesis 2094.
- Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,**
 DNA biosynthesis, manganese, effects on 1662.
 endonuclease I, fragmentation-chromatin, liver, rats 6635.
- Broad bean mottle virus,**
 RNA, 3'-terminus secondary structure, comparison-cucumber mosaic virus 3450.
- Brome mosaic virus,**
 cell-free system, translation-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell-free system 4076.
 RNA, 3'-terminus secondary structure, comparison-cucumber mosaic virus 3450.
- Bromocriptine,**
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, oestrogen-induced pituitary tumours, rats 3727.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, pituitary tumours, rats 6218.
- 7-Bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene,**
 treated, Chinese hamster clones, post-replication DNA repair 3094.
- 7-Bromomethyl-12-methylbenz(a)anthracene,**
 adducts-adenosine (2'-deoxy), structure, X-ray crystallography 6340.
- N-Bromosuccinimide,**
 modification-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S 3949.
 modification-tryptophan residues, deoxyribonuclease, pancreas, cattle 1145.
- Bromovirus,**
 RNA, 3'-terminus secondary structure, comparison-cucumber mosaic virus 3450.
- Brucella,**
 culture supernatants, RNA, isolation/properties 2062.
- Bruchidius obtectus,**
 RNA biosynthesis, during early embryogenesis 2114.
- Bufo bufo,**
 ribosomal subunit 40S/ribosomal subunit 60S, protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3953.
- Bufo melanostictus,**
 spermatozoa, DNA, isolation/electron microscopy 4724.
- Bulinus truncatus,**
 DNA, isolation/base composition 2279.
- Bungarus fasciatus,**
 sex chromosomes-associated satellite DNA, evolution/conservation 377.
- Bunyavirus,**
 RNA, characterization 3975.
 transmission-*Aedes triseriatus*, role-virions glycoproteins

Bunyavirus.(continued)

RNA 5542.

2,3-Butanedione,

inactivation-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu 3416.

N-Butyl-N-(3-carboxypropyl) nitrosamine,

induced DNA damage, inhibition-aromatic retinoids 2185.

Butylhydroxytoluene,

effects on DNA repair, radiation, temperature dependence,

Chinese hamster cells 5702.

3,5-di-tert-Butyl-4-hydroxytoluene,

binding-DNA/RNA, liver, rats 287.

N-n-Butyl-N-nitrosourea,

reaction-calf thymus DNA, in vitro 4110.

n-Butyrate,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5 3114.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus 3115.

C.d.,

adenylyl-(3',5')-adenosine conformation 657.

2-aminofluorene/2-acetylaminofluorene-modified

dinucleotides 1934.

calf thymus DNA conformation during transcription 2327.

ColEI superhelix 4245.

DNA complex-*Acipenser stellatus* stellin A/stellin B 4251.

DNA conformation 3054.

DNA/DNA complex-poly(lysine) 1610.

DNA films 3058.

DNA interaction-poly(lysyl-phenylalanyl-lysine) 3052.

DNA/nucleosomes cores heavy metals complex, structure

2320.

DNA/poly d(A-T).d(G-T) 1609.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 6553.

DNA/RNA interaction-rhodium 874.

double-stranded RNA 2033.

Escherichia coli initiation factor 1 binding-polynucleotides

2014.

Escherichia coli initiation factor 3 binding-polynucleotides/

oligonucleotides 1245.

Escherichia coli lactose control regions-containing DNA

restriction endonuclease fragments, B-form-A-form

transition 2323.

GMP complex-trimethylenediamine platinum II 68.

guanosine (-6thio) nucleotide complex-myosin subfragments

1317.

2',5'-oligo (A)/adenylyl-(2',5')-uridylyl 5911.

oligo (dA)/poly (dA), stacking models 4487.

oligonucleotides 678.

phage ϕ KZ DNA, physicochemical properties 1011.

poly d(A-T) conformation, ionic strength, effects on 78.

southern bean mosaic virus RNA 4555.

Thermophilus RNA polymerase, interaction-phage

fd replicative form DNA promoters 2472.

tingenone interaction-DNA, calf thymus/*Clostridium*

perfringens /*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 3552.

trinucleoside diphosphate/dinucleoside monophosphate

stacking 1937.

C-reactive protein,

Cyclopterus lumpus, effects on DNA biosynthesis,

leucocytes, fish/mice 1615.

C-type virus,

see also *Oncornavirus*

DNA polymerase antigens, comparison-avian

reticuloendotheliosis virus 565.

RNA, lymphocytes T, leukaemia, man, nucleotide sequence

analysis 4550.

specific, RNA, Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, mice 2081.

Cadmium,

complex-uracil, structure 2639.

effects on DNA content, *Euglena gracilis* nuclei 1664.

effects on ribosomes, kidney, rats 5471.

induced, accumulation-metallothionein mRNA, liver, rats

6017.

interaction-DNA/RNA/proteins, review 5860.

Cadmium chloride,

effects on elongation factors activity, kidney, rats 748.

Caenorhabditis elegans,

DNA repeated sequence, arrangement 3009.

DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces*

cerevisiae, isolation 1058.

rRNA 18S/rRNA 5.8S/rRNA 26S genes, organization 6125.

unc-54 gene, cloning/analysis 5216.

Caesium fluoride,

use-dinucleoside monophosphates synthesis 3368.

Caffeine,

binding-DNA, spectroscopy (i.r.) 6062.

effects on alkylating agents-induced sister chromatid

exchange/chromosome aberrations 2572.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster cells/HeLa

cells 3124.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, regenerating liver, rats,

following radiation (neutron) 459.

effects on DNA repair, N-acetoxyacetylaminofluorene,

Chinese hamster/xeroderma pigmentosum cells 5703.

effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), *Dictyostelium*

discoideum 4275.

effects on DNA repair, radiation (X)-treated DNA repair

452.

effects on DNA repair, radiation-induced damage, Chinese

hamster cells 2354.

effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA biosynthesis, thymidine

incorporation 2387.

effects on maleic hydrazide-induced chromosomes damage,

Vicia faba 1829.

effects on neocarzinostatin inhibition-DNA biosynthesis,

HeLa cells 1654.

effects on radiation (u.v.)-sensitivity, *Dictyostelium*

discoideum 892.

effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome

aberrations, rats 1218.

induction-chromosomes fragmentation/micronuclei, Chinese

hamster cells, nucleoside (deoxyribo), effects on 3904.

inhibition-DNA replication, radiation (u.v.), fibroblasts cell

lines, man 6192.

inhibition-post-replication DNA repair, radiation (u.v.),

epidermis, mice 4792.

interaction-adenylyl-(3',5')-adenosine/poly (A)/

oligonucleotides, n.m.r. 689.

Caffeine benzoate,

effects on DNA repair, radiation-induced damage, Chinese

hamster cells 2354.

Calcitonin,

gene expression, thyroid tumours cell lines, rats, association-

mRNA biosynthesis 5138.

mRNA, human/mice, translation-cell-free system, products

analysis 249.

mRNA, rats, characterization 178.

Calcium,

interaction-chromatin, thymus, rats, radiation (γ), effects on

2554.

Calcium-binding protein,

biosynthesis, vitamin D-dependent, polyribosomes, kidney/

Calcium-binding protein,(continued)

duodenum, chickens 1975.
mRNA, chickens, regulation-1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol 4064.

Calcium chloride,

complex-adenine, synthesis/spectroscopy (i.r.)/n.m.r. 1275.
complex-cytosine, structure, X-ray diffraction 2635.

Calliphora erythrocephala,

rRNA gene, cistrons classes 6522.
rRNA gene, spacer, length variation 4719.

Callorhinus ursinus,

fibroblasts, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.

Calmodulin,

genes, *Electrophorus electricus*, cloning 4846.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, liver cells, rats 1068.

Camptothecin,

potentiation-phage PM2 covalently closed circular DNA
cleavage-bleomycin 6468.

Cancer borealis,

poly d(A-T)-bound RNA 692.

Candida albicans,

cytosine (5-fluoro)-peptides conjugate, antifungal activity 2649.

DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), inhibition-nalidixic acid 4277.

Cannabinooids,

effects on chromatin structure/function, HeLa cells 4418.

Capreola carpeolus,

liver, DNA-unwinding protein, interaction-DNA,
phosphorylation, effects on 3289.

Capreomycins,

induction-misreading, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro 3411.

Caprine leukoencephalitis-arthritis virus,

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)/RNA, characterization 3792.

Captan,

analogues, inhibition-DNA polymerase β , liver, cattle 6654.

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia),

mRNA, liver, rats, translation-cell-free system, dietary intake/
fasting, effects on 6039.

3-Carbethoxypsoralen,

+ radiation, DNA cross-linking 2177.

Carbon,

ions, induction-chromosome aberrations, human
lymphocytes 608.

Carbon tetrachloride,

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, assays 1630.
metabolites, binding-DNA/proteins, nuclei, liver, mice/rats 3537.

Carcinogenesis,

chemicals, role-metabolism 6458.

Carcinogens,

see also **specific compounds**

alkylation-DNA, review 3865.

DNA repair, human lymphocytes, correlation-NAD
reduction 3705.

induced, damage, excision DNA repair, Chinese hamster
cells 3101.

induced, DNA damage, assays, comparison 878.

induced, DNA damage/DNA repair, review 3871.

induced, DNA repair, human peripheral blood monocytes 2369.

induction-DNA biosynthesis, SV40-transformed cells

Chinese hamster embryos 6472.

inhibition-DNA polymerase, liver, rats, dithiothreitol, effects
on 4379.

modified, DNA replication, liver, rats, guanine (N-7-methyl)/
guanine (O⁶-methyl) release, comparison 1648.

reaction-DNA/RNA, mechanisms, review 1267.

transformed, 3T3 cells, transforming genes 3757.

Carminomycin,

complex-DNA, antitumour activity 1686.

complex-DNA, physicochemical properties/biological
properties 2173.

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, DNA repair,

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 274.

induction-DNA single-stranded breakage, normal/tumour
cells, mice 4102.

Carnation mottle virus,

complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 346.

Casein,

gene expression, lactation, mammary gland, guinea-pigs 4065.

genes, mammary tumour virus, mice, abundance 2980.

mRNA, levels, mammary gland, mice, cortisol, effects on 1467.

mRNA, mammary gland, mice, accumulation induction-

prolactin, role-glucocorticoids 4066.

mRNA, mammary gland, mice, purification/translation-cell-
free system 1468.

mRNA, rats, complementary DNA clones, restriction
endonuclease/heteroduplex analysis 5240.

mRNA, rats, complementary DNA clones construction/
characterization 5241.

β -Casein,

genes, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-prolactin 2847.

genes, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-
progesterone/glucocorticoids 4593.

genes, transcription rates, mammary gland, rabbits,
colchicine, effects on 3505.

Catabolite activator protein,

DNA binding sites, models 5835.

Escherichia coli, binding-B-form DNA 5836.

Escherichia coli, binding-single-stranded DNA 3843.

interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose operon promoters 3296.

Catalase,

mRNA, levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* δ -aminolaevulinate
synthase defective mutant, δ -aminolaevulinate, effects on 240.

Cations,

see also **specific ions**

binding-DNA, theories 269.

effects on DNA electrical properties 1007.

effects on reovirus 3 RNA modification-4'-

aminomethyltrioxsalen 6384.

interaction-DNA, electrical birefringence 2167.

Cauliflower mosaic virus,

DNA, infectivity 5726.

DNA, isolation, methodology 1478.

DNA, nucleotide sequence 347.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6099.

DNA, transcription-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 206.

DNA, wheat germ RNA polymerase complex formation/
RNA biosynthesis 4368.

DNA clones, nucleotide sequence 6100.

DNA fragments, promoters activity, isolation/mapping 3600.

RNA biosynthesis, nuclei, *Brassica rapa* leaves 2094.

RNA 19S, structure 6399.

Caulobacter crescentus,

elongation factor Tu/elongation factor Ts, sensitivity-
kirimycin/activity-phage Q β RNA polymerase (RNA-
dependent) 1376.

CDP,

hydrolysis-ribonuclease (pancreatic), cattle, temperature,
effects on 540.

- CDP arabinoside**, synthesis/antitumour activity 46.
- Celerio euphorbiae**, pupae, transcription, diapause/development 4603.
- Cells**, hormones-DNA biosynthesis, mammalian 485.
- Cercopithecus aethiops**, DNA, repeated units, sequence relationship 3028.
- infected, simian varicella virus, antiviral activity-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside 660.
- Ceruloplasmin**, biosynthesis, liver, rats, oestradiol, effects on 2749.
- genes, man, structure/expression-mutation 4743.
- genes, rats, restriction endonuclease analysis 6142.
- mRNA, liver, rats, characterization 6042.
- mRNA/polyribosomes, distribution-liver, rats 4539.
- Chara vulgaris**, antheridia filaments, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, indoleacetic acid, effects on 2396.
- RNA metabolism, inhibition-actinomycin D 2877.
- Chartreusis**, induction-phage PM2 closed circular DNA strands breakage 4657.
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome**, Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 1040.
- Chelating agents**, see also **specific compounds**
- Chelonia**, DNA repair, relationship-longevity 1628.
- Chenopodium bonus-henricus**, seeds, RNA biosynthesis, light/osmotic pressure, effects on 6021.
- Chironomus**, polytene chromosomes, double-stranded DNA replicons 3831.
- polytene chromosomes, replicons size, development, effects on 3282.
- Chironomus tentans**, Balbiani rings, chromomere, DNA content/compaction 3012.
- Balbani rings, protein biosynthesis, products characterization 2744.
- Balbani rings, RNA, post-transcription polyadenylation 190.
- Balbani rings, RNA 75S, secretory proteins messenger activity 2890.
- Balbani rings, RNA 75S genes, structure 3631.
- chromosomes puffing, relationship-RNA biosynthesis 6672.
- salivary gland, RNA labelling, adenosine, effects on 5423.
- Chironomus thummi**, Balbiani rings genes, periodicity/tandem repeated sequence 2280.
- chromatids, structure 4923.
- chromosomes, mechanical properties 1230, 1231.
- polytene chromosomes, DNA nicking 4720.
- polytene chromosomes, oligo (A)-derivatives DNA 3827.
- polytene chromosomes, RNA, metabolic stability 2575.
- repetitive DNA, correlation-chromosomes segments duplication 6523.
- Chlamydomonas**, mat-1 gene, regulation-DNA methylation, gametogenesis 5713.
- rRNA gene, organization 4200.
- α -tubulin/ β -tubulin genes, multiple forms, occurrence, gene expression regulation 5627.
- Chlamydomonas eugametos**, chloroplasts, DNA, characterization/inheritance-hybrids progeny 3628.
- Chlamydomonas moewusii**, chloroplasts, DNA, characterization/inheritance-hybrids progeny 3628.
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**, Chlorophyta, nucleotide sequence, structure/cytoplasm 5096.
- chloroplasts, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 5262.
- chloroplasts, DNA replication, review 5861.
- chloroplasts, gene expression 2069.
- chloroplasts, organization/function/expression, review 4965.
- chloroplasts DNA, inheritance 1732.
- colchicine-resistant mutant, RNA levels 2111.
- DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, multiple forms, activity 5785.
- mitochondria, DNA, mapping/characterization 370.
- radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, DNA repair 2353.
- RNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 6286.
- thylakoid membranes, polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 5049.
- tubulin mRNA biosynthesis, tubulin induction 5510.
- Chlorambucil**, DNA repair, mechanisms 5699.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/histones gene expression, HeLa cells 461.
- Chloramphenicol**, effects on DNA replication initiation, *Escherichia coli* dnaA gene mutants 1055.
- resistant, cell lines, mice, rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 6534.
- Chlorella fusca**, isocitrate lyase mRNA, purification/characterization 2803.
- polyribosomes/mRNA, isolation 4528.
- Chlorella sorokiniana**, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) mRNA, characterization 5146.
- Chloroacetaldehyde**, modification-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 5S 6383.
- reaction-*Lupinus luteus* tRNA Phe 5918.
- treated, templates, induction-DNA biosynthesis errors 4306.
- Chloroauric acid**, complex-inosine/guanosine/inosine (triacetyl)/guanosine (triacetyl)/cytidine 5889.
- Chloroethylcyclohexylnitrosourea**, reaction-calf thymus DNA 2948.
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**, binding-chromatin, HeLa cells, hydrocortisone, effects on 1813.
- mutagenicity-*Escherichia coli*, DNA cross-linking 3542.
- 4-(N-(2-Chloroethyl-N-methylamino)benzylamine**, alkylation-free/tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase-bound tRNA Phe 2721.
- N,N'-bis(2-Chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea**, treatment-DNA, guanine (6-hydroxyethyl) identification 6072.
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, induced, cross-linking, DNA repair, human tumours cells 3106.
- 1,3-bis-(2-Chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, induced, DNA damage, cells, rats, assays 1498.
- nonhistone proteins crosslinking-DNA, HeLa cells 5799.
- Chloroform**, metabolites, binding-DNA/RNA, liver, mice/rats 288.

Chlorogonium elongatum,
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits mRNA 6031.

Chlorophyll-protein,

genes, expression-*Hordeum vulgare* leaves 2838.
mRNA, absence-chloroplasts-free cells, plants 255.
mRNA, translation initiation, *Hordeum* polyribosomes 257.

Chloroquine,

complex-DNA, models, synthesis 897.

Chlorozotocin,

binding-chromatin, HeLa cells, hydrocortisone, effects on 1813.

Chlorpromazine,

+ radiation (u.v.), interaction-DNA, human fibroblasts 2199.
effects on protein biosynthesis, brain, rats 1358.

CHO cells,

cell-free system, protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 5460.

chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange,
induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 1309.

chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA
damage, induction-n.m.r. 1823.

chromosomes, replication forks movement, rates 3830.

DNA biosynthesis, radiation (X), effects on 1049.

nucleoli/nuclei, chromatin structure 5805.

protein biosynthesis, inhibition-frog virus 3 6368.

radiation (u.v.)-sensitive mutant, DNA repair 449.

replication-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 5684.

ribonucleoproteins, ribosomes precursors, characterization 5798.

RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) 5'-terminus caps biosynthesis 4582.

mRNA, processing 4583.

rRNA biosynthesis, following heat shock, regulation 818.

RNA biosynthesis/content, relationship-polyamines
accumulation, cell cycle, effects on 2836.

RNA content, determination, comparison-spectroscopy
(u.v.)/flow cytometry 1387.

RNA polymerase activity, heat shock, effects on 2876.

temperature-sensitive mutant, rRNA biosynthesis/
maturation 819.

Cholera toxin,

precursors, biosynthesis-free polyribosomes, *Vibrio cholerae* 1355.

Choriogonadotropin,

α -subunit, genes, man, characterization 6547.

subunits, polyribosomes, human placenta, biosynthesis-cell-
free system 1978.

Choriomammotropin,

genes, human, location-chromosome 17 400.

Chorion,

genes, *Antheraea polyphemus*, structure/organization, use-
recombinant DNA 3630.

proteins, precursors, mRNA, *Antheraea polyphemus*,
translation-cell-free system, products characterization 839.

Chromates,

induction-DNA cross-linking, liver/kidney, rats 6460.

Chromatids,

breaks, fluorescence-induced, DNA repair deficiency-
associated, cell lines, mice 3824.

Chironomus thummi, structure 4923.

Chromatin,

see also **Heterochromatin**

adenovirus (human) 2, organization, infected cells 2548.

adenovirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3818.

antibodies, thymocytes, rats, isolation/characterization 6660.

associated, DNA polymerase β , DNA biosynthesis fidelity 2504.

binding-androgens receptors, prostate, rats 4446.

binding-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, brain/liver, rats 5382.

binding-N-5-trimethyllysine, ascites tumour cells 3273.

brain, rats, organization 2559.

calf thymus, endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/
characterization 4862.

calf thymus, histone H1 arrangement 5375.

calf thymus, low molecular weight RNA, effects on
transcription 1446.

calf thymus, thermal stability, methylmercury, effects on 1211.

calf thymus/erythrocytes, pigeons, separation, methodology 3266.

Chinese hamster cells, nucleosomes organization 5381.

chromatography (affinity) 2565.

complex-RNA polymerase II, liver, rats, electrophoresis 3807.

condensation, nuclei, liver, rats 5807.

conformation, DNA repair-radiation (u.v.) damage effects on 3271.

conformation, effects on DNA repair, single-stranded

breakage, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 5813.

conformation, immunoglobulins light chains constant region
genes, mice, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 3642.

conformation, ionic strength, effects on 1207.

containing, satellite DNA, liver, rats, protein composition 5383.

cores particles, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* sperm,
structure 1815.

cores particles, structure, solutions, neutron scattering 4425.

damage-bleomycin, preferences 6669.

digestion, irradiated lymphoid tissue, mice, proteolysis/
endonucleolysis, effects on 5816.

dissociation-heparin 2568.

DNA, interaction-adriamycin, conformation, effects on 4404.

DNA, nucleotide sequence, dinucleotides periodicity 308.

DNA, proteins recognition sites 1212.

DNA, repeated dinucleotides, periodicity 315.

DNA, templates activity, liver/lymphoid tissue, rats, space
flight, effects on 1202.

DNA polymerase β , mice, activity/fidelity, age, effects on 5354.

Drosophila embryos, assembly, role-RNA 5380.

Drosophila melanogaster heat shock proteins genes,
structure 3016.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, DNA biosynthesis, relationship-
DNA polymerase release 431.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, post-replication, sensitivity-
micrococcal endonuclease 5377.

embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus proviruses sequence
distribution 5814.

erythrocytes, chickens, binding-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide 1209.

erythrocytes, chickens, cleavage-micrococcal endonuclease 4918.

erythrocytes, chickens, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 2542.

erythrocytes, chickens, histone H1/histone H5-lacking,
preparation 2558.

erythrocytes, chickens, histone H1/histone H5
rearrangement 4400.

erythrocytes, chickens, nucleosomes packing 5808.

erythrocytes, pigeons, nucleosomes repeats 6304.

folding, ionic strength, effects on 585.

fractionation 4423.

fractions, binding-EDTA, liver, rats 568.

Chromatin,(continued)

- fractions, HeLa cells, isolation/characterization 5379.
- fractions, mammary gland, rats, characterization 4412.
- fragmentation-endogenous endonuclease, cells, mice 580.
- fragmentation-endogenous endonuclease, tissues, mice 2550.
- fragments, calf thymus, structure 4911.
- fragments, thyroid hormones receptors-containing, liver, rats, release-micrococcal endonuclease/deoxyribonuclease I 1204.
- granules, liver, rats, ribonucleoproteins, characterization 5796.
- HeLa cells, binding-chlorozotocin/1-(2-chloroethyl-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, hydrocortisone, effects on 1813.
- HeLa cells, in vitro transcription, histones acetylation, effects on 591.
- hepatocytes, guinea-pigs, structure, electron microscopy 4413.
- herpes simplex virus 1 infection-kidney cells, monkeys, configuration 6665.
- histone H1-depleted, fractionation 4422.
- histone H1-lacking, nuclease digestion, rearrangement 588.
- histone H1-lacking, structure, heat denaturation, effects on 3268.
- histones organization, models 2551.
- hosts cells, interaction-SV40 DNA 3597.
- human fibroblasts, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA adducts, excision 2376.
- human lymphocytes, binding-ethidium monoazide 2549.
- human spermatozoa, condensation, mechanisms 3812.
- interaction-calcium, thymus, rats, radiation (γ), effects on 2554.
- interphase, HeLa cells/CHO cells, nonhistone proteins, characterization 577.
- isolation, methodology 3822.
- isolation-human chromosome 7, human x mice cell hybrids 3261.
- like, structure, *Paramecium aurelia* mitochondria, characterization 587.
- liver, rats, conformation, regeneration, effects on 4416.
- liver, rats, digestion-endonuclease (Ca/Mg) 4411.
- liver, rats, DNA repair factors, guanine (O⁶-ethyl) removal, kinetics 3806.
- liver, rats, endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), purification/characterization 2460.
- liver, rats, fragmentation-*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* endonuclease I 6635.
- liver, rats, histone H1 depletion, heart denaturation 5371.
- liver, rats, isolation/characterization 2557.
- liver, rats, solubilization-deoxyribonuclease I 579.
- liver, rats, templates activity, thyroid hormones receptors complex, effects on 3814.
- liver, rats, transcription activity enrichment-nuclease digestion 4415.
- location-calf thymus histone H1 3267.
- location histone H5-like proteins 2541.
- low molecular weight peptides, normal/tumours cells, control-transcription 1811.
- nuclease sensitivity/solubility, histones acetylation, effects on 6307.
- nuclei, small intestine, DNA packing 5811.
- nucleoli/nuclei, CHO cells, structure 5805.
- nucleosomes organization, use-exogenous endonuclease 4420.
- nucleosomes orientation, erythrocytes, chickens 2561.
- organization, malignant erythroleukaemia cells 2545.
- Oxytricha fallax* macronuclei, nucleosomes arrangement 3265.
- Palaemon serratus*, moulting, characterization 4920.
- particles, reconstitution, composition, electron microscopy 1205.
- peptides, calf thymus, inhibition-exogenous mRNA translation-cell-free system 1214.
- phosphorylation/composition/electron microscopy 3276.
- Physarum polycephalum*, nucleosomes fractions, characterization 3815.
- Plasmodium knowlesi*, nucleosomes organization 5803.
- Prorocentrum micans*, structure 5815.
- prostate, rats, androgens receptors, isolation/characterization 3808.
- prostate, rats, androgens receptors distribution 3811.
- proteolysis, effects on DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 4294.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, fragmentation 2564.
- radiation (γ), DNA-histones cross-linking 4921.
- regenerating hepatocytes, rats, condensation, induction-RNA solubilization 5804.
- replication 578.
- replication, *Drosophila nasuta* imaginal discs cells 6308.
- replication, review 13.
- replication, *Vicia faba* embryos 3264.
- ribonucleoproteins, bone marrow cells, pigeons, characterization 1191.
- RNA biosynthesis, rats, hepatectomy, effects on 815.
- Salmo gairdnerii* testis, binding-high mobility group protein 2552.
- satellite DNA-containing, liver, rats, nucleosomes repeated length 2546.
- satellite DNA-containing, liver, rats, nucleosomes arrangement 2547.
- sea urchins, structure, repeat length 3262.
- segments, histone H1 exchange 4909.
- spermatozoa, man, degradation/organization 4916.
- spermatozoa, sea urchins, nucleosomes heterogeneity 6302.
- stability, temperature, effects on 3277.
- Strongylocentrotus intermedius* /*Aphelasterias japonica*, organization, role-histone H2b 3255.
- structure 4410, 4913.
- structure, deoxyribonuclease II cleavage sites 3249.
- structure, deoxyribonuclease II cleavage 3250.
- structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* histones genes 4414.
- structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* rRNA 5S genes 2566.
- structure, during sea urchins development 3270.
- structure, erythrocytes, chickens, role-histone H1/histone H5 4409.
- structure, HeLa cells, theophylline, effects on 5719.
- structure, L cells, relationship-DNA replication 5800.
- structure, micrococcal endonuclease digestion 5378.
- structure, models 3274, 4912.
- structure, models, role-DNA repair 3813.
- structure, plants, review 9.
- structure, probes, use-fluorescence spectroscopy 2563.
- structure, role-phosphorylation 3275.
- structure, size dependence 2567.
- structure, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* /*Lytechinus pictus* embryogenesis 6667.
- structure, *Tetrahymena thermophila*, relationship-DNA methylation 6590.
- structure, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, rRNA gene transcription, effects on 5801.
- structure/function, HeLa cells, cannabinoids, effects on 4418.
- structure/function, role-histone H4 acetylation, *Physarum polycephalum* 1806.
- SV40, DNA replication, digitonin-permeabilized cells 6171.
- SV40, histones modification patterns 2553.
- SV40, occurrence-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 3259.

Chromatin,(continued)

SV40, radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidines dimers formation, efficiency 3269.

SV40, replication, role-associated DNA polymerase α 1174.

SV40, structure 4426.

SV40, structure, electron microscopy 5806.

SV40, transformation, role-histones acetylation 4427.

Tetrahymena pyriformis, digestion-deoxyribonuclease, selective release-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 2544.

thymus, rats, post-irradiation degradation/nuclease digestion, products comparison 2555.

thymus, rats, post-irradiation degradation products, density gradients/electron microscopy 2556.

thymus cells, rats/erythrocytes, chickens, DNA patterns 1208.

transcription, embryos, rabbits, electron microscopy 215.

transcription, models 2543.

Trypanosoma cruzi, subunit structure 3820.

viscosity, hepatocytes, rats, thioacetamide/benzo(a)pyrene, effects on 4915.

X-ray diffraction/neutron diffraction 581.

Xenopus laevis, β -globin/albumin/vitellogenin genes-containing, conformation 5820.

Xenopus laevis, vitellogenin genes-containing, conformation, oestrogen, effects on 5821.

Xenopus laevis/Pleurodeles waltlii/Triturus cristatus oocytes, rRNA gene spacer, structure 5809.

Zea mays roots cells, organization 5810.

Chromatography,

separation-nucleotides 4471.

Chromatography (affinity),

closed circular DNA 4095.

polynucleotides 3364.

Chromatography (anion-exchange),

adenine nucleotides, parameters 3360.

Chromatography (column),

Sephacrose-Sephadex, RNA 2776.

Chromatography (gas),

thymidine/uridine/2'-deoxyadenosine/adenosine (2'-deoxy)/uridine (2'-deoxy derivatives 1290.

Chromatography (high-performance liquid),

analysis-tRNA Phe, yeasts 5445.

CTP arabinoside/CTP/UTP (deaza), leukaemia cells, man 3914.

cytosine arabinoside metabolites 2679.

deoxyribonuclease hydrolysis products, lymphoma cells, mice 542.

determination-DNA base composition 909.

modified adenine nucleosides 2676.

nucleosides/nucleotides 3888, 4463.

oligonucleotides 4474.

separation-benzo(a)pyrene-nucleosides/nucleoside (deoxy) adducts 4457.

thymine/thymidine dimers 1281.

trinucleoside diphosphates, purification 690.

uracil (5-alkyl) + purines 5414.

uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) hydrolysis 3345.

Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),

Artemia salina rRNA oligonucleotides 2025.

DNA alkylation products 1507.

methylated purines 3335.

uracil (5-fluoro)/uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy, human plasma 1883.

Chromatography (liquid),

nucleosides/purines/pyrimidines 2653.

Chromatography (reversed-phase),

Drosophila tRNA Tyr/tRNA Leu, cadmium/zinc/magnesium, effects on 1958.

purines/pyrimidines/nucleosides/nucleotides 5890, 6341.

uracil (5-fluoro)/uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy)/uridine (5-fluoro)/UMP (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy) 643.

Chromatography (thin-layer),

purines/pyrimidines derivatives 1880.

separation-thymidine/thymidine metabolites 647.

separation-thymidine/uridine (deoxy) nucleotides 70.

thymine/thymidine dimers 1281.

Chromium,

effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity in vitro 465.

effects on DNA denaturation, comparison-copper 3053.

Chromosome aberrations,

alkylating agents-induced, caffeine, effects on 2572.

ataxia telangiectasia, man, thiotepa, effects on 1828.

bone marrow, Chinese hamster, sodium selenite, effects on 1224.

bone marrow/spermatocytes, mice, sodium selenite, effects on 1223.

CHO cells, induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 1309.

CHO cells/HeLa cells, induction-n.m.r. 1823.

human lymphocytes, during mitosis, radiation (γ), effects on 605.

human lymphocytes, induction-phenazepam/sydnocarb 1830.

human lymphocytes, radiation, effects on 2576.

human lymphocytes, sodium selenite, effects on 1222.

induction-carbon/boron/neon ions, human lymphocytes 608.

induction-radiation (neutron), human lymphocytes 607.

lead occupational exposure, lymphocytes, females 1827.

mice, uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 3359.

radiation (γ)-induced, human lymphocytes, uridine (5-fluoro-2-deoxy), effects on 2577.

radiation (γ)-induced, *Philosamia ricini* spermatocytes 2578.

radiation (ionizing)-induced, human lymphocytes 604.

radiation (u.v.)/methyl methanesulphonate, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 4298.

rats, phenacetin/phenazone/caffeine, effects on 1218.

relationship-DNA repair, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, CHO cells 4299.

styrene, effects on, review 1261.

uridine (5-fluorodeoxy)/ethyl methanesulphonate-induced, Chinese hamster cells, distribution 1219.

Chromosome 9,

man, location-interferon genes 5819.

Chromosomes,

Bacillus subtilis, termini, radioactive labelling 1825.

cell lines, liver, rats, DNA transformation/integration 3828.

centromeres, DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/characterization 1234.

chickens, localization-endogenous retrovirus ev-1 gene integration sites 1232.

Chinese hamster, proteins depletion, structure 4430, 4431.

Chinese hamster cells, nucleosomes organization 5381.

Chironomus thummi, mechanical properties 1230, 1231.

CHO cells, replication forks movement, rates 3830.

chromosome 11, man, localization-insulin genes 599.

chromosome 17, location-human somatotropin/choriomammotropin/somatotropin-like genes 400.

classification 1233.

condensation, HeLa cells, G phase, kinetics 5385.

condensed, G phase cells, DNA biosynthesis initiation 2580.

damage, maleic hydrazide-induced, *Vicia faba*, caffeine/hydroxyurea, effects on 1829.

degradation, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage T1 DNA biosynthesis 3681.

Chromosomes,(continued)

- DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, termini labelling 601.
 DNA, single-stranded breakage, mammalian cells, detection-sedimentation 2206.
 DNA, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 3826.
 DNA, unwinding, role-carcinogenesis 4433.
Drosophila melanogaster, distribution-DNA repetitive sequence 5647.
Drosophila melanogaster, localization-heat shock proteins genes 1824.
Drosophila simulans, localization-rRNA gene 603.
 erythrocytes, chickens, structure, X-ray scattering 3279.
Escherichia coli, identification-phage λ prophages loci 3278.
Escherichia coli, tRNA genes, organization 2263.
Escherichia coli, superhelix domains 4924.
 eukaryotes, replication origin, review 5406.
 folding, review 5858.
 fragmentation, induction-radiation (u.v.)/caffeine, Chinese hamster cells, nucleoside (deoxyribo), effects on 3904.
 Glossina, repetitive DNA distribution 3636.
 HeLa cells, DNA packing 3283.
 human, DNA repeated sequence, nucleotide sequence/organization 1581.
 human, rRNA 5.8S genes, frequency/distribution/relationship-rRNA 18/28S 1582.
 lampbrush, transcription-satellite DNA, *Triturus cristatus* 1434.
 lampbrush, *Triturus cristatus*, hybridization-*Xenopus laevis* rRNA gene, genes location 1558.
 lampbrush, *Xenopus laevis*, transcription units, characterization 3284.
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, association-DNA, Marek's disease virus 338.
 man, fibroblasts interferon genes-containing regions, mapping 5663.
 man, replication, human x mice hybrids 1228.
 metaphase, HeLa cells/CHO cells, nonhistone proteins, characterization 577.
 mice, distribution-ribosomal proteins genes 5235.
 mice, location-immunoglobulins heavy chains genes 1227.
 mitochondria, liver, rats, DNA polymerase, characterization, comparison-DNA polymerase γ 3780.
Muntiacus muntjak, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII/endodeoxyribonuclease HaeII analysis 393.
 mutagenesis, relationship-non-induced DNA biosynthesis, G phase 1651.
 phage λ , transfection efficiency 3825.
 polytene, Chironomidae, heterochromatin, binding-repetitive DNA 5817.
 polytene, *Chironomus*, double-stranded DNA replicons 3831.
 polytene, *Chironomus*, replicons size, development, effects on 3282.
 polytene, *Chironomus thummi*, DNA nicking 4720.
 polytene, *Chironomus thummi*, oligo (A)-derivatives DNA 3827.
 polytene, *Chironomus thummi*, RNA, metabolic stability 2575.
 polytene, DNA, *Sciara coprophila* /*Drosophila melanogaster* /*Drosophila persimilis*, cytosine (5-methyl) content 376.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA cloning, methodology 5748.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA content 2579.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA replication during puffing 598.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, hybridization-tRNA Met/tRNA Arg 702.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, mobile dispersed gene, localization 5387.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rRNA 5S genes regions, hybridization-tRNA 5643.
 polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, structure, electron microscopy 3281.
 PtK₂ cells, mitosis, kinetochores/centrosomes DNA/RNA content 5386.
 puffing, *Chironomus tentans*, relationship-RNA biosynthesis 6672.
 radiation-induced damage/DNA repair, cornea epithelium cells, mice 606.
 recombinants, DNA nucleotide sequence determination 1512.
 regions, cell surface-associated mRNA, testis, mice, translation-reticulocyte lysate 2892.
 replication, *Bacillus subtilis*, coupling-cell division 4432.
 replication, *Escherichia coli* dnaA mutant, DNA biosynthesis inhibition-nalidixic acid, effects on 6310.
 replication, initiation, *Escherichia coli*, control 5261.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, centromeres DNA, isolation 6671.
Sciara coprophila, DNA organization 602.
Streptococcus faecalis, radiation (X), mesosomes formation 5818.
 structure, chick embryos, development, relationship-a-globin gene expression 5227.
 structure forms, organization 4926.
 SV40, digestion-micrococcal endonuclease, nucleosomes structure 4919.
 SV40, DNA, interaction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 5559.
 SV40, nucleosomes organization 4405.
Triticum, rRNA gene content 999.
 X chromosome, DNA, role-hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase genes transformation 1226.
 X chromosome, DNA replication, human diploids/triploid fibroblasts, synchronization 484.
 X chromosome, fragments, man, transfer-cell lines, mice 6634.
 X chromosome, man, specific cloned DNA, isolation/characterization 528.
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid, RNA, nucleotide sequence/secondary structure 5969.
Chrysaora quinquecirrha, venom, deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 6261.
Cibacron blue, interaction-RNA polymerase I, yeasts 6275.
Cicer arietinum, cotyledons, mRNA, isolation/translation-cell-free system, products analysis 256.
Clona intestinalis, eggs, membranes, mRNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 5126.
Citrinin, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, hepatoma cells, rats 2394.
Citrobacter freundii, endodeoxyribonuclease CfrI, purification/characterization 4360.
Citrus exocortis viroid, complementary RNA, characterization 2057.
Citrus limon, satellite DNA, characterization 2307.

Citrus limon, (continued)

satellite DNA, rRNA gene organization 3040.

Cloacins,

genes, plasmid CloDF13, transcription mapping 1514.

Clomiphene,

effects on RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, uterus, rats 1165.

Clostridium pasteurianum,

apoferritin mRNA, assays/purification 235.

CMP,

deamination, spectroscopy (u.v.) components analysis 25.

reaction-methylmercury perchlorate/cis-dimethylgold perchlorate/dichloroethylenediamine palladium II/trans-dichlorodiammine palladium II/ci-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II/tetraaceto-dirhodium II, spectroscopy (Raman) 674.

CMP arabinoside,

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity/antitumour activity 3915.

dCMP deaminase,

activity, relationship-DNA biosynthesis, hepatoma, rats 1073.

Coal tar,

+ radiation, effects on DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1658.

Coat protein,

interaction-phage T7 DNA, role-radiation (u.v.) damage 5173.

papaya mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, melting-RNA 3451.

mRNA, southern bean mosaic virus, characterization 6400.

Cobalt(III),

ammonia complex, condensation-DNA 3064.

Colcemid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis initiation, 3T3 cells 5721.

Colchicine,

effects on β -casein/rRNA 28S genes transcription rates, mammary gland, rabbits 3505.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells, following growth factors stimulation 2412.

effects on DNA biosynthesis initiation, 3T3 cells 5721.
resistant mutant, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, RNA levels 2111.

Collagen,

genes, chickens, clones, isolation/characterization 3639.

genes, chickens, regions size/nucleotide sequence 3017.

genes, fibroblasts, man, characterization 6545.

mRNA, biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens,

transformation-Rous sarcoma virus, effects on 4048.

mRNA, complementary DNA, embryos, chickens, R-loops hybridization 4098.

mRNA, levels, embryo fibroblasts, rats, relationship-transformation 5153.

mRNA, precursors, levels, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4047.

turnover, salivary gland, mice, isoproterenol-induced DNA biosynthesis, effects on 2402.

 α 2-Collagen,

genes, chickens, introns splicing sites, nucleotide sequence/complementarity-RNA (small nuclear) 2286.

Colorado tick fever virus,

RNA, characterization 6387.

Complement C1q,

interaction-DNA/RNA/polynucleotides 4643.

Computer programs,

DNA nucleotide sequence analysis, review 1859.

DNA/RNA nucleotide sequence determination 2956.

genes, nucleotide sequence analysis 5183.

RNA folding 2781.

Conalbumin,

genes, in vitro transcription, base pairs mutation, effects on 3481.

genes, thymine-adenine substitution, effects on transcription 4725.

mRNA, oviduct, chickens, induction-glucocorticoids 242.

Concanavalin A,

binding-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*/hepatocytes, rats 2756.

effects on RNA processing/transport, human lymphocytes 4072.

Copper,

+ phenol impurities, effects on poliovirus RNA sedimentation 2051.

+ phenol impurities, inactivation-poliovirus RNA 2127.

complex-1,10-phenanthroline, degradation-DNA 2168.

effects on DNA denaturation, comparison-chromium 3053.

effects on ribonuclease heat denaturation 6259.

Copper(II),

complex-bleomycin, protection-DNA damage, iron catalysis 6057.

complex-bleomycin/phleomycin, binding-DNA 2931.

complex-IMP + o-phenanthroline, crystal structure 3361.

Coprinus cinereus,

DNA polymerase, characterization 5346.

Cordycepin,

effects on polyribosomes formation, *Pisum sativum* embryos 3961.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, pineal body, rats, comparison-actinomycin D/ α -amanitin 2867.

inhibition-DNA repair, radiation (X), Chinese hamster cells,

2'-deoxycoformycin, effects on 3706.

inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells, mice, mechanisms 3353.

structure 2673.

Cordycepin-5'-triphosphate,

3'-terminus labelling-DNA 4666.

Corticosteroids,

effects on polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, embryos, chickens 3231.

induction, effects on DNA methylation, liver/hepatoma tissue culture, rats 1065.

Corticotropin,

+ β -lipotropin, precursors, genes, cattle, isolation/characterization 2304.

+ β -lipotropin, precursors, mRNA, cattle, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 4569.

Corticotropin- β -lipotropin,

precursors, cattle, DNA, cloning, review 3859.

Cortisol,

effects on casein mRNA levels, mammary gland, mice 1467.

effects on DNA polymerase α activity, thymocytes 1793.

Cortisone,

effects on double-stranded poly (A)-containing RNA, cytoplasm, liver, rats 2031.

effects on free/templates-bound RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, nuclei, liver, rats 3198.

effects on poly (A)-containing double-stranded RNA, cytoplasm, rats 177.

Corydoras aeneus,

gene expression 1122.

Corydoras julii,

gene expression 1122.

- Corydoras melanistius**,
gene expression 1122.
- Corydoras myersi**,
gene expression 1122.
- Coturnix coturnix**,
eggs, proteins/DNA/RNA metabolism, storage/ageing,
effects on 4521.
- Coumermycin A1**,
effects on RNA polymerase genes-carrying phage λ DNA,
integration-*Escherichia coli* 2423.
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**,
nucleoproteins, e.s.r. 4902.
RNA, purification 5478.
RNA, 3'-terminus secondary structure, comparison-
cucumber mosaic virus 3450.
- Cowpea mosaic virus**,
genomes-linked proteins, coding-RNA 1454.
RNA, expression-*Vigna unguiculata* protoplasts 2093.
RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 1400.
RNA, translation, in vivo/in vitro 5547.
- Coxsackievirus**,
translation, inhibition-double-stranded RNA, specificity-
mRNA 5472.
- Crassostrea virginica**,
DNA/RNA, extraction 2162.
- Cricket paralysis virus**,
RNA, 3'-terminus, characterization 2043.
RNA, translation, in vitro 5144.
- Critidia fasciculata**,
kinetoplasts DNA replication, models 3674.
rRNA, localization-ribosomal subunits 5047.
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 1401.
- Critidia oncopelti**,
RNA, isolation/templates activity 5498.
- Crotalus adamanteus**,
venom, exonuclease, characterization 4348.
- Cryptocodinium cohnii**,
DNA, modified bases, distribution 960.
- α -Crystallin**,
mRNA, eye lens, normal/cataracts, characterization 2894.
- β -Crystallin**,
mRNA, eye lens, normal/cataracts, characterization 2894.
- δ -Crystallin**,
genes, chickens, multiple forms, comparison 1572.
- CTP**,
leukaemia cells, man, chromatography (high-performance
liquid) 3914.
pools, activity, assays 2715.
- CTP (2'-deoxy)**,
analogues, effects on DNA polymerase 3916.
- CTP (3'-deoxy)**,
inhibition-*Dictyostelium discoideum* RNA polymerase I/
RNA polymerase II 6342.
- CTP arabinoside**,
inhibition-DNA polymerase, hepatitis B virus 5347.
leukaemia cells, man, chromatography (high-performance
liquid) 3914.
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,
RNA, 3'-terminus secondary structure, comparison-
bromovirus 3450.
RNA accumulation, *Nicotiana tabacum* infection 6441.
satellite RNA, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* infection 4074.
- Cucumis melo**,
satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence divergence/methylation/
localization 5247.
- Cucumis sativus**,
 δ -aminolaevulinic acid mRNA, RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis inhibitors/adene (benzyl), effects on 853.
isocitrate lyase/malate synthase, regulation-germination 3522.
rRNA gene content, comparison-*Ecballium elaterium* /
Cucurbita pepo 1482.
- Cucurbita maxima**,
cotyledons, nucleoli, RNA accumulation, abscisic acid,
effects on 3493.
- Cucurbita pepo**,
cotyledons, tRNA (leucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl)
synthetase, control-cytokinins 1351.
rRNA gene content, comparison-*Ecballium elaterium* /
Cucumis sativus 1482.
- CVI cells**,
permeable, SV40 infected/non-infected, RNA polymerase II
transcription initiation 2837.
- Cyanuric chloride**,
activated, paper, binding-DNA/RNA 6076.
- Cyclic nucleotides**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, cartilage, rats 1672.
- Cycloheximide**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis, chickens erythrocytes/BHK
cells heterokaryons 1069.
effects on DNA replication, cell lines, man 6212.
effects on Gross leukaemia virus DNA biosynthesis/
processing, cell lines, mice 1661.
effects on ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), liver,
rats 1802.
effects on ribosomes biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis,
Neurospora crassa 2767.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Mucor racemosus* 804.
effects on rRNA precursors processing, nuclei/nucleoli, liver,
rats 4068.
inhibition-dexamethasone induction-phosphoenolpyruvate
carboxykinase (GTP) mRNA, kidney, rats 1424.
inhibition-polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase, liver, rats 1155.
inhibition-protein biosynthesis, effects on rRNA precursors
transcription, liver, rats 216.
- Cyclolucine**,
effects on vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA 5'-terminus caps
6432.
- Cyclophosphamide**,
induced, sister chromatid exchange, foetus, mice, age, effects
on 1216.
induced, sister chromatid exchange, lymphocytes, rabbits
593.
- Cyclopterus lumpus**,
C-reactive protein, effects on DNA biosynthesis, leucocytes,
fish/mice 1615.
- Cyprinus carpio**,
preproinsulin complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid
pBR322 1733.
protein biosynthesis, regulation, mechanisms 105.
tRNA (aminoacyl) levels, acclimatization, effects on 1948.
- Cystathionine γ -lyase**,
mRNA, content, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4614.
- Cysteamine**,
effects on DNA repair/DNA replication, irradiated
thymocytes, mice 3712.
effects on phage ϕ X174 DNA radiation-induced damage
1486.
- Cysteine**,
effects on calf thymus DNA radiation strands breakage 6064.
effects on phage ϕ X174 DNA radiation-induced damage
1486.
effects on sister chromatid exchange 1225.
- Cytidine**,
complex-chloroauric acid 5889.

Cytidine (continued)

complex formation-poly (U), spin labelling 1941.
 deamination, spectroscopy (u.v.) components analysis 25.
 interaction-glycyl-histidine + palladium(II) complex, n.m.r. 1296.
 methylation 45.
 modification, effects on transcription errors 4051.
 orientation, electrodes surfaces, polarography 4451.
 reaction-methyl N-cyanomethanimidate 4977.
 self-association/base pairs formation-adenine/guanine/uridine, n.m.r. 1277.
 spectroscopy (i.r.) 659.
Cytidine (5-aza),
 activation-ev-1 gene/ev-3 gene, retrovirus 6501.
 effects on DNA methylation 5895.
 effects on DNA methylation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1451.
 effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase 6289.
 effects on kidney tubules function, leukaemia, man 3907.
 induction-muscles differentiation, embryo cells, mice, comparison-cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy) 2683.
 induction-tRNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase deficiency, mice, mechanisms 668.
 metabolism, leukaemia, human/mice, treatment-uridine (3-aza), effects on 1910.
 stimulation-tryptophan-mediated enzymes induction, liver, rats 5896.
Cytidine (5-aza-2'-deoxy),
 effects on haematopoiesis, mice 666.
 induction-muscles differentiation, embryo cells, mice, comparison-cytidine (5-aza) 2683.
 phosphorylation, spleen cells/L1210 cells, mice 667.
 stability-acids, time dependence 1303.
Cytidine (deoxy),
 modification-sodium bisulphite 652.
 orientation, electrodes surfaces, polarography 4451.
 radioactive labelling-lymphoid tissue, mice 1062.
Cytidine (2'-deoxy),
 protected derivatives, synthesis 2665.
 O-tetrahydrofuran derivatives, synthesis 653.
Cytidine (2'-deoxy-2'-thio),
 synthesis/properties 2666.
Cytidine (3,N⁴-etheno),
 transcription errors 2681.
Cytidine (N⁴-hydroxy),
 induction-bases transition, *Escherichia coli* DNA 665.
Cytidine (5-methyldeoxy),
 modification-sodium bisulphite 652.
Cytidine (5-trifluoro),
 synthesis 2664.
Cytidine (5-trifluorodeoxy),
 synthesis 2664.
Cytidylyl-(3',5')-adenosine,
 interaction-proflavine, structure, X-ray crystallography 1326.
Cytidylyl-(3',5')-cytidine,
 adsorption 1327.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanine,
 interaction-2-methoxy-6-chloro-9-aminoacridine derivatives, n.m.r. 5434.

Cytidylyl-(3',5')-Guanosine,
 methylation, eukaryotes DNA 4192.

Cytochalasin B,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man 6210.
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, adrenocortical cells, normal rats/tumours, mice 1649.

Cytochrome b,
 genes, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, nucleotide sequence/organization 1553.
 genes, regions, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, restriction endonuclease mapping 1552.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure/nucleotide sequence 4715.
 mutants, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, introns/flanking regions, nucleotide sequence 2275.

Cytochrome c,
 genes, clusters, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transposition 6246.

Cytochrome c oxidase,
 mitochondria, lymphocytes, spleen, rabbits, comparison-DNA polymerase γ 3222.
 mRNA, HeLa cells, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1411.
 mRNA, mitochondria, yeasts, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, termination codons suppression 1462.
 subunits, biosynthesis, mitochondria, yeasts 104.
 subunits, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure/nucleotide sequence 2277.
 subunits, man, N-terminus amino acid sequence, mRNA identification/nucleotide sequence 3470.
 subunits, precursors, liver, rats, biosynthesis-cell-free system 106.

Cytochrome oxidase,
 subunits, structural gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutation 6117.

Cytochrome P-450,
 mRNA, complementary DNA, rats, cloning 4853.
 mRNA, liver, rabbits, purification/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5955.
 mRNA, liver, rabbits, translation in vitro 2747.
 mRNA, 3-methylcholanthrene-treated liver, mice, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 6034.
 variants, mRNA, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 5150.

Cytochromes,
 genes, coding sequence 4138.

Cytokinins,
 activity, Y base, tRNA Phe 4509.
 control-tRNA (leucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, *Cucurbita pepo* cotyledons 1351.
 effects on RNA polymerase, *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 6273.
 effects on RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, *Hordeum* protoplasts 1164.
 separation, chromatography (gas) 5876.

Cytomegalovirus,
 DNA, detection-fibroblasts, skin, man 4639.
 DNA, detection-Kaposi's sarcoma 861.
 DNA-binding protein, characterization 5823.
 DNA replication, inhibition-phosphonoformate 4300.
 DNA replication, temperature, effects on 3685.
 infection, Vero cells, effects on DNA repair 4798, 4799.
 strains, DNA nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 1530.
 transcription, regulation 5520.

Cytomegalovirus (equine),
 DNA, characterization 4165.

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,

structure, relationship-mRNA biosynthesis 759.
transcription, stimulation-S-adenosylmethionine 5525.

Cytosine,

N-carbamoyl pyrimidines derivatives, synthesis/properties 2642.

charge transfer complex-chloranil, analysis 2630.

complex-calcium chloride, structure, X-ray diffraction 2635.

complex-N,N-phthaloyl-DL-glutamic acid, structure, X-ray diffraction 3341.

deamination, *Escherichia coli* DNA, role-mutagenesis 954.

deamination, spectroscopy (u.v.) components analysis 25.

derivatives, hydration 4450.

dielectric constants 24.

mass spectroscopy 640.

orientation, electrodes surfaces, polarography 4451.

reaction-methyl N-cyanomethanimide 4977.

Cytosine (1,5-dimethyl-N⁴-hydroxy),

structure/self-association, spectroscopy (i.r.) 1881.

Cytosine (1,5-dimethyl-N⁴-methoxy),

structure/self-association, spectroscopy (i.r.) 1881.

Cytosine (3,N⁴-etheno),

effects on DNA biosynthesis 2647.

Cytosine (5-ethynyl) arabinoside,

synthesis 47.

Cytosine (5-fluoro),

peptides conjugate, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 2649.

reaction-hydroxylamine, kinetics/mechanisms 1882.

Cytosine (5-Hydroxy),

identification-phage N17 DNA 326.

Cytosine (1-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)),

synthesis, methodology 1276.

Cytosine (5'-iodo),

containing, denatured DNA/poly (C), photolysis 1280.

Cytosine (iso),

reaction-methyl N-cyanomethanimide 4977.

content, DNA, adenocarcinoma, stomach 3037.

Cytosine (5-methyl),

content, DNA, normal/tumour-bearing rats, alkylating agents, effects on 2184.

content, DNA, polytene chromosomes, *Sciara coprophila* /

Drosophila melanogaster / *Drosophila persimilis* 376.

content, frog virus 3 DNA 2247.

content, SV40 DNA, determination, methodology 264.

distribution, DNA, leukaemia cells, mice/man 993.

DNA, eucaryotes, distribution/role, review 6320.

fluorescence polarization 27.

mass spectroscopy 640.

Cytosine (2'-methylthio) arabinoside,

synthesis 49.

Cytosine (N⁴-succinyl) arabinoside,

production/antitumour activity 6344.

Cytosine (5-trifluoro) arabinoside,

synthesis 2664.

Cytosine (N⁴-ureido) nucleotide,

enzymatic addition-DNA 3'-terminus 72.

Cytosine arabinoside,

+ methotrexate, effects on nucleoside triphosphates pools, L1210 cells 3906.

+ podophyllotoxin derivatives, effects on DNA

sedimentation, leukaemia cells, mice 1504.

antitumour activity, leukaemia, intramuscular administration, clinical trials 63.

antitumour activity/toxicity, liposomes encapsulation, effects on 62.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4980.

containing, CDP-diacylglycerol analogues, antitumour activity 670.

derivatives, antiviral activity 6343.

derivatives, synthesis 44.

effects on cell proliferation, intestine, mice 3355.

effects on daunorubicin/guanine (6-thioguanine, HeLa cells 5428.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, myeloid leukaemia cells, mice 2391.

effects on DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA replication inhibition, radiation (u.v.)/methyl 4298.

effects on immune response (cell-mediated), in vitro, man 1304.

effects on radiosensitivity, intestine cells, mice 3908.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 669.

effects on testis cell culture properties, rats 64.

incorporation-DNA, leukaemia cells, mice, correlation-toxicity 1070.

incorporation-DNA, myeloblasts, man, relationship-lethality 5426.

interaction-methotrexate, hepatoma cell lines, rats,

modulation-purines 4467.

metabolites, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2679. n.m.r. 4986.

reaction-1,3-dichloro-1,1,3,3-tetraisopropylsiloxane 48.

sensitivity-DNA biosynthesis, human acute myeloid leukaemia 1650.

synergism-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, lethality, carcinoma cell lines, man 2684.

treatment-leukaemia, man 5894.

Cytosine monohydrate,

hydrogen bonds 5877.

Cytosine nucleosides,

synthesis, use-*Streptomyces griseochromogenes* 4985.

Cytosine nucleotides,

role-tRNA 3'-terminus binding-peptidyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 1374.

Dane particles,

hepatitis B virus, DNA, role-partial genomes, hypothesis 2426.

Datura innoxia,

DNA reassociation kinetics-*Daucus carota* 6154.

Daucus carota,

cell culture, DNA biosynthesis, thymidine incorporation 432.

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, during embryogenesis 488.

DNA reassociation kinetics-*Petroselinum crispum* / *Datura innoxia* 6154.

protoplasts, transfer-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA, mediation-liposomes 4839.

satellite DNA, characterization 6155.

Daunomycin,

analogues, complex-poly d(A·T), n.m.r. 6349.

binding-DNA 1489.

Daunomycin,(continued)

complex-DNA, radiation (u.v.) 5578.
 complex-DNA, structure, X-ray diffraction 3547.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange, foetus, mice, age, effects on 1216.

inhibition-RNA polymerase, ascites tumour cells 5339.

interaction-dinucleotides, n.m.r. 688.

interaction-DNA, kinetics 1490.

interaction-self-complementary oligonucleotides 686.

radiation (u.v.)-induced binding-DNA 2949.

Daunorubicin,

complex-calf thymus DNA, n.m.r. 3541.

free radicals, binding-DNA 900.

6-thioguanine, HeLa cells, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 5428.

DDT,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, uterus, rats 477.

DDVP,

effects on calf thymus DNA physical properties 2192.

Defective-interfering particles,

effects on RNA, vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells 198.

RNA, vesicular stomatitis virus, structure 3991.

Semliki Forest virus, RNA 18S, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4551.

vesicular stomatitis virus, production-*Aedes albopictus* cell lines 2842.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA, characterization/in vitro transcription 5492.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA biosynthesis in vitro 187.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA 5'-terminus, L gene location/role-polyadenylation 159.

Delphinus bairdi,

kidney cells, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.

Dendroaster excentricus,

embryos, development, adenosine (3'-deoxy), effects on 1305.
 hatching enzymes mRNA, origin 3516.

Dengue virus,

RNA, characterization 2044.

2'-Deoxycofomycin,

effects on cordycepin inhibition-DNA repair, radiation (X), Chinese hamster cells 3706.

2-Deoxy-D-glucose,

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 2110.

Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase,

Escherichia coli, insertion-Chinese hamster cells 438.

Escherichia coli, purification/properties 1184.

Deoxyribonuclease,

see also **Nuclease, Endodeoxyribonuclease,**

Exodeoxyribonuclease, etc.

activation-N-nitrosomethylurea 6262.

activity, brain, rats, undernutrition, effects on 3078.

activity, lymphocytes, stimulation-antigens 564.

activity, urea derivatives, effects on 3762.

Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 4860.

ATP-dependent, *Alcaligenes faecalis*, reaction mechanisms 4356.

Chrysaora quinquecirrha venom, purification/characterization 6261.

HeLa cells, separation/characterization 541.

herpes simplex virus, DNA degradation, mechanisms 5763.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2-infected kidney cells, rabbits, assays 3761.

Hordeum vulgare, purification/characterization 1139.

lymphoma cells, mice, hydrolysis products, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 542.

Monilinia fructicola, purification/characterization 2459.

pancreas, cattle, tryptophan residues, modification-N-bromosuccinimide 1145.

Strongylocentrotus intermedius embryos, substrate specificity 5329.

Vespa orientalis venom, purification/characterization 5330.
 yeasts, relationship-DNA yield 5762.

Deoxyribonuclease β ,

Ustilago maydis, purification/characterization 2464.

Deoxyribonuclease I,

activity, DNA-bound antitumour agents/antiparasitic agents, effects on 544.

activity, liver nuclei, inhibitors, effects on 1130.

Drosophila melanogaster, localization 2465.

formation-acids-soluble DNA, mathematical models 1756.

hydrolysis-DNA, magnesium/manganese, effects on 3185.

hypersensitivity-heat shock proteins genes 5'-terminus,

Drosophila melanogaster 4723.

multiple forms, purification/characterization, review 5865.

pancreas, cattle, interaction-manganese 3180.

pancreas, cattle, purification/characterization 3184.

release-thyroid hormones receptors-containing chromatin fragments, liver, rats 1204.

removal-ribonuclease contamination 2466.

resistance-DNA complex-rubomycins, incorporation-liposomes 5557.

sensitive, sites, *Drosophila melanogaster* heat shock proteins genes, mapping 374.

sensitivity, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions, X gene/Y gene/ovomucoid genes/ovalbumin genes, oviduct, chickens 977.

serum, mice, inhibitors 5333.

solubilization-chromatin, liver, rats 579.

tissues, rats, inhibition-actin 6637.

Deoxyribonuclease II,

cleavage, chromatin structure 3250.

cleavage sites, chromatin, structure 3249.

human spleen, purification 1757.

intestine, cattle, purification/characterization 3186.

Deoxyribonuclease V,

Novikoff hepatoma, purification/characterization 1758.

Deoxyribonucleoproteins,

see also **Nucleoproteins**

autoantibodies, assays 5362.

binding-EDTA, liver, rats 568.

Escherichia coli /*Serratia marcescens* /*Pseudomonas*

fluorescens /*Micrococcus luteus*, fragmentation-

endonuclease, structure organization 1797.

phage Sd/phage P22, linkage formation, sodium disulphite, effects on 4899.

Deoxyribonucleosides,

see **Nucleoside (deoxyribo)**

Deoxyribopyrimidine photolyase,

yeasts, complex formation-pyrimidines dimers, kinetics 4790.

Deoxyuridine phosphorylase,

cleavage-uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), inhibition-uracil derivatives 645.

Desmin,

mRNA, skeletal muscle/smooth muscle, chickens,

translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5548.

Dexamethasone,

activation-metallothioneins genes, liver, mice 6004.
effects on tyrosine 3-monooxygenase mRNA,
pheochromocytoma cells, translation 4636.
induction-metallothionein mRNA, HeLa cells 251.
induction-phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)
mRNA, kidney, rats, inhibition-cycloheximide 1424.
induction-pre-somatotropin mRNA, pituitary cells, rats 5524.
regulation-metallothionein mRNA synthesis, cell lines, mice
6020.

Diabetes mellitus,

effects on poly (A)-containing RNA, skeletal muscle, rats
201.

Diacridines,

intercalation-phage PM2 DNA 2203.

Diadenosine monophosphate,

conformation preferences 76.

Diadenosine 5',5'''-P¹,P⁴-tetraphosphate,

inhibition-DNA nucleotidyltransferase, calf thymus 1176.

3,8-Diamino-6-phenyl-phenanthridine,

binding-DNA, ionic strength, effects on 4131.

cis-Diammine platinum II,

complex-GMP/dGMP, n.m.r. 2697.

trans-Diammine platinum II,

complex-GMP/dGMP, n.m.r. 2697.

Dianthin,

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits,
damage-ribosomes 5053.

Dianthus caryophyllus,

dianthin, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate,
rabbits, damage-ribosomes 5053.

Diaulula sandiegensis,

guanosine (iso), isolation 5417.

Diazan,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis, L1210 cells 6213.

N-Diazoacetyl glycine amide,

induction-DNA damage in vivo, assays 289.

2,4-bis-Diazoacetylbutane,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Artemia salina* 1045.

cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum II,

analogues, interaction-phage PM2 DNA, relationship-
cytotoxicity 901.

binding-DNA, sequence selectivity 304.

complex-DNA, viscosity/nicking/denaturation 6063.

complex-guanine (9-ethyl) 3336.

cross-linking-DNA 2950.

cross-linking-DNA, L1210 cells 4112.

DNA repair, mechanisms 5699.

effects on DNA repair, radiation-induced damage, Chinese
hamster cells 1042.

induced, lesions, phage λ DNA 3548.

inhibition-plasmid pBR322 DNA restriction endonuclease
cleavage/unwinding 6073.

interaction-dinucleoside monophosphate 1936.

interaction-phage PM2 DNA 902.

interaction-poly (I)/poly (I.C), n.m.r. 74.

synergism-cytosine arabinoside, lethality, carcinoma cell
lines, man 2684.

trans-Dichlorodiammine platinum II,

complex-DNA, viscosity/nicking/denaturation 6063.

induced, DNA-proteins cross-links, cells, mice 4111.

induced, lesions, phage λ DNA 3548.

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,

effects on RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity,
Glycine max 2483.

5,6-Dichloro-1- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole,

effects on low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis,
vertebrates 6015.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, mitochondria/cytoplasm, HeLa
cells 2121.

Dichlorvos,

methylation-DNA, mice 5570.

Dictamine,

+ radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-DNA, calf thymus 887.

Dictyostelium discoideum,

actin, gene expression/5'-terminus mapping 6437.

actin gene expression, during spores germination 1461.

differentiation, rRNA/mRNA biosynthesis/degradation rates
5105.

discoidin I genes, transcription, AMP (cyclic), effects on
3479.

DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), caffeine, effects on 4275.

DNA repair mutants, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.),
effects on 1627.

DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, isolation 1058.

free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, development, effects
on 5468.

genes, clones, selection, methodology 3756.

low abundance mRNA genes, introns, characterization 2267.
nuclei/polyribosomes, RNA nucleotide sequence complexity
1402.

poly (A)-containing RNA, developmental stages, complexity
4000.

radiation (u.v.), pyrimidines dimers excision 4789.

radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, caffeine, effects on 892.

radiation-sensitive mutant, DNA repair, methyl
methanesulphonate, effects on 3700.

ribosomes, conformation 3403.

ribosomes, ribosomal proteins composition, differentiation,
effects on 5457.

tRNA, base composition 94.

mRNA, developmental stages, changes 4062.

RNA (small nuclear), homology-RNA, nucleoli, rats/genes
characterization 1544.

RNA (small nuclear), isolation/characterization 5496.

RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-nogalamycin 5527.

mRNA biosynthesis/stability, cells contact/AMP (cyclic),
effects on 6413.

mRNA content, changes during differentiation 1431.

rRNA nucleotide sequence changes during development
1403.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, inhibition-CTP (3'-
deoxy)/UTP (3'-deoxy) 6342.

RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, purification,
methodology 3199.

mRNA stability, role-poly (A) 238.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 2067.

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide,

binding proteins, genes, *Escherichia coli*, localization 5208.

Diepoxbutane,

damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rad3 gene mutants,
DNA repair 4278.

Diethyl azodicarboxylate,

+ triphenylphosphine, reaction-nucleosides 3889.

9-(3'-Diethylaminopropylamino)acridine,

inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, liver, rats
2482.

- Diethylnitrosamine**,
interaction-DNA, liver, rats, thymidine (O⁴-ethyl) formation/
persistence 290.
- Difenoquat**,
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, *Triticum* 6596.
- 7,8-Dihydro-7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene**,
metabolites, binding-DNA 286.
- 4',5'-Dihydro-4-methylpsoralen**,
reaction-pyrimidines 641.
- Dihydrostreptomycin**,
binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, effects on protein
biosynthesis 3410.
- uptake, *Escherichia coli* streptomycin-resistant/sensitive
cells, role-ribosomes recycling 2770.
- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone**,
receptors, effects on RNA polymerase activity, pituitary, rats
2870.
- 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol**,
regulation-calcium-binding protein mRNA, chickens 4064.
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine**,
binding-chromatin, brain/liver, rats 5382.
- Disopropylfluorophosphate**,
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, tuberculin/lipopolysaccharides
stimulation-lymphocytes B, mice 6592.
- Dimethyl sulphate**,
inhibition-DNA templates activity, β -D-galactosidase
biosynthesis 291.
- methylation-DNA, liver, rats 6461.
- methylation-*Escherichia coli* tRNA 4499.
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**,
effects on DNA thermal stability/renaturation 411.
- effects on radiation (γ)/hydroxyl radical single-stranded
DNA breakage 4650.
- effects on ribonuclease denaturation thermodynamics 1132.
- stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus,
lymphoblastoid cell lines 6199.
- treated, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, single-stranded DNA
content 2411.
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**,
derivatives, effects on tRNA aminoacylation, liver, rats 1964.
- N-(4-Dimethylamino-2-naphthyl)bromoacetamide**,
reaction-uridine (4-thio)/uridine (2-thio), fluorescence 1894.
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**,
binding-DNA, cells, epidermis, mice, inhibition-vitamin A/
vitamin C 6061.
- DNA adducts, skin, mice, fluorescence 4113.
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine**,
effects on DNA purines methylation, colon/liver, rats 3726.
- Dimethylnaphthylamine**,
DNA damage, mice, in vivo, determination, methodology
5561.
- Dimethylnitrosamine**,
binding-DNA, adenine/adenosine/guanosine/cytidine/
cysteine, effects on 5571.
- DNA damage, nuclei, liver, rats, viscosity 5168.
- effects on protein biosynthesis initiation, liver, mice 5069.
- effects on mRNA content, liver, mice, role-nuclease activity
5130.
- induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, assays 1630.
- induced guanine (O⁶-methyl), DNA, liver, rats, removal,
relationship-N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,
Escherichia coli 3095.
- methylation DNA, human liver 884.
- methylation-DNA, in vitro, relationship-formaldehyde
production 5566.
- methylation-DNA, liver, rats, 2-acetylaminofluorene
pretreatment, effects on 5565.
- methylation-tRNA, liver, rats 4499.
- modified, DNA, liver, rats, following replication,
endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) susceptibility 2187.
- 2,4-Dinitroaniline**,
DNA damage, mice 5177.
- 2,4-Dinitrochlorobenzene**,
sensitization, effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes,
guinea-pigs 5299.
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol**,
effects on phytochrome regulation-*Lemna gibba* RNA
biosynthesis 821.
- Dinucleoside (aminoacyl) phosphate**,
synthesis 2707.
- Dinucleoside monophosphates**,
adenosine (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy)-containing, synthesis/
characterization 5435.
- conformation, uracil photoinduced hydration, effects on 1933.
- interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 1936.
- radiation (γ)-modified, chromatography (thin-layer)/
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3365.
- stacking, n.m.r./c.d. 1937.
- synthesis, use-caesium fluoride 3368.
- synthesis/properties 4480.
- Dinucleoside phosphates**,
binding-9-aminoacridine 3920.
- complex-tryptamine, n.m.r. 3370.
- Dinucleoside triphosphates**,
inhibition-adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 DNA
replication, mechanisms, role-DNA polymerase γ 5783.
- Dinucleosides**,
see also **specific nucleosides**
dimers, conformation flexibility 1901.
- mRNA caps analogues, preparation 4479.
- Dinucleotides**,
see also **specific nucleotides**
acetylaminofluorene/aminofluorene-modified, conformation
1300.
- 2-aminofluorene/2-acetylaminofluorene-modified, c.d./n.m.r.
1934.
- complex-proflavine, crystals, X-ray diffraction 1939.
- dimers, intercalation-doxorubicin, models 693.
- interaction-daunomycin, n.m.r. 688.
- intercalation-proflavine/acridine orange, mechanisms 5015.
- periodicity, chromatin DNA 308.
- solutions, conformation 1932.
- Dioxane**,
effects on ribonuclease denaturation thermodynamics 1132.
- Dioxidine**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis,
Staphylococcus aureus 6204.
- Diphtheria toxin**,
catalysis-ADP-ribose binding-elongation factor 2,
Halobacterium cutirubrum /*Methanobacterium*
thermoautotrophicum /*Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* /
Thermoplasma acidophilum 1380.
- Dipyridol[4,3-b]3,4-flindole**,
derivatives, intercalation-DNA 3549.
- Discoidin I**,
genes, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, transcription, AMP
(cyclic), effects on 3479.
- Distamycin**,
interaction-DNA, electric dichroism 2171.
- Distamycin A**,
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/poly (A) biosynthesis, calf

Distamycin A,(continued)

thymus DNA, in vitro 6019.

Dsulfirmam,

inhibition-DNA cleavage-cysteine/ascorbic acid/1,2-dimethylhydrazine 898.

Dithiothreitol,

effects on carcinogens inhibition-DNA polymerase, liver, rats 4379.

effects on DNA strands breakage-auroomycin 1501.

Diuridine monophosphate,

conformation preferences 76.

DNA,

see also Satellite DNA

A-form, backbone, n.m.r. 3665.

A-form/B-form, electrostatic fields 2315.

alcohols/water mixtures, spectroscopy (u.v.) 1002.

alkylation products, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1507.

ascitic fluid, tumours, ovary, man, characterization 2164.

assays, methodology 1475.

assays, use-mithramycin fluorescence 855.

autoantibodies, assays 5362.

B-form, conformation, dynamics 4772.

B-form, conformation, models 907.

B-form, helix fragments, interaction-water molecules 4764.

B-form, models 5254.

B-form, solid state, n.m.r. 6164.

B-form, structure, X-ray crystallography 2210.

bacteria, review 17.

base composition determination, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 909.

base pairs separation, dynamics 3663.

base pairs separation regions, location 5258.

base pairs sequence recognition, role-proteins backbone 4934.

base pairs-specific dyes, synthesis/properties 5164.

bases, alkylation-methyldiazonium ions 3554.

bases, oxidation modification, liver, adults animals 1508.

bases substitution, nucleotide sequence comparison 4139.

binding-androgens receptors, prostate, rats 4446.

binding-microtubule-associated proteins, brain, pigs 3849.

binding-polyocations 4239.

BK virus-induced tumour cells, hamsters, characterization 333.

calf thymus, electrical birefringence 3670.

calf thymus, electrical properties, molecular weight, effects on 5259.

calf thymus, low molecular weight, dimensions, ionic strength dependence 2326.

capping, lymphoblasts, man 4315.

carcinogens-induced alkylated sites, assays 3536.

chains, elongation, normal/permeabilized cells, mice, intermediates characterization 1061.

Chinese hamster fibroblasts cell lines, repetitive sequence, restriction endonuclease analysis 3035.

cloned complementary sequence, human lymphocytes/fibroblasts, isolation 2447.

cloned repetitive sequence, man, renaturation kinetics 5672.

cloned sequence, cytochrome P-450/Ah gene loci-associated, liver, mice, isolation/characterization 4849.

closed, circular, configurations 1607.

compaction, orientation 3063.

compaction, phages, models 2965.

compaction, water-salts solutions 4762.

complementary, myotubes-specific, cell lines, mice,

expression during differentiation, proteins identification 107.

complementary, recombinant, construction 3134.

complementary-prothrombin mRNA, cattle, cloning/analysis

985.

complementary-mRNA, liver, mice, sequence complexity 384.

complex-ligands, stoichiometry during denaturation, effects on helix-coil transition 2313.

complex-tryptophan-containing peptides, spectroscopy (u.v.) 2710.

condensation-cobalt(III)-ammonia complex 3064.

conformation 4240.

conformation analysis, methodology 1000.

content, *Escherichia coli* mutants 863.

content, human skin, pemphigus, effects on 1674.

content, liver/brain, neonatal rats, undernutrition, effects on 2405.

content, liver/heart, brain cortex, dogs, hypotension, effects on 4815.

content, nuclei, human lung carcinoma cells 3530.

cross-linked, denaturation 2317.

cross-linking-proteins 2914.

cross-links formation, detection 2920.

damage, bleomycin-induced, phage PM2, sites specificity 302.

damage, mammalian cells, assays 872.

damage, mutagens/carcinogens, germ cells, rabbits, assays 4107.

damage factors, fibroblasts, man, screening 6471.

denaturation, spectroscopy 4243.

detection, use-ethidium bromide 2156.

distribution analysis, methodology 261.

double helix, polymorphism, X-ray diffraction 2214.

double helix, torsion tension, *Escherichia coli* /*Drosophila* / HeLa cells 1535.

double-stranded, denaturation, analysis-electrophoresis 6165.

double-stranded, guanine (O⁶-ethyl)-containing, enzymatic synthesis 5023.

double-stranded, helical organization 309.

double-stranded, immobilization, methodology 2312.

double-stranded, palindromes, coding-proteins 5184.

double-stranded, unwinding, dehydration, effects on 5668.

double-stranded replication intermediates, human melanoma cells, characterization 1599.

dynamics, n.m.r. 3059.

electrical properties 1006, 4238.

electrochemical oxidation, guanine + cytosine content, effects on 1608.

electron microscopy, computer programs analysis 6166.

enzymatic methylation, plants, review 1857.

Escherichia coli lactose operon/plasmid pVH51, restriction endonuclease fragments, heat denaturation 3067.

ethidium bromide intercalation, spectroscopy 1606.

eukaryotes, adenine + thymine-rich sequences, localization 4711.

exogenous, integration-transformed cells, mice 2422.

exogenous, uptake-plants cells, genes modification, review 5403.

films, X-ray diffraction/c.d. 3058.

flexibility 1009, 1010.

fluorometry 2908.

fragments, association-matrix, nuclei, regenerating liver, rats 5718.

fragments, complementary strands separation 4099.

fragments, electrophoresis 2909.

fragments, *Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus subtilis* replication forks-containing, isolation 6052.

fragments, immobilization 1004.

fragments, isolation-agarose/acrylamide gels, methodology 6050.

fragments, man, cloning, homology-X chromosome/

DNA,(continued)

- autosomes, isolation/characterization 4925.
- fragments, mice, cloning-plasmid pBR322, characterization 1577.
- fragments, phosphorylation 3927.
- fragments, polyacrylamide gels, transfer-diazobenzyloxymethylcellulose paper 6455.
- fragments, purification, methodology 2153.
- fragments, structure, solutions 2316.
- genomes, chickens, repetitive sequence clusters 5650.
- genomes, mammals, organization, expression, review 3856.
- genomes, sheep, physical properties 1013.
- goats/sheep, characterization, comparison 986.
- guanine (deoxy) + cytidine (deoxy)-rich fractions, sheep, physical properties 6169.
- heat denaturation, spectrophotometry, review 3333.
- heat denaturation regions, aggregation, theories 4766.
- HeLa cells, inactivated poliovirus vaccines, quantitation 1481.
- helix, repeated dinucleotides, models 314.
- high molecular weight, plants, isolation, methodology 869.
- homologous sequence, evolution distance estimation 4763.
- human genomes, characterization 2301.
- immobilization, ion exchange properties 5253.
- interaction-actinomycin D/proflavine, acridine orange fluorescence polarization 2921.
- interaction-cations, electrical birefringence 2167.
- interaction-proteins, models 2915, 2916.
- interaction-sulphur-containing radioprotective agents, spectrophotometry 1509.
- interaction-water 1001.
- intercalation parameters 2216.
- intercalation sites, models 910.
- inverted repeat, methylation, mastocytoma cells, mice, transcription, effects on 5245.
- inverted repeat sequence, liver, rats, pyrimidines tracts 387.
- isolation, liver, rats, gel filtration 4640.
- length, relationship-dimensions 912.
- levels, brain, rats, undernutrition, effects on 3078.
- linear, gene expression analysis, use-transcription-translation cell-free system 3477.
- liver, rats, binding-thyroid hormones receptors 3301.
- liver, rats, purification 5160.
- liver, rats, repetitive sequence, characterization 3645.
- long repeated, adjacent-human β -globin genes, characterization 3031.
- loops linkage, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, during differentiation 402.
- mammalian cells, damage-alkylating agents 6058.
- mammalian cells, quantitation, methodology 2154.
- mammals, nucleotide sequence 3027.
- metabolism, heart muscles, dogs, following myocardial infarction 482.
- metabolism, pituitary, rats, regulation 2849.
- methylation, embryos, chickens, during development 1667.
- methylation, eukaryotes, review 3311.
- methylation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, during differentiation 1678.
- methylation, HeLa cells S phase 4233.
- methylation patterns, inheritance, review 5409.
- mice, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, structure/organization 1576.
- mice, repetitive sequence, characterization 383.
- mitochondria, Avies, structure/organization/evolution 6131.
- mitochondria, human, transcription mapping, tRNA excision, role-processing 3033.
- mitochondria, human leukaemia cells, restriction endonuclease analysis 399.
- mitochondria, human x mice hybrids, restriction endonuclease analysis 2300.
- mitochondria, L cells, restriction endonuclease mapping 6152.
- mitochondria, liver, rats, characterization 6144.
- mitochondria, liver, rats, restriction endonuclease mapping 4738.
- mitochondria, man, gene expression/organization 6150.
- mitochondria, man/cattle, nucleotide sequence 4742.
- mitochondria, mice/man, RNA genes, gene expression 5999.
- mitochondria, mice x human cells hybrids, analysis 268.
- mitochondria, mice x rats cytoplasmic hybrids, identification, use-restriction endonuclease 403.
- mitochondria, mice x rats hybrids cells, restriction endonuclease analysis 5244.
- mitochondria, rats, characterization 6143.
- mitochondria, rats, endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII fragments, length polymorphism 4737.
- mitochondria, rats, nucleotide sequence 6140.
- mitochondria, rats, replication origin, nucleotide sequence 6141.
- mitochondria, rats, restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence 6145.
- mitochondria, spermatozoa/tissues, sheep, physicochemical properties 4254.
- models, relationship, review 1865.
- molecular weight distribution, determination, methodology 6160.
- murine leukaemia virus, role-Fv-1-gene restriction 228.
- mutagens-induced lesions, assays 2188.
- normal/systemic lupus erythematosus human blood plasma, isolation/characterization 1852.
- Novikoff hepatoma, rats/liver, cattle, methylation sites, endodeoxyribonuclease MspI, sensitivity 391.
- nuclear, animals, nucleotide sequence organization, review 12.
- nuclear matrix-associated, liver, rats, nucleotide sequence analysis 2295.
- nuclei/chloroplasts, interaction, review 5856.
- nucleotide sequence, classification systems 2954.
- nucleotide sequence, determination, methodology 908, 2955.
- nucleotide sequence, genes structure, review 5854.
- nucleotide sequence, mass spectroscopy, review 5866.
- nucleotide sequence, models 5191.
- nucleotide sequence, parameters 3065.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, methodology 2211.
- nucleotide sequence determination, computer programs 2956.
- nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 1519, 6476.
- nucleotide sequence determination, review 3874.
- nucleotide sequence/helix-coil transitions 311.
- nucleotide sequence substitution, evolution, review 2612.
- nucleotides frequency, patterns 1005.
- nucleotides substitution, role-evolution, review 3320.
- occurrence, mitochondria, spermatozoa 2163.
- occurrence-RNA, liver, chickens/embryos 267.
- optical properties, review 15.
- oxidation, thymidine (cis-5,6-dihydroxy-5,6-dihydro)/thymine (cis-5,6-dihydroxy-5,6-dihydro), identification 3555.
- persistence length, polyelectrolytes, effects on 4241.
- phage λ /phage ϕ X174, cross-linking-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, electrophoresis 5166.
- phage ϕ 29, fluorescence polarization 2322.
- phage PM2, fragmentation-bleomycin 303.
- photochemistry, review 3.
- photosensitization, mechanisms 4646.
- physical properties, acoustics 4773.
- placenta, man, reassociation kinetics 5260.
- plants, characterization/organization, review 1264.
- polarography 3056.

DNA.(continued)

- polymorphism, conformation flexibility 4136.
polypurine, secondary structure 414.
primary structure, periodicity 4769.
primates, gene amplification, evolution 5754.
quantitation, fluorometry 4637.
radiation (u.v.)-denatured, immune complexes, nephritis, rabbits 563.
radioactive labelling, analysis 2157.
radiosensitivity, carcinoma, cervix, man 5170.
radiosensitization, thymus, rats, chromatography 4120.
rats/mice/chickens/yeasts, determination 3529.
recombinant, applications, review 3334.
recombination mechanisms 4338.
repeated sequence, loss during serial passage, human fibroblasts 2446.
repetitive, human, properties 422.
repetitive, occurrence-genomes, man 4744.
repetitive, primates, characterization 6541, 6542.
repetitive, restriction endonuclease sites, distribution 5185.
repetitive fragments, liver, rats, restriction endonuclease mapping 5660.
repetitive sequence, human/monkeys, characterization 1583.
repetitive sequence, man, characterization 4226.
repetitive sequence clusters, chickens, methylation 6133.
repetitive sequence methylation, rats/mice/cattle 5300.
replication, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, cell density, effects on 6217.
replication, enzymes, review 5408.
replication, eukaryotes, review 4958.
replication, fidelity, mechanisms, review 1263.
replication, fidelity, prokaryotes, role-nucleoside monophosphates generation 6201.
replication, human xeroderma pigmentosum variants 1634.
replication, initiation, control, relationship-tumorigenesis 6561.
replication, initiation sites organization, L cells, reovirus 3, effects on 435.
replication, mitochondria, L cells, mechanisms 6177.
replication, models, review 2605.
replication, plants, review 3310.
replication, proofreading, mechanisms 717.
replication, systems, HeLa cells nuclei, treatment-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 6211.
replication, transformed cells, man, intermediates assembly 5265.
replication, trophoblasts nuclei, rats, characterization 1019.
replication intermediates, mitochondria, spermatozoa, sheep, characterization 394.
replication/recombination, mechanisms, book 3852.
replication-uridine 5-bromodeoxy, mammalian cells, components, characterization 3679.
restriction endonuclease, fragments, n.m.r. 6554.
restriction endonuclease analysis, population genetics, variation 6475.
restriction endonuclease fragments, c.d. 6553.
restriction endonuclease fragments, electrical birefringence 4765, 6161.
restriction endonuclease fragments, *Escherichia coli*, lactose promoters-containing, cloning 1726.
restriction endonuclease fragments, n.m.r. 6555.
restriction endonuclease fragments, preparation, methodology 6454.
restriction endonuclease fragments, size determination, computer programs 3562.
restriction endonuclease fragments/recombinant plasmids, conformation 4665.
secondary structure, interaction-netropsin 2209.
secondary structure, temperature effects 5251.
sedimentation, thymocytes, use-radioactive labelling 4253.
selfish DNA, content, genomes 4638.
separation/quantitation, methodology 2905.
sequence, localization, fluorescence microscopy 2155.
single-stranded, nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 4662.
single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, cleavage-gene A proteins 620.
single-stranded breakage, models 2314.
single-stranded/double-stranded, exogenous, uptake-*Escherichia coli*, effects on conformation 4706.
single-stranded regions-containing, reaction kinetics 3666.
strands breakage, *Escherichia coli*, drying 5178.
strands displacement, kinetics 4768.
stress-induced conformation transitions, analysis, theories 913.
structure, fibroblasts, man, ageing, effects on 6148.
structure, gene regulation, review 6331.
structure, mercury electrodes potential, pH, effects on 3057.
structure, models 3557.
structure/function, spin-labelling, review 4959.
superhelical, properties, review 2624.
superhelix, eukaryotes, relationship-replication 2215.
superhelix, role-gene expression regulation, review 6329.
surface charge patterns 3661.
templates activity, artery walls, rabbits, hypertension, effects on 489.
transcription regions, plasmacytoma cells, mice, size/sequence composition 2328.
transcription specificity, organs, rats 4026.
transfer-nitrocellulose/diazobenzyloxymethyl paper 2906.
transformation-calcium-treated *Escherichia coli*, entry, requirements 5304.
transformation-*Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 5740.
transformation-*Escherichia coli*, uptake/integration 520.
transposition models, review 4953.
tumours, man, transforming activity 4854.
vertebrates, nucleotide sequence 3021.
viruses, restriction endonuclease analysis, review 634.
Z-form, backbone conformation 4237.
Z-form, conformation 3658, 3659.
Z-form, physical properties 413.
DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/characterization 4385.
Escherichia coli, cytidine (5-aza), effects on 6289.
Escherichia coli, methylation-oligodeoxyribonucleotides 3794.
multiple forms, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, activity 5785.
protection-*Bacillus brevis* DNA cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease PstI/endodeoxyribonuclease PvuII 4888.
DNA-binding protein,
activity, mammary tumour virus A-type particles 1237.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 3286.
Bacillus subtilis chromosomes, purification/characterization 4438.
BHK cells, localization 1241.
calf thymus, covalent complex formation-phage fd DNA 615.
calf thymus, stimulation-DNA polymerase a 2586.
cytomegalovirus, characterization 5823.
Drosophila melanogaster, purification/characterization/interaction-DNA 2533.
Drosophila melanogaster larvae, sequence specificity-heat shock proteins genes regions 5793.
Escherichia coli lon gene products, characterization 5824.
Escherichia coli mutants, role-recA gene protein

DNA-binding protein,(continued)

biosynthesis/phage λ induction 2583.
 herpes simplex virus 1-infected BSC-1 cells, isolation/characterization 3835.
 human serum, isolation/characterization 2587.
 identification-SV40 late regions genes products 6674.
 liver, rats, effects on SV40 DNA helix structure 6315.
 liver, rats, interaction SV40 DNA 1836.
 liver, rats, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, effects on 5390.
 liver, rats, regulation-mRNA transport 5545.
 mitochondria, rats, characterization 6143.
 phage PM2, interaction-lipids 4928.
 phage T3, interaction-DNA 4437.
 phage T3, role-DNA packaging in vitro 1235.
 phage T7, role-recombination 6673.
 pur gene-specific, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 1833.
 mRNA, 3'-terminus, coding sequence, adenovirus (human) 2, localization-DNA restriction endonuclease subfragments 2975.
 role-adenovirus (human) 5 gene expression regulation 4032.
 role-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, phage M13 5388.
 thymus cells, characterization 619.
 thymus cells, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/mitosis 618.
 tumours/liver, fetuses, rats, purification/characterization 4440.
 vaccinia virus, isolation/poxvirus 6675.
DNA biosynthesis,
 adenomas, parathyroid gland, man, relationship-secretion 4818.
 adenovirus (human) 5, role-DNA polymerase α 434.
 alkylation, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-sensitive/resistant ascites hepatoma cells 6593.
 brain, rats, amphetamine, effects on 5289.
 brain, rats, undernutrition, effects on 478.
 carcinoma, acinar cells, pancreas, rats 1683.
 cell culture, cerebellum, embryos, chickens 3077.
 enamel organs epithelium 486.
 endothelium/smooth muscle cells, man, serum growth factors, effects on 4314.
 epidermis, mice, evaluation, methodology 3072.
Escherichia coli, nutritional shifts, effects on 6203.
 gametogenesis, plants, angiosperms 5722.
 germfree/normal mice, comparison 429.
 HeLa cells, chlorambucil, effects on 461.
 human respiratory tract tumour cells 487.
 human synovium, rheumatism 1020.
 induction, cultured hepatocytes, rats 479.
 initiation, microtubules depolymerization, effects on 3678.
 liver, acupuncture, effects on 5717.
 liver, rats, feedback inhibition 1670.
 liver/brain, neonatal rats, undernutrition, effects on 2405.
 liver/skin cells, mice, tissues extracts, effects on 4816.
 lymphocytes, dinitrochlorobenzene contact-sensitive guinea-pigs 475.
 lymphocytes, guinea-pigs, 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization, effects on 5299.
 lymphocytes, rats, mucopolysaccharides-polysulphuric acid esters, effects on 1681.
 macrophages, mice, stimulation-macrophage growth factor 2403.
 mammary gland, mice, diurnal variations 3677.
 matrix, thymocytes, rats, steroids, effects on 6216.
 muscles, fetuses/neonates, pigs 4259.
 non-induced, G phase, relationship-chromosomes mutagenesis 1651.

normal/transformed fibroblasts, man 4261.
 oocytes, oogenesis, effects on 3676.
 permeabilized human fibroblasts 3079.
 platelets, man, RNA primers 6209.
 rates, flow cytometry 1613.
 rates, HeLa cells short-term culture 430.
 rates, S phase, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6178.
 regenerating hepatocytes, rats, β -adrenergic modulation 2406.
 regenerating liver rats, relationship-membrane potential 6175.
 relationship-dCMP deaminase activity, hepatoma, rats 1073.
 S phase, basal cells, epidermis, mice 1617.
 single-stranded, cell cycle, Chinese hamster cells 5266.
 spontaneous, Hodgkin's disease lymphocytes 3125.
 stimulation factors, human anorexia nervosa serum 3728.
 termination, DNA N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene adducts 1052.
 testis, mice 4781.
 testis, mice, cryptorchidism, effects on 6205.
 thymidine-incorporation, mitochondria, spermatozoa, sheep 5264.
 thymidine incorporation, skin cells, pigs/cattle/man, regulation 5681.
 tumours, mice, growth, effects on 4318.

DNA glycosylase,

association-endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), phage T4 6636.
 calf thymus, hypoxanthine release-DNA 2510.
Escherichia coli, characterization 3229.
 liver, hamsters/rats, guanine (7-methyl) removal-DNA 4884.
 liver, rats, excision-guanine (7-methyl)/adenine (3-methyl), characterization 3230.
 lymphoblasts, man, specificity 4885.
Micrococcus luteus/*Escherichia coli*, guanine (7-methyl) removal-DNA 4883.
 pyrimidines dimers-specific, phage T4, characterization 1181.
 role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage 1180.
DNA kinase,
 calf thymus, purification/characterization 5356.
DNA methyltransferase,
 activity, *Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK, characterization 6657.
Bacillus subtilis/*Moraxella*, characterization 6287.
Escherichia coli, DNA sites recognition 3233.
Escherichia coli, heterogeneity 5358.
Escherichia coli, structure 4887.
 genes, *Bacillus sphaericus*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 5738.
 genes, *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP β , identification 2910.
 genes, plasmid pMB1, nucleotide sequence 6089.
 genes, plasmid pMB4, nucleotide sequence 6088.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, DNA methylation in vitro 3234.
 multiple forms, *Escherichia coli*, recognition sites 6290.
 phage ϕ 3T, role-resistance-endodeoxyribonuclease BsuR 6288.
Shigella sonnei/*Shigella flexneri*, substrate specificity/properties 6656.
 N-terminus/C-terminus, amino acid sequence 6266.
Thermus thermophilus, purification/characterization 2513.

DNA nucleotidylexotransferase,

calf thymus, inhibition-dienadenosine 5',5'''-P₁P₄-tetraphosphate 1176.
 calf thymus, inhibition-mitomycin C complex-DNA 5779.

DNA nucleotidyltransferase,(continued)

cooperation-DNA polymerase α , replication-radiation (u.v.)
DNA damage 4383.

function, review 4951.

human/mice thymus cell lines, mycotoxins, effects on 3786.

inhibition-radiation (X) treated DNA 3219.

inhibition-streptolydigin analogues 3223.

localization, methodology 4879.

lymphoma, man, high molecular weight/low molecular weight forms 4880.

normal/leukaemia human cells, assays 1177.

thymus, chickens, development, distribution/localization 4382.

wheat germ, characterization 1794.

Xenopus laevis embryos development, identification/characterization 6285.

DNA polymerase,

activity, detection, methodology 4873.

activity, embryos, mice, stimulation-poly (A).oligo (dT) 5344.

activity, herpes simplex virus 1, polyamines, effects on 1167.

activity, *Triticum durum* embryos, during early embryos 2336.

Amoeba discoides, templates specificity 1786.

antigens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, comparison 565.

avian myeloblastosis virus, binding affinity-closed circular double-stranded DNA 3781.

bacteria/eukaryotes/viruses, inhibition-poly (A) derivatives 6279.

biosynthesis, phase T4, regulation 5518.

chromosomes, mitochondria, liver, rats, characterization, comparison-DNA polymerase γ 3780.

Coprinus cinereus, characterization 5346.

CTP (2'-deoxy) analogues, effects on 3916.

Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition-acyclovir 1784.

Escherichia coli, phase T4 induction, purification 4889.

eukaryotes, properties/classification, review 3326.

fibroblasts, man, errors frequency, senescence, effects on 4376.

hepatitis B surface antigen-associated, human serum, characterization 2489.

hepatitis B virus, inhibition-ATP arabinoside/CTP arabinoside 5347.

hepatitis B virus, inhibition-pyrophosphate analogues 2493.

herpes simplex virus-induced, inhibition-aphidicolin 2490.

herpes simplex virus 1, stimulation-spermine, templates, effects on 5775.

herpes simplex virus 1/Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition-uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), mechanisms 5431.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, purification/characterization 2492.

herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant 6280.

herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia virus, inhibition-aphidicolin, mechanisms 2495.

herpesvirus (baboon)-induced, purification/characterization 2491.

herpesvirus-specific, nuclear envelope, herpes simplex virus infection-BHK cells 6652.

human spermatozoa, purification/characterization 3213.

liver, rats, inhibition-carcinogens, dithiothreitol, effects on 4379.

mechanisms, replication forks, review 6321.

mitochondria, eukaryotes, characterization 6281.

multiple forms, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, isolation/characterization 5343.

multiple forms, *Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus* spermatozoa,

characterization 553.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, purification/characterization 5348.

myeloma cells, mice, isolation 1789.

normal/malignant human tissues, distribution 2497.

nuclei, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/liver rats, comparison 3211.

Paramecium tetraurelia clones, age, effects on 2498.

phase T4, DNA bases incorporation errors, templates nucleotide sequence, effects on 3113.

phase T4, inhibition-TTP (3'-fluoro) 4473.

phase T4, stimulation-DNA replication proteins 6197.

phase T4 wild-types/mutants, inhibition-antibiotics 5345.

phase T5, primers-templates-dependent catalysis, mechanisms 552.

phase T7, purification/characterization 6278.

Physarum polycephalum, multiple forms 3210.

pituitary, rats, oestrogen/sulpiride, effects on 1785.

Pleurodeles waltlii, 17β -oestradiol, effects on 1646.

Raji cells, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection-induced, characterization 3212.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, stimulation-spermine/spermidine 6650.

ribonuclease-sensitive, activity, *Neurospora crassa* 3782.

role-DNA replication, eukaryotes, review 3866.

Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, isolation/characterization,

DNA polymerase γ -like properties 3788.

spleen, rats, multiple forms, characterization 5776.

Streptomyces albus /*Streptomyces griseus*, isolation 5338.

Strongylocentrotus intermedius embryos, purification/characterization 1168.

Tetrahymena thermophila, purification/characterization 3783.

tumours, mice, growth, effects on 4318.

viruses-induced, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 2648.

wheat germ mitochondria, purification/characterization 6282.

woodchuck hepatitis virus, inhibition-trisodium phosphonoformate 2494.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition-ethidium bromide 3789.

avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition-uridine + uridine (4-thio) copolymers 1178.

avian myeloblastosis virus, interaction-tRNA Trp/TTP 3791.

avian myeloblastosis virus, reaction-periodate-treated tRNA

Trp 557.

avian myeloblastosis virus, reverse transcription, RNA-DNA linkage 3672.

avian myeloblastosis virus, transcription-mammary tumour virus RNA 4780.

avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus,

inhibition-phosphonoformic acid 2506.

avian sarcoma virus, role-tRNA packaging 3226.

murine leukaemia virus, complex-proteins, lymphoid tissue, mice 4384.

bovine leukaemia virus, detection, methodology 2508.

caprine leucoencephalitis-arthritis virus, characterization 3792.

influenza virus, mRNA priming/inhibition activity, role-secondary structure 1421.

mammary gland tumours, mice, exogenous RNA, effects on 5355.

Moloney leukaemia virus, inhibitors, 5-amidino-2-(5-amidino-2-benzofuranyl) indol/4',6-diimidazolino-2-

phenylbenza(b)thiophene, characterization 2505.

Moloney leukaemia virus, localization-infected cells, mice, interferon, effects on 3225.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), (continued)

- Rauscher leukaemia virus/Simian sarcoma virus/RD-114 virus, isolation/characterization 2509.
retrovirus, characterization 6655.
retrovirus, human lymphocytes T lymphoma, characterization 3790.
retrovirus, review 1265.
review 1256.
role-evolution 2507.
role-tRNA Pro packaging, murine leukaemia virus 4881.
Rous sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus, purification, chromatography (affinity) 3224.
viruses-induced, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 2648.
- DNA polymerase α ,**
activity, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, differentiation induction, effects on 5780.
activity, thymocytes, cortisol, effects on 1793.
association-DNA, polyoma virus 5781.
association-endoplasmic reticulum, *Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus* eggs 555.
binding-matrix, nuclei, regenerating liver 3785.
calf thymus, inhibition-aphidicolin 3221.
calf thymus, inhibition-mitomycin C complex-DNA 5779.
calf thymus, multiple forms, kinetics 3220.
calf thymus, purification/characterization 2502.
calf thymus, reaction-*Escherichia coli* DNA, thymine starvation/methyl methanesulphonate damage 4878.
cellular, inhibition-aphidicolin 2490.
cellular, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)) 2648.
characterization, use-antibodies 5350.
chick embryos, activation-protein kinase 5353.
DNA biosynthesis, nuclei, eukaryotes 5267.
Drosophila melanogaster embryos, subunits structure 2500.
Drosophila melanogaster mutants, characterization 3787.
eukaryotes, inhibition-aphidicolin 4877.
fidelity, liver, rats, 2-acetylaminofluorene, effects on 2503.
HeLa cells, association-tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase/diadenosine tetraphosphate binding activity 4874.
HeLa cells, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, effects on 1791.
human/mice thymus cell lines, mycotoxins, effects on 3786.
inhibition-radiation (X)-treated DNA 3219.
KB cells, characterization 5351.
leucocytes, leukaemia, man, inhibition-TTP(2',3'-dideoxy) 1792.
like, activity, *Oryza sativa*, role-DNA biosynthesis 4380.
like, activity, *Oryza sativa* cells, inhibition-aphidicolin 554.
localization-fibroblasts, cattle 5778.
myeloma, mice, DNA elongation mechanisms 4876.
myeloma cells, mice, kinetics 1173.
neuroblastoma cells, man, multiple forms inhibition 5352.
nuclear envelope, herpes simplex virus infection-BHK cells 6652.
replication-radiation (u.v.) DNA damage, cooperation-DNA nucleotidylxotransferase 4383.
role-N-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA repair/DNA replication, rats 4378.
role-adenovirus (human) 5 DNA biosynthesis 434.
role-DNA biosynthesis, *Misgurnus fossilis* 4310.
role-DNA replication, mitochondria, HeLa cells 2335.
role-phage ϕ X174 DNA templates elongation 1790.
role-SV40 chromatin replication 1174.
Scyllorhinus caniculus testis, purification/characterization 556.
stimulation-DNA-binding protein, calf thymus 2586.
stimulation factors, trophoblasts cells, rats 6283.
templates, endodeoxyribonuclease fragments priming-phage ϕ X174 single-stranded DNA 2501.
Xenopus laevis oocytes, localization 3218.
- DNA polymerase β ,**
association-DNA, polyoma virus 5781.
association-endoplasmic reticulum, *Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus* eggs 555.
calf thymus, inhibition-mitomycin C complex-DNA 5779.
calf thymus, reaction-*Escherichia coli* DNA, thymine starvation/methyl methanesulphonate damage 4878.
calf thymus, role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), ColE1 2342.
characterization, use-antibodies 5350.
chick embryos, purification/characterization 1175.
chromatin, mice, activity/fidelity, age, effects on 5354.
chromatin-associated, DNA biosynthesis fidelity 2504.
HeLa cells, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, effects on 1791.
human/mice thymus cell lines, mycotoxins, effects on 3786.
inhibition-radiation (X)-treated DNA 3219.
leucocytes, leukaemia, man, inhibition-TTP(2',3'-dideoxy) 1792.
liver, cattle, inhibition-captan analogues 6654.
liver, rats, inactivation-heat 5782.
liver, rats, purification, methodology 4381.
mammalian cells, structure homology 6653.
myeloma, mice, DNA elongation mechanisms 4876.
role-N-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA repair/DNA replication, rats 4378.
role-DNA biosynthesis, *Misgurnus fossilis* 4310.
role-DNA repair, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, hamsters fibroblasts 4281.
role-phage ϕ X174 DNA templates elongation 1790.
Scyllorhinus caniculus testis, purification/characterization 556.
Xenopus laevis oocytes, localization 3218.
- DNA polymerase γ ,**
like, activity, *Oryza sativa*, role-DNA biosynthesis 4380.
mitochondria, lymphocytes, spleen, rabbits, comparison-cytochrome c oxidase 3222.
mitochondria, nuclei, eukaryotes 5267.
role-adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 DNA replication, inhibition-dinucleoside triphosphates, mechanisms 5783.
use-UTP (bromodeoxy)/UTP (iododeoxy) substrates 6284.
Xenopus laevis oocytes, localization 3218.
- DNA polymerase I,**
+ recBC gene enzymes, catalysis-phage λ DNA closing, *Escherichia coli* extracts 3214.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification/characterization 3784.
bacteria, isolation 6651.
bleomycin-treated phage ϕ X174 DNA, templates, requirement-exodeoxyribonuclease III 3216.
dependent, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-radiation (X) DNA strands breakage 4654.
Enterobacteriaceae, characterization, comparison 3215.
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling 1170.
Escherichia coli, catalysis, stereochemistry 4377.
Escherichia coli, exonuclease activity, inhibition-nucleotide (deoxyribo) 1787.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-rose bengal 1171.
genes, regions, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella aerogenes* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, DNA sequence conservation/arrangement 958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-aphidicolin 1169.

DNA polymerase II,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-aphidicolin 1169.

DNA polymerase III,

Bacillus subtilis, role-phages DNA repair 1172.

dependent, DNA repair, bleomycin, *Escherichia coli* 3697.

Escherichia coli, DNA biosynthesis, products 5349.

Escherichia coli, γ -subunit purification/characterization 3217.

β -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 2499.

DNA primase,

plasmid IncA, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA replication 4386.

DNA repair,

N-acetoxyacetylaminofluorene, Chinese hamster/xeroderma pigmentosum cells, caffeine, effects on 5703.

N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, human chronic myeloid leukaemia 2339.

N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-induced damage, Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts cell lines 447.

N-acetylaminofluorene-induced, rats, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β 4378.

2-acetylaminofluorene/methyl methanesulphonate/thioacetamide/urethan-induced, hepatocytes culture, rats 1043.

age, effects on 3082.

2-aminofluorene metabolism, liver, rats 5697.

anaerobic radiation (u.v.), *Haemophilus influenzae* 1031.

apurinic sites, mechanisms 2340.

ascites tumour cells, mice, aphidicolin, effects on 3129.

assays, radiation-induced damage, Chinese hamster fibroblasts 2371.

ataxia telangiectasia cells, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, effects on 446.

autoradiography, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 1639.

benzidine-induced damage, liver/kidney, mice 1495.

bleomycin, DNA polymerase III-dependent, *Escherichia coli* 3697.

bleomycin-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 1626.

breakage, radiation (u.v.)-induced breakage, *Drosophila melanogaster* mei-9 gene mutants 3093.

capacity, ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts, relationship-radiation (γ) DNA biosynthesis inhibition 4286.

capacity, Chinese hamster cells 5701.

capacity, human progeria fibroblasts 2370.

carcinogens, human lymphocytes, correlation-NAD reduction 3705.

carcinogens-induced, human peripheral blood monocytes 2369.

carcinogens-induced damage, review 3871.

carcinogens-treated epithelium, trachea, rats, autoradiography 1036.

carminomycin-induced DNA single-stranded breakage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 274.

Chinese hamster cells, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on 4296.

Chinese hamster spheroids 3707.

chlorambucil/cis-dichlorodiamine platinum(II), mechanisms 5699.

1-(2-chloroethyl)1-nitrosourea-induced cross-linking, human tumours cells 3106.

CHO cells radiation (u.v.)-sensitive mutant 449.

chromosomes, radiation-induced damage, cornea epithelium cells, mice 606.

cross-linked DNA, phase λ 3692.

deficiency, associated, fluorescence-induced chromatids breaks, cell lines, mice 3824.

deficient, xeroderma pigmentosum 3308.

deficient mutant, *Aspergillus nidulans*, mutation induction-benomyl 4276.

deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.), survival 3698.

deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, sensitivity-furocoumarins + radiation (u.v.) 5574.

deficient mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA biosynthesis, meiosis, effects on 5715.

Dictyostelium discoideum radiation-sensitive mutant, methyl methanesulphonate, effects on 3700.

diepoxybutane damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rad3 gene mutants 4278.

dimethylnitrosamine/2-acetylaminofluorene/carbon tetrachloride-induced, hepatocytes, rats, assays 1630.

distribution, human lymphocytes, hydroxyurea, effects on 1039.

DNA polymerase I-dependent, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-radiation (X) DNA strands breakage 4654.

double-stranded breakage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, kinetics 2382.

double-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli*, role-radiation (u.v.)-induction proteins 6571.

double-stranded breakage, radiation (ionizing)-induced, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cell cycle, effects on 441.

double-stranded breakage, radiation (ionizing)-induced, *Ustilago maydis* 442.

double-stranded breakage, radiation-induced, yeasts, during non-growth 440.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, adenine arabinoside, effects on 1906.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition-adenine arabinoside 6585.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, suspension culture 455.

embryo cells/xeroderma pigmentosum cells, man, herpes simplex virus 2 infection, effects on 5285.

endodeoxyribonuclease, plasmacytoma cells, mice, purification/characterization 2461.

endonuclease, substrate specificity 2451.

enzymes, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats, 2-mercaptoethylamine/5-methoxytryptamine, effects on 5777.

error-free, guanosine (N²-deoxy) benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide adducts, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 1640.

error-free, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2350.

error-prone, effects on radiation (γ) mutation induction, phase T7 1025.

error-prone, *Escherichia coli*, nalidixic acid, effects on 1027.

error-prone, induction-nitrofurans, *Escherichia coli* 2348.

Escherichia coli, efficiency, radiation (u.v.) damage, plasmids DNA 5691.

Escherichia coli, inhibition-reductone 4269.

Escherichia coli, lig gene alleles, effects on 3091.

Escherichia coli DNA nitrofurans adducts formation/excision 2343.

excision, carcinogens-induced damage, Chinese hamster cells 3101.

excision, defective, *Micrococcus radiodurans* mutants 1032.

excision, defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 5693.

excision, deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, genetic control 3087.

excision, ethidium monoazide-labelling, human lymphocytes 3097.

DNA repair,(continued)

- excision. radiation (u.v.) damage, mice, relationship-ageing/histocompatibility system H-2 4793.
- excision. radiation (u.v.)-treated human fibroblasts, radioactive labelling, effects on 2375.
- excision. role-recombination, phage λ uracil-containing DNA 3691.
- excision/post-replication, radiation (u.v.)-treated Syrian hamster embryo cells 451.
- excision repair, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms, review 3872.
- factors. chromatin, liver, rats, guanine (O⁶-ethyl) removal, kinetics 3806.
- fibroblasts, Huntington's disease, man 5284.
- fibroblasts, man, isoniazid, effects on 5287.
- freeze-thaw-induced damage, mammalian cells, temperature/protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 2379.
- genes, mice x xeroderma pigmentosum hybrids cell lines 3105.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl), hepatocytes/non parenchyma cells, rats 3104.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl) lesions, methylated DNA, liver, mice 6575.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, hepatocytes, rats 5280.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, liver, rats, enhancement-aflatoxin B1 6578.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, fibroblasts, man 4288.
- guanine (O⁶-methyl)-removal, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cell lines 3704.
- haemotoporphyrin, CHO cells 3550.
- HeLa cells, aphidicolin, effects on 5704.
- heteroduplex, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis 1034.
- homologous DNA cutting, *Escherichia coli*, lig-7 gene, effects on 4271.
- human ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, effects on 2364.
- human diseases, review 6.
- human leucocytes in vivo/spleen cells, mice, in vitro, acemetacin, effects on 1642.
- human lymphocytes, stimulation-nicotinamide 448.
- human xeroderma pigmentosum variants 1634.
- N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-DNA adducts, hepatocytes, rats 4114.
- hyperthermia/radiation (X), CHO cells 5688.
- induction-mutagens, *Petunia hybrida* pollen 3713.
- irradiated thymocytes, mice, cysteamine, effects on 3712.
- liver, rats, role-2-acetylaminofluorene metabolites 2357.
- lymphoblastoid cell lines, genetics disorders, man 4796.
- lymphocytes, human tumours patients, radiotherapy/chemotherapy, effects on 4291.
- mammalian cells, inhibition-novobiocin/nalidixic acid 5291.
- measurement, use-hydroxyurea 2341.
- mechanisms, defects, review 3857.
- 8-methoxypsoralen/angelicin + radiation (u.v.)-treated human fibroblasts 450.
- methylated DNA, *Escherichia coli* 2347.
- 4,4'-methylenebis-2-chloroaniline, hepatocytes, rats/mice, hamsters 5696.
- methylmethane sulphonate/2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, hepatocytes, rats, nicotinamide, effects on 1629.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced, CHO cells/human fibroblasts cell lines 2372.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, adenovirus (human) 5 4788.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, CHO cells, relationship-chromosome aberrations 4299.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, C3H cells, methylated bases removal, cell cycle, effects on 5700.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, hamsters fibroblasts, role-DNA polymerase β 4281.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/radiation (u.v.)-treated human/mice liver cell culture 3096.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-treated human tumours/SV40-transformed fibroblasts 3098.
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, liver, rats/chickens, role-endonuclease poly (ADP-ribose) sensitivity 4347.
- mice strains 4282.
- mismatched, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, bases specificity 5277.
- modification-vaccinia virus/interferon, cells, eukaryotes 4274.
- mutants, Chinese hamster fibroblasts, isolation/characterization 6187.
- mutants, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1627.
- mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*, radiation (γ), chromosomes loss, hyperthermia, effects on 6574.
- mutants, radiation (u.v.)-sensitive, CHO cells, genetic analysis 6584.
- neocarcinostatin-induced damage, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 2368.
- 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 4287.
- 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide damage, cell culture, inhibition viruses infection 4295.
- 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced damage, mice/embryos, chickens, vaccinia virus, effects on 3703.
- N-nitrosoethylurea-induced damage, neonatal rats 1631.
- normal human/ataxia telangiectasia/xeroderma pigmentosum cells, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide + ethyl methanesulphonate/methyl methanesulphonate, effects on 2362.
- normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 3709.
- pathways, human fibroblasts, regulation 1632.
- permeabilized *Escherichia coli* 3084.
- phage T7, asymmetry 6179.
- phages, review 4950.
- photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.), *Rana pipiens* cells 4280.
- post, radiation (X)-induced damage, human tumours cells 2942.
- post-irradiation, *Escherichia coli*/human lymphocytes, Adeturone, effects on 1029.
- post-replication, *Bacillus subtilis* mutants, relationship-transduction 1625.
- post-replication, *Bacillus subtilis* radiation (u.v.)-treated transforming DNA 3693.
- post-replication, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2349.
- post-replication, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosourea/N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced, Chinese hamster cells 1637.
- post-replication, *Proteus mirabilis*, nalidixic acid-induced SOS repair, effects on 3699.
- post-replication, radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus subtilis* mutants 1624.
- post-replication, radiation (u.v.), epidermis, mice, inhibition-caffeine 4792.
- post-replication, radiation (u.v.)/7-bromomethylbenz(a)anthracene-treated Chinese hamster clones 3094.
- post-replication, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, melanoma/carcinoma/normal lung fibroblasts, mice 454.
- post-replication, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, CHO cells 2373.
- procarbazine damage, tissues, mice 6184.
- pyrilamine/tripelenamine-induced, hepatocytes, rats 1035.

DNA repair,(continued)

radiation (γ), HeLa cells, adenine (8-bromo), effects on 2378.
radiation (γ), human ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts-like cells 2363.
radiation (γ), liver, mice, elimination-bases damage 5694.
radiation (γ), plants, exogenous gibberellic acid, effects on 4641, 4802.
radiation (γ) damage, embryos-derived cells, mice 2380.
radiation (γ) damage, *Escherichia coli*, pretreatment, effects on 5276.
radiation (γ) double-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cells/*Escherichia coli* 6570.
radiation (γ) double-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli* 5275.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, *Hordeum* seeds 1643.
radiation (γ)-induced damage, mammalian cells 453.
radiation (γ)-induced DNA damage, lymphosarcoma cells, mice 299.
radiation (γ)-induced double-stranded DNA breakage, *Escherichia coli* 3544.
radiation (γ)-induced single-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli*, role-dnaG gene products 437.
radiation (γ) strands breakage, cell lines, man, relationship-radiosensitivity 5706.
radiation. Chinese hamster cells, temperature dependence, butylhydroxytoluene/adamantanone, effects on 5702.
radiation (heavy ions)-induced breakage, Chinese hamster cells 1638.
radiation (ionizing)-induced, Chinese hamster cells, cell interactions, effects on 3102.
radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 2353.
radiation (ionizing)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, membrane fluidity, effects on 3085.
radiation (ionizing) single-stranded breakage, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblastoid cells 5281.
radiation. lung, mice, adriamycin, effects on 5279.
radiation, lymphocytes, chronic lymphatic leukaemia 6577.
radiation (neutron)-induced single-stranded breakage, fibroblasts cell lines, mice 3711.
radiation. strands breakage, HeLa cells, hyperthermia, effects on 4797.
radiation, tissues, rats, role-protein biosynthesis 4283.
radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen damage, phage T3/phage T4 4268.
radiation (u.v.), Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts, man 5283.
radiation (u.v.), brain, hamsters, relationship-ageing 6183.
radiation (u.v.), *Candida albicans*, inhibition-nalidixic acid 4277.
radiation (u.v.), cells, man, radiation (X)/furocoumarin adducts/alkylating agents, effects on 5705.
radiation (u.v.), chick embryos lens 5278.
radiation (u.v.), ColE1, role-calf thymus DNA polymerase β 2342.
radiation (u.v.), *Dictyostelium discoideum*, caffeine, effects on 4275.
radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* photoreactivation, amino acids/thymine starvation, effects on 6573.
radiation (u.v.), *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts/nuclei, comparison 443.
radiation (u.v.), fibroblasts cell lines, man, DNA double-stranded breakage 6466.
radiation (u.v.), leucocytes, man, basal cells carcinoma, effects on 6580.
radiation (u.v.), lung/kidney, hamsters, age, effects on 5274.
radiation (u.v.), lymphocytes, man, enhancement-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors 6186.

radiation (u.v.), lymphocytes, man, malnutrition, effects on 6581.
radiation (u.v.), phage HPlc1, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2345.
radiation (u.v.), role-SV40 transformation-fibroblasts, man 4289.
radiation (u.v.), uridine (5-bromodeoxy)-containing Chinese hamster cells 6583.
radiation (u.v.), xeroderma pigmentosum lymphocytes, man 4795.
radiation (u.v.)/N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene damage, lymphocytes, man, comparison 4292.
radiation (u.v.)/aflatoxins-induced, liver cells, rats, nucleosides pools size, effects on 1641.
radiation (u.v.)/carcinogens-induced damage, human fibroblasts 3710.
radiation (u.v.) damage, Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts 5282.
radiation (u.v.) damage, Chinese hamster cells, protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 6188.
radiation (u.v.) damage, effects on chromatin conformation 3271.
radiation (u.v.) damage, *Escherichia coli* 4273.
radiation (u.v.) damage, fibroblasts, man, inhibition-aphidicolin 6189.
radiation (u.v.) damage, heterochromatin/euchromatin, liver, rats 2358.
radiation (u.v.)-damage, normal/Cockayne's syndrome cell lines 4285.
radiation (u.v.) damage, phage λ 5690.
radiation (u.v.) damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, pyrimidines dimers excision, mechanisms 5692.
radiation (u.v.) damage, xeroderma pigmentosum cell lines 4293.
radiation (u.v.) damage, zygotes, mice 4794.
radiation (u.v.) damage/mutagenesis, role-DNA-unwinding protein 4272.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1040.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*/phage λ, role-recA gene/uvrA gene 2344.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli* frozen cells 3086.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, human fibroblasts 1038.
radiation (u.v.)-induced, spleen cells, radiation (γ)-treated mice 2355.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, CHO cells 2374.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, embryo cells, mice 2356.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* tif mutant 436.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 3089.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, herpes simplex virus 1, mechanisms 1026.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, human fibroblasts/lymphocytes, role-poly (ADP-ribose) 3103.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, human xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 2366.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, myotubes, skeletal muscle, rats 2361.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, *Rana pipiens* cell lines 2381.
radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, role-DNA glycosylase 1180.
radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidine dimers, human skin 1041.
radiation (u.v.)/methyl methanesulphonate, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 4298.
radiation (u.v.)/mitomycin C damage, fibroblasts, Bloom's syndrome 4284.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ) damage-adenovirus (human) 2, human xeroderma pigmentosum heterozygotes fibroblasts 2365.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X)-induced damage, human

DNA repair,(continued)

- fibroblasts 2377.
 radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X)-induced damage, Chinese hamster cells, SV40, effects on 3708.
 radiation (u.v.)-treated *Escherichia coli*, thymine deprivation, effects on 3694.
 radiation (X), Chinese hamster cells, inhibition-adenosine (3'-deoxy), 2'-deoxycyformycin, effects on 3706.
 radiation (X), fibroblasts, ataxia telangiectasia, man 6579.
 radiation (X), mitochondria, *Misgurnus fossilis* eggs 3702.
 radiation (X)/radiation (neutron) double-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cells 4297.
 radiation (X), single-stranded breakage, L cells, Peptichemo + hyperthermia, effects on 5174.
 radiation (X), single-stranded breakage, Down's syndrome lymphocytes 6185.
 radiation (X) damage, brain tumours cells, rats 4801.
 radiation (X)-induced, Chinese hamster cells, 5-thio-D-glucose, effects on 3100.
 radiation (X)-induced damage, ageing human lung diploids fibroblasts 2367.
 radiation (X)-induced single-stranded breakage, leukaemia cells, mice, correlation-survival 2383.
 radiation (X)/radiation (neutron), potential lethal damage, tumours cells, in vivo/in vitro 4800.
 radiation (X)-treated, HeLa cells, caffeine, effects on 452.
 radiation damage, hypothesis 5689.
 radiation-induced damage, Chinese hamster cells, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, effects on 1042.
 radiation-induced damage, Chinese hamster cells, caffeine/caffeine benzoate, effects on 2354.
 radiation-induced damage, DNA-membranes complex, mammalian cells 3099.
 radiation-induced damage, human fibroblasts 1633.
 radiation-induced damage, lymphoid tissue, rats 2359.
 radioactive labelling decay, DNA strands breakage, Chinese hamster cells 4135.
 rates, fibroblasts, man 5286.
 recombinant plasmids 3689.
 relationship-poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis, cells, man 5698.
 relationship-radiation resistance, *Ustilago maydis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Micrococcus radiodurans* 4279.
 relationship-vaccinia virus mutagenesis, cell lines, mice 1623.
 role-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic)/phage T4-induced endodeoxyribonuclease 1023.
 role-recovery-freeze-thawing damage, *Escherichia coli* 6180.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis 2352.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-phr1 gene products 3092.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-RAD6⁺ gene 4791.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasmids 4787.
Salmo gairdnerii / *Poecilia formosa*, *Chelonia*, relationship-longevity 1628.
Secale cereale embryos, germination, effects on 3553.
 selenium compounds-induced, cells, liver, rats/*Salmonella typhimurium* 445.
 single-stranded breakage, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, chromatin conformation, effects on 5813.
 skeletal muscle cells, rats differentiation, effects on 5695.
 SOS repair, *Escherichia coli*, genetic control, review 3862.
 SOS repair, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmid pR proteins 3088.
 SOS repair, *Escherichia coli*, role-recA gene proteins 3696, 6572.
 SOS repair, mammalian cells, review 3870.
 SOS repair, phage ϕ X174 mutants DNA, introduction-apurinic sites, mutagenesis 4660.
 spleen, mice, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on 444.
 spleen cells, mice, Oxametacin, effects on 4311.
 sunlight-induced damage, human cell culture 2940.
 systems, role-toxicology, review 5870.
 thymine (5,6-dihydroxydihydro) excision, *Micrococcus radiodurans* DNA 2351.
 thymocytes, rats/human lymphocytes, pesticides, effects on 2360.
 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen-photoinduced DNA cross-links, *Escherichia coli*, models 3535.
 uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) radioactive labelling decay-induced damage, *Escherichia coli*, mediation-recA gene 439.
 Vero cells, cytomegalovirus infection, effects on 4798, 4799.
 xeroderma pigmentosum cells, chromatin proteolysis, effects on 4294.
DNA tumour virus,
 transcription/RNA processing, review 1273.
DNA-unwinding protein,
 + recA gene proteins, *Escherichia coli*, DNA pairing/linkage 5825.
 activity, mammary tumour virus A-type particles 1237.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, purification/characterization 3836.
 antigen T-associated, SV40 1832.
 assays 2452.
 association-DNA, polyoma virus 5781.
 ATP-dependent, *Drosophila melanogaster*, mechanisms 614.
 binding-poly (ribosylurea phosphate) 6312.
 calf thymus, interaction-synthetic polynucleotides/yeasts tRNA Leu 1240.
Capreolus carpeolus liver, interaction-DNA, phosphorylation, effects on 3289.
 complex-DNA, interaction-coat protein, phage fd assembly 2589.
 complex-DNA, characterization 4932.
 complex-DNA, topography 4929.
 complex-phage fd DNA, neutron scattering 5822.
Escherichia coli, activity, role-ATP 1238.
Escherichia coli, assays 1239.
Escherichia coli, function 1834.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-nalidixic acid, effects on cell division 2584.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 4930.
Escherichia coli, subunits stoichiometry 611.
Escherichia coli, topA gene, identification/localization 5209.
Escherichia coli / *Micrococcus luteus*, reaction mechanisms 3287.
Escherichia coli mutants, characterization 609.
 genes, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on transcription/transposition 6313.
 liver, rats, breakage-phage ϕ X174 single-stranded DNA 5827.
 liver, rats, breakage-single-stranded DNA, DNA-enzymes complex, formation 3288.
Micrococcus luteus, complex-DNA, characterization 1835.
 multiple forms, HeLa cells, purification/characterization 6676.
 myeloma, mice, purification/characterization 2585.
 phage F1, complex-double-stranded polynucleotides, effects on melting temperature 5389.
 phage T4, amino acid sequence 3285.
 phage T4, binding-DNA/RNA, specificity 3833.
 phage T4, binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3832.
 phage T4, primary structure 6311.
 phage T4, proteolytic enzymes digestion products binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3834.

DNA-unwinding protein.(continued)

phage T4, C-terminus removal, effects on 2582.
prostate, rats, regulation-androgens 4933.
review 2608, 3330.
role-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA replication initiation 6172.
role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage/mutagenesis 4272.
role-rRNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 3837.
role-rRNA transcription 613.
subunits, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage ϕ X174 DNA biosynthesis 4931.
temperature-sensitive mutant, *Escherichia coli*, effects on ColE1 structure/replication 6225.
Xenopus laevis, purification/characterization 6314.
DNase,
see Deoxyribonuclease
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis,
DNA/RNA content, iceplant chlorotic spot virus infection, effects on 2844.
Doxorubicin,
derivatives, effects on DNA breakage/DNA-proteins cross-linking, L1210 cells 5579.
effects on mRNA content, myocardium, rats 4613.
effects on mRNA/polyribosomes content, myocardium, rats 129.
free radicals, binding-DNA 900.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 5540.
interaction-DNA 3051.
intercalation-dinucleotides dimers, models 693.
Drosophila,
+ Glycine max, heterokaryons, DNA biosynthesis 4813.
actin genes, coding regions/introns, conservation 5645.
actin/heat shock proteins genes transcription, regulation 5110.
alcohol dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence/localization-introns 5648.
cells, DNA replication/transcription, novobiocin, effects on 1046.
cells, RNA sequence concentration, nuclear/cytoplasmic poly (A)-containing RNA 2026.
ecdysterone, genes induction, mRNA enrichment, methodology 4082.
eggs, yolk proteins genes, isolation/characterization 1564.
embryogenesis, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis rates 5679.
embryos, chromatin assembly, role-RNA 5380.
embryos, development, DNA biosynthesis, inhibitors, effects on 4814.
embryos, development, RNA biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 4604.
embryos, histones mRNA biosynthesis/turnover rates 1418.
genes, cloned, complementary-yeasts mutants, isolation 3163.
histones, characterization 4401.
mitochondria, DNA, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence 6129.
mRNA, translation-cell-free system, heat shock, effects on 4083.
mRNA translation, heat shock, effects on 4626.
RNA 5S genes, structure/transcription, review 3328.
transposons, foldback sequence, structure 6527.
Drosophila heteroneura,
salivary gland, rRNA 18/28S genes, location 6526.
Drosophila hydei,
cloned rRNA gene, characterization 973.
pupae, RNA polymerase III, purification/characterization 3206.

rRNA gene replication 3076.
X chromosome, chromatin templates activity 6309.
X chromosome, introns-containing rRNA gene clusters 6128.
Drosophila mauritiana,
mitochondria, DNA, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence intraspecific diversity 2282.
Drosophila melanogaster,
adh gene, isolation/characterization 1566.
alcohol dehydrogenase mRNA/complementary DNA clones, isolation/characterization 2136.
 α -amanitin-resistant RNA polymerase II mutants, characterization 2283.
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase mRNA, induction-ecdysterone 241.
ATP-dependent DNA-unwinding protein, mechanisms 614.
cell culture, polytene chromosomes, heterochromatin transcription 2086.
cell culture, RNA biosynthesis, role-heat shock proteins 810.
cell culture, translation/mRNA metabolism, heat shock, effects on 2745.
cell-free system, translation-black beetle virus RNA, products analysis 4076.
characterization-plasmids cloning vectors 6599.
chorion proteins mRNA, accumulation during specific gene amplification initiation 1464.
chromosomes, distribution-DNA repetitive sequence 5647.
chromosomes, localization-heat shock proteins genes 1824.
chromosomes polytene, DNA replication during puffing 598.
chromosomes puffing regions, Sgs-4 gene, analysis 3634.
cytoplasmic RNA, structure/translation/metabolism 2807.
deoxyribonuclease I, localization 2465.
developmental stages, DNA organization 5219.
DNA, polytene chromosomes, cytosine (5-methyl) content 376.
DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization/interaction-DNA 2533.
DNA fragments, containing, plasmids hybrids, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4325.
DNA repair, excision, defective mutant, characterization 5693.
DNA repair mutants, radiation (γ), chromosomes loss, hyperthermia, effects on 6574.
DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation 1058.
double-stranded RNA, characterization 2071.
double-stranded RNA, transcription/characterization 1436.
eggs, RNA sequence complexity 1406.
embryos, DNA polymerase α , subunits structure 2500.
fat body, vitellogenin precursors mRNA, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 3517.
heat shock genes, organization 3632.
heat shock proteins genes, chromatin structure 3016.
heat shock proteins genes, deoxyribonuclease I-sensitive sites, mapping 374.
heat shock proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 1565.
heat shock proteins genes, organization 1563.
heat shock proteins genes, 5'-terminus hypersensitivity deoxyribonuclease I 4723.
heat shock proteins genes, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 6525.
heat shock proteins genes regions, nucleotide sequence homology 6524.
heterochromatin, review 2611.
heterochromatin regions, transcription 1816.
histones genes, chromatin structure 4414.
hsp gene, 5'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 5223.
hsp70 gene, nucleosomes arrangement 2570.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

- larvae, DNA-binding protein, sequence specificity-heat shock proteins genes regions 5793.
 larvae, salivary gland, DNA replication 5680.
 larvae, serum proteins, genes, cloning/characterization 4343.
 lines, DNA repetitive sequence analysis 5646.
 low molecular weight RNA, incorporation-labelled phosphates 5479.
 lysates, heat shock induction-translation control 6445.
 mei-9 gene mutants, radiation (u.v.)-induced breakage, DNA repair, excision 3093.
 mitochondria, DNA, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence intraspecific diversity 2282.
 mitochondria, DNA, cross-linking-proteins, location 1246.
 mitochondria, DNA content, ageing, effects on 6174.
 mitochondria, DNA fragments cloning-plasmids 1124.
 mutants, DNA polymerase α , characterization 3787.
 nuclei, occurrence-double-stranded RNA 754.
 occurrence-queine, incorporation-tRNA 4979.
 oocytes, poly (A)-containing RNA, complementary DNA, isolation/characterization 1568.
 oocytes, RNA complexity, during development 170.
 oogenesis, rRNA/genes genes rRNA gene 3120.
 poly (A)-lacking mRNA, characterization 2806.
 polyribosomes, isolation 5050.
 polytene chromosomes, DNA cloning, methodology 5748.
 polytene chromosomes, DNA content 2579.
 polytene chromosomes, mobile dispersed gene, localization 5387.
 polytene chromosomes, rRNA 5S genes regions, hybridization-tRNA 5643.
 polytene chromosomes, structure, electron microscopy 3281.
 protein biosynthesis regulation during heat shock 722.
 ribosomal proteins, expression during early development 1357.
 mRNA, cloned complementary DNA, characterization 5641.
 tRNA, modified nucleosides distribution, comparison-prokaryotes/eukaryotes 1338.
 RNA, transcription/metabolism, heat shock chromosomes puffing sites 137.
 tRNA aminoacylation, stimulation factors 1965.
 tRNA Asn/tRNA His/tRNA Ala genes, localization 1567.
 rRNA gene, cloning 1123.
 rRNA gene content, regulation 5297.
 rRNA gene transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 4721.
 mRNA genes, cloning/characterization 5747.
 tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence organization 2284.
 tRNA genes clusters, characterization 3633.
 tRNA Gln genes clusters, characterization/evolution 372.
 tRNA Gly genes, nucleotide sequence 1337.
 tRNA Lys genes clusters 5221.
 tRNA Met/tRNA Arg, hybridization-polytene chromosomes 702.
 RNA polymerase II monoclonal antibodies, characterization 3799.
 rRNA transcription termination sites, nucleotide sequence 4722.
 rRNA 18S, modified nucleosides, analysis 5500.
 rRNA 18S genes, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Bombyx mori* /*Escherichia coli* 373.
 rRNA 28S genes, insertion regions, arrangement 5220.
 rRNA 28S genes, insertion sequences distribution-chromosomes 4207.
 rRNA 5.8S, 3'-terminus, identification 4006.
 rRNA 5S, cross-linking-4'-hydroxymethyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, secondary structure 5501.
 rRNA 5S genes, chromatin structure 2566.
 Sgs-4 gene regions, location 3635.
 small circular DNA, homologous transcripts, characterization 169.
 strains, mitochondria, DNA, characterization 3014.
 transposons, insertion sites, characterization 972.
 transposons, isolation/characterization 3162.
 transposons, organization 2281.
 transposons, termini repeated sequence organization 970.
 transposons, transcription patterns 2070.
 transposons copia RNA, translation/regulation 3518.
 α -tubulin genes, characterization 5644.
 tubulin genes, organization 3015.
 viruses, heat shock proteins mRNA, characterization 2883.
 vitellogenin genes, structure 5222.
 X chromosome hybrids, rRNA gene replication patterns 2333.
***Drosophila nasuta*,**
 imaginal discs cells, chromatin replication 6308.
***Drosophila persimilis*,**
 DNA, polytene chromosomes, cytosine (5-methyl) content 376.
***Drosophila silvestris*,**
 salivary gland, rRNA 18/28S genes, location 6526.
***Drosophila simulans*,**
 chromosomes, localization-rRNA gene 603.
 mitochondria, DNA, adenine + thymine-rich regions, nucleotide sequence intraspecific diversity 2282.
***Drosophila tumiditarsus*,**
 rRNA gene, localization/characterization 4208.
***Drosophila virilis*,**
 rRNA gene spacer, characterization 6130.
 satellite DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis/nucleotides composition 3013.
 satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 5642.
Drugs,
 binding-DNA, partition analysis 4124.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphoid cells, mice/*Salmonella typhimurium* genomes 5288.
Dyes,
 see also **specific dyes**
 binding-DNA, fluorescence 2919.
E.s.r.,
 nucleoproteins, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 4902.
 spin labelling-tRNA Phe, interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 742.
 UMP crystals, radiation damage 1915.
 UMP radiation (γ) radicals 1319.
 uracil (2-thio) crystals 1886.
 uracil/thymine free radicals 3881.
Ebola virus,
 genomes RNA, characterization 2045.
***Ecballium elaterium*,**
 rRNA gene content, comparison-Cucumis sativus/*Cucurbita pepo* 1482.
Ecdysterone,
 induction-aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 241.
 induction-genes, *Drosophila*, mRNA enrichment, methodology 4082.
Echinodermata,
 DNA sequence divergence 967.

Echinomycin,

quinoline analogues, binding-DNA 2174.

Ectromelia virus,

infected. hepatocytes, mice, DNA biosynthesis inhibition-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside-asialofetuin conjugate 456.

EDTA,

binding-deoxyribonucleoproteins, liver, rats 568.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2392.

effects on DNA entry/integration, *Haemophilus influenzae* transformation 5315.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells,

chromatin. DNA biosynthesis, relationship-DNA polymerase release 431.

DNA biosynthesis, coal tar + radiation, effects on 1658.

DNA biosynthesis. EDTA/1,10-phenanthroline, effects on 2392.

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, uridine (5-fluorodeoxy), effects on 1072.

DNA methylation, cytidine (5-aza), effects on 1451.

DNA repair, double-stranded breakage, kinetics 2382.

DNA replication, growth conditions, effects on 2334.

single-stranded DNA subunits, linkage-proteins 424.

Elaphe radiata,

sex chromosomes-associated satellite DNA, evolution/conservation 377.

Elastin,

mRNA, embryos, chickens, complementary DNA clones, construction/characterization 5750.

Electron diffraction,

DNA crystals 3062.

Electron microscopy,

Achlya bisexualis DNA, sequence organization 4714.

chromatin, hepatocytes, guinea-pigs, structure 4413.

DNA, mitochondria, brain, rats 2325.

Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit 30S 2757, 2758.

Escherichia coli ribosomes unfolding 2760.

Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding-phase ϕ X174 replicative form DNA 549.

globin mRNA precursors, ducks, secondary structure 780.

high molecular weight RNA, structure 5960.

histone H4 interaction-DNA 2536.

mapping-plasmid pSM19035 inverted repeat deletion 921.

Moloney leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus RNA 70S, structure 3440.

phage I DNA packaging 6316.

phage D108 DNA structure 3572.

retrovirus RNA structure 1258.

RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), reticulocytes, chickens, structure 4572.

Electrophoresis,

Bacillus subtilis DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 5158.

DNA fragments, models 418.

yeasts tRNA, methodology 89.

Electrophorus electricus,

calmodulin genes, cloning 4846.

Eleusine coracana,

repetitive DNA, characterization 3042.

Ellipticine,

effects on DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum* kinetoplasts 6457.

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, relationship-cytotoxicity 899.

Elongation factor G,

cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, use-4-(6-formyl-3-azidophenoxy)butyrimide 4537.

dependent, guanosinetriphosphatase activity, coupling-protein biosynthesis 133.

Escherichia coli, primary structure 6379.

Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, purification/characterization 2018.

Elongation factor T,

affinity labelling-modified tRNA Lys 135.

Elongation factor Ts,

Caulobacter crescentus, sensitivity-kirromycin/activity-phase Q β RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1376.

Elongation factor Tu,

affinity labelling modified tRNA Lys 135.

biosynthesis, DNA-directed, in vitro 3945.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 6367.

Caulobacter crescentus, sensitivity-kirromycin/activity-phase Q β RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1376.

dependent, guanosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus analogues 3414.

effects on translation errors, poly (U)-directed *Escherichia coli* cell-free system 5945.

Escherichia coli, complex-guanosine tetraphosphate 5947.

Escherichia coli, GDP binding sites, structure, X-ray diffraction 6380.

Escherichia coli, inactivation-2,3-butanedione 3416.

Escherichia coli, interaction-kirromycin derivatives 5946.

Escherichia coli kirromycin-resistant mutant, characterization 132.

guanosinetriphosphatase activity, stimulation-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus fragments 5065.

interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl)-tRNA (glutamyl) dimers 2771.

kirromycin-resistant, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5473.

Thermus thermophilus, binding-GDP/GTP, n.m.r. 134.

Elongation factor 1,

eukaryotes, structure-activity relationships, review 3325.

Elongation factor 2,

Halobacterium cutirubrum / *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* / *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* / *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, binding-AP-ribose, catalysis-diphtheria toxin 1380

Elongation factors,

activity, kidney, rats, cadmium chloride, effects on 748.

Escherichia coli, activity-mitochondria, liver, rats 136.

mitochondria, liver, rats, activity *Escherichia coli* 136.

role-poly (U)-directed poly(leucine) biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2016

Embichin,

effects on DNA/chromatin templates activity, RNA biosynthesis 2097.

Encephalomyocarditis virus,

cell-free system, translation-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell-free system 4076.

double-stranded RNA, detection, use-4'-aminomethyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen cross-linking 3421.

infection, effects on Krebs II ascites cells ribosomal subunits tRNA (methionyl) binding activity 5944.

infection, mice, polynucleotides, antiviral activity 3371.

infection-3T6 cells, translation, nucleotides derivatives, effects on 6362.

RNA, radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, repair 797.

RNA, translation-HeLa cells, poliovirus superinfection, effects on 5033.

translation 6363.

Endodeoxyribonuclease,

Anacystis nidulans, induction-phase AS-1, purification/characterization 5764.

apurinic sites-specific, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization 1147.

calf thymus chromatin, purification/characterization 4862.

DNA repair, plasmacytoma cells, mice, purification/characterization 2461.

Epstein-Barr virus-infected human lymphoblastoid cell lines, purification/characterization 1753.

Friend leukaemia virus, characterization 1146.

Friend leukaemia virus-associated, purification/characterization 1755.

KB cells, purification/characterization, cleavage-single-stranded DNA 3763.

phage T4, purification/characterization 4861.

phage T4, substrate specificity 4864.

phage T4-induced, role-DNA repair 1023.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization 3767.

Rous sarcoma virus, characterization 5332.

small intestine mucosa nuclei, cattle, purification/characterization 6263.

Endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic),

association-DNA glycosylase, phage T4 6636.

Bacillus subtilis, DNA cleavage sites, determination 1771.

Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 3182.

chromatin, liver, rats, purification/characterization 2460.

Escherichia coli, role DNA repair 1023.

HeLa cells, purification/characterization 6264.

human fibroblasts, characterization 2462.

localization, liver, rats 543.

Micrococcus luteus, purification/characterization 1754.

Micrococcus luteus, substrate specificity/reaction mechanisms 1767.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 5331.

sensitivity-DNA degradation-neocarcinostatin 2201.

Endodeoxyribonuclease V,

phage T4, effects on radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA 1752.

phage T4/*Micrococcus luteus*, pyrimidines dimers cleavage, comparison 3181.

Endonuclease,

activity-radiation (u.v.)-treated/2-acetylaminofluorene-bound DNA, regenerating liver, rats 6254.

adenovirus (human) 5, purification/characterization 3174. assays 2452, 3175.

DNA repair, substrate specificity 2451.

endogenous, fragmentation-chromatin, cells, mice 580.

endogenous, tissues, mice, fragmentation-chromatin 2550.

Hordeum vulgare seeds, purification/characterization 539.

influenza virus, cleavage-RNA caps, production-transcription initiation primers 5505.

Micrococcus luteus, + radiation (u.v.), effects on DNA biosynthesis/poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 6195.

Naja naja oxiana, use-*Escherichia coli* RNA 5S structure 3457.

nucleosomes/nuclei, erythrocytes, chickens, characterization 1742.

Physalia physalis venom, purification/characterization 6255.

poly (ADP-ribose) sensitivity, role-DNA repair, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, liver, rats/chickens 4347.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, purification/characterization 2450.

Endonuclease (Ca/Mg),

digestion-chromatin, liver, rats 4411.

Endonuclease I,

Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, fragmentation-chromatin, liver, rats 6635.

Endonuclease S, (Aspergillus),

Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 3173.

Aspergillus oryzae, substrate specificity 1743.

cleavage sites, phage T1 DNA, radiation (γ) 4122.

use-*Escherichia coli* RNA 5S structure 3457.

Endonuclease V,

phage T4, determination-DNA pyrimidine dimers, radiation (u.v.), mammalian cells 6065.

Endoribonuclease,

chick embryos, processing-rRNA 45S precursors, in vitro 5759.

Escherichia coli, cleavage-phage T4 tRNA genes clusters transcripts 1140.

Lentivirus edodes, purification/characterization 2456.

microsomes, liver, rats, purification/characterization 538.

Naja oxiana venom, hydrolysis-polynucleotides, specificity 4856.

 β -Endorphin,

inhibition-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, cell-free system, eukaryotes 1970.

Endothia parasitica,

double-stranded RNA, molecular weight 4001.

virus-like particles-associated double-stranded RNA, characterization 1391.

Enkephalins,

inhibition-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, cell-free system, eukaryotes 1970.

Enolase,

genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence homology-glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase 6111.

synthesis, poly (A)-containing RNA, brain, rats, translation-cell-free system 1469.

Entamoeba histolytica,

tRNA, isoacceptors, characterization, chromatography 4506.

Enterobacter agglomerans,

cellobiose use genes, cloning/expression *Escherichia coli* 6622.

Enterotoxins,

complementary DNA, human *Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 352.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-

Enterotoxins.(continued)

Vibrio cholerae DNA 953.

Entomopoxvirus,

Melanoplus sanguinipes, DNA, molecular weight/base composition 4775.

Enzymes,

see also **specific enzymes**

Epichlorohydrin,

alkylation-DNA, fluorescence assays 903.

Epidermal growth factor,

regulation-DNA biosynthesis initiation, 3T3 cells, mechanisms 4817.

Epoxide hydrolase,

effects on benzo(a)pyrene binding-calf thymus DNA 4109. mRNA, levels, liver, rats, phenobarbitone, effects on 4609.

Epstein-Barr virus,

deletion mutant, characterization 2246.

DNA, characterization, transformed cells 5198.

DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI fragments, cloning/mapping 334.

DNA, homology-Herpesvirus papio 4166, 4170.

DNA, infectious mononucleosis/lymphoblastoid cell lines, man. structure 5199.

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-Herpesvirus papio 5203.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-Herpesvirus papio 4171.

DNA, sedimentation properties, Raji cells 5671.

DNA, transfection-placenta cells, man 5734.

DNA, tumour cells/non-tumour cells, density 419.

DNA biosynthesis, n-butyrate, effects on 3115.

DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cell lines, stimulation-dimethylsulphoxide 6199.

DNA biosynthesis, mitomycin C, effects on 3686.

DNA fragments, cloning 6617.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-acyclovir 1784.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy), mechanisms 5431.

DNA replication, induction-12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, inhibition-guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))/retinoic acid 5708.

genomes, infectious mononucleosis, man, organization 5609.

infected human lymphoblastoid cell lines,

endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1753. infection, lymphocytes B, man, effects on DNA biosynthesis kinetics 5270.

RNA, characterization 4545.

RNA, lymphoblastoid cell lines, characterization 2046.

RNA, transformed cells, size/transcription direction 4546.

RNA-coding DNA, Raji cells, structure 5200.

strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 939.

superinfection, Raji cells, induction-DNA polymerase, characterization 3212.

transformed, lymphoblastoid cell lines, Chediak-Higashi syndrome, radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 1040.

transformed cells, man, DNA integration, characterization 5608.

Ergocryptine,

effects on prolactin mRNA content, pituitary cell culture 820.

Erignathus barbatus,

fibroblasts, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.

Erwinia amylovora,

lipoproteins, genes, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* /*Serratia marcescens* 6505.

Erwinia carotovora,

phages, DNA, physicochemical properties 2321.

plasmid pEA566, characterization 919.

Erwinia chrysanthemi,

plasmid pLS1/plasmid pLS2, purification/characterization 2962.

Erysiphe graminis,

infection, effects on ribonuclease activity, *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 1134.

Erythrocebus patas,

infected, simian varicella virus, antiviral activity-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside 660.

Erythropoietin,

control-RNA polymerase, bone marrow cells, rats 5120.

stimulation-RNA polymerase activity, bone marrow, rats 202.

Escherichia coli,

capsules genes, cloning 4339.

complex poly d(A-T)-lactose repressor N-terminus 1846.

dna gene products, role-R factor R124 replication 4256.

DNA glycosylase, characterization 3229.

DNA glycosylase, guanine (7-methyl) removal-DNA 4883.

DNA methyltransferase, heterogeneity 5358.

DNA polymerase I genes regions, DNA sequence

conservation/arrangement, comparison-*Klebsiella aerogenes* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 958.

DNA polymerase III β -subunit, purification/characterization 2499.

DNA replication, coupling-cell division, role-sfi gene 5676.

DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 3287.

DNA-unwinding protein/recA gene products, DNA pairing/linkage 5825.

endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, isolation, methodology 1150.

endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRV, purification/characterization 1768.

enterotoxins genes, nucleotide sequence homology-*Vibrio cholerae* DNA 953.

hosts-vectors systems, DNA transformation efficiency 1716.

lacZ gene, fusion-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* CYC1 gene 5314.

lacZ gene, fusion-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* URA3 gene, expression-yeasts 5318.

lon gene products, DNA-binding protein, characterization 5824.

mutants, DNA-binding protein, role-recA gene protein biosynthesis/phage λ induction 2583.

mutation, ribonuclease H levels, isolation/mapping 952.

ompA gene, regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 351.

permeabilized cells, DNA replication 5675.

recombination, hotspots elimination 5742.

ribonuclease P, characterization 4858.

tRNA (arginy) synthetase, substrate specificity 6359.

tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 4513.

tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, interaction-substrates, chemical modification, effects on 5453.

rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Vicia faba* chloroplasts 3049.

tRNA genes clusters, organization/structure 3609.

tRNA genes/tufB gene, nucleotide sequence 5625.

RNA polymerase, promoters sites utilization, phage ϕ 29 DNA, specificity 1160.

RNA processing mutants, protein biosynthesis 1973.

rRNA 3'-terminus, structure 5089.

rRNA 16S, secondary structure homology-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA 18S 2801.

rRNA 23S, 5'-terminus homology-*Xenopus laevis* rRNA 28S 4558.

***Escherichia coli*, (continued)**

rRNA 5S, base pairs determination, n.m.r. 2063.
 strains. DNA, nucleotide sequence conservation/variation 1539.
 transformation, competence 6623.
 transformation, DNA binding/uptake, specificity 6556.
 transformation-DNA, mechanisms 5740.
 transformation-DNA, uptake/integration 520.
 transformation-plasmid ST:LT:CFA/II + plasmid PSC301 1697.
 translation activity in vitro, RNA polymerase mutation/growth conditions, effects on 3393.
 trpA gene, nucleotide sequence 5210.
 trpB gene, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Salmonella typhimurium* 2261.
 trpE gene, nucleotide sequence 4191.
 trpG gene regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2260.
 tufA gene, nucleotide sequence 5624.
Ethanol,
 + sucrose intake, mice, effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA metabolism, polyribosomes, liver 3504.
 photochemical-induced reaction-thymine (1,3-dimethyl) 2636.
 precipitation-DNA/RNA 3524.
Ethidium,
 complex-calf thymus DNA, n.m.r. 3541.
 intercalation-DNA 2217.
Ethidium bromide,
 analogues, interaction-DNA 4656.
 binding-adenosine (2'-deoxy), relaxation 53.
 binding-DNA, structure parameters 3060.
 binding-tRNA Phe, yeast, pressure, effects on 95.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* petite mutant 458.
 effects on DNA metabolism, *Volvox carteri* 1059.
 effects on kinetoplasts DNA tertiary structure, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, comparison-bereni 361.
 effects on tRNA aminoacylation-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase 712.
 effects on rRNA biosynthesis, *Ochromonas danica* 2126.
 inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3789.
 inhibition-RNA activation-protein kinase/2',5'-oligo (A) polymerase 4362.
 inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/poly (A) biosynthesis, calf thymus DNA, in vitro 6019.
 interaction-DNA 5162.
 interaction-DNA, analysis, use-hydrogen-deuterium exchange 2178.
 interaction-polynucleotides, equilibrium studies 5910.
 isolation/characterization-*Zea mays* high molecular weight DNA 3531.
 use-DNA detection 2156.
Ethidium monoazide,
 binding-chromatin, human lymphocytes 2549.
 labelling, excision DNA repair, human lymphocytes 3097.
Ethionine,
 aminoacylation, tRNA Met, liver, rats 5917.
Ethyl 4-Azidobenzoylaminoacetimidate,
 use-ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 1983.
 use-rRNA 16S cross-linking-ribosomal protein S1, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 5463.
Ethyl methanesulphonate,
 DNA damage/DNA biosynthesis, effects on, Chinese hamster cells/embryo fibroblasts, mice 463.
 DNA single-stranded breakage, liver, rats 4116.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange, human xeroderma

pigmentosum/SV40-transformed cells 597.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, Chinese hamster cells, distribution 1219.
1-Ethyl-3-dimethylaminopropyl carbodiimide,
 use-RNA cross-linking-proteins 1845.
1,1'-Ethylenebis(1-nitrosourea,
 mutagenicity-*Escherichia coli*, DNA cross-linking 3542.
Ethylene diamine,
 + phenol, protecting group removal-nucleoside (N-benzoyl) 3346.
N-Ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,
 DNA damage/DNA biosynthesis, effects on, Chinese hamster cells/embryo fibroblasts, mice 463.

N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea,
 alkylation-tRNA Val, yeasts, protection-tRNA (valyl) synthetase 4500.
 effects on DNA templates, β -galactosidase biosynthesis, cell-free system 3539.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, neonatal rats 1631.
 treated, DNA, guanosine (O⁶-ethyldeoxy), quantification, use-antibodies 38.

Euchromatin,
 liver, rats, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 2358.

Euglena,
 chloroplasts, tRNA, homology-*Phaseolus* /*Spinacia* /*Zea mays* 1340.
 chloroplasts, tRNA/rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S genes, association 371.

Euglena gracilis,
 bleached mutant, chloroplasts genomes, detection 6053.
 chloroplasts, DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, transcription, RNA complexity/abundance, development, effects on 5125.
 chloroplasts, DNA biosynthesis, regulation 2397.
 chloroplasts, elongation factor G, purification/characterization 2018.
 chloroplasts, genomes, size heterogeneity 5637.
 chloroplasts, ribosomes, isolation, methodology, elongation factors specificity 1989.
 chloroplasts, rRNA gene regions, nucleotide sequence homology 2269.
 chloroplasts, rRNA gene spacer, nucleotide sequence, tRNA genes identification 1555.
 chloroplasts, tRNA/rRNA 5S/rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S genes, organization 2268.
 chloroplasts/nuclei, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), comparison 443.
 nuclei, DNA content, cadmium, effects on 1664.
 restriction endonuclease cleavage sites/tRNA genes, mapping 6124.
 ribosomes, stability, role-ribosomal proteins 115.
 tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 6354.
 stigma, DNA/RNA, occurrence 3528.

Euplotes aediculatus,
 DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequences 5629.

Euscelis,
 eggs, yolk glycoproteins-bound nucleosides 5425.

Excision-repair,
 see **DNA repair**
Exodeoxyribonuclease,
Xanthomonas oryzae, purification/characterization 2463.

Exodeoxyribonuclease III,

requirement-bleomycin-treated phage ϕ X174 DNA use-templates, DNA polymerase I 3216.

Exodeoxyribonuclease V,

Bacillus subtilis, substrate specificity/adenosinetriphosphatase activity 4863.

Escherichia coli, DNA unwinding activity 3183.

Micrococcus luteus, reaction mechanisms 4355.

Exonuclease,

Crotalus adamanteus venom, characterization 4348.

Exonuclease III,

genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 6626.

3'-Exoribonuclease,

calf thymus, degradation-oligo (A) 534.

F factors,

containing, plasmid pBR322, construction/characterization 3736.

Fatty acid synthetase,

mRNA, mammary gland, rats, purification/characterization 4564.

mRNA, uropygial gland, geese, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1466.

Feline leukaemia virus,

complex-feline sarcoma virus, RNA subunits characterization 3976.

proviruses, characterization/infectivity 5610.

Feline sarcoma virus,

complex-feline leukaemia virus, RNA subunits characterization 3976.

DNA fragments, transformation-cells, mice 3749.

onc gene, sequence homology-fes gene, cats 5201.

proviruses, DNA, transformation, transfection assays 1109.

Ferritin,

subunits, mRNA, HeLa cells/liver rats 4089.

Fibrinogen,

β -chains, cattle, complementary DNA clones, characterization 4752.

Fibroin,

genes, *Bombyx mori*, 5'-terminus repetitive sequence 6521.

genes, transcription, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, during development 2113.

polyribosomes/ribonucleoprotein (messenger), silk gland, *Bombyx mori*, isolation, use-hydroxystilbamidine isethionate 2765.

mRNA, biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, corpora allata, effects on 2085.

silk, genes, *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence organization 1561, 1562.

silk, mRNA, precursors, nucleotide sequence homology/splicing mechanisms 2072.

Fibronectin,

gene expression, chick embryos fibroblasts, transformation, effects on, use-complementary DNA clones 5127.

Flavobacterium odoratum,

R factors, antibiotic resistance, characterization 6607.

N-2-Fluorenylacetylamide,

binding-genomes, liver, rats 5567.

Fluorescence,

+ riboflavin, photodegradation-DNA 2938.

Fluorine,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, tissues, mice 2864.

Fluoroquinone,

interaction-DNA/tRNA/poly (A), fluorescence/n.m.r. 4767.

Foamy virus,

RNA, characterization 6389.

α -Foetoprotein,

genes, expression-liver, rats 4025.

genes, mice, structure 6138.

genes, rats, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence/expression 984.

genes, structure/expression 4214.

mRNA, content, regenerating liver, rats 4024.

mRNA, levels, during liver carcinogenesis, rats 2118.

mRNA, levels, yolk sac/liver, fetuses/neonates, rats 1470.

mRNA, mice, complementary DNA, cloning/mapping 1735.

mRNA, rats, nucleotide sequence homology-albumin 6405.

mRNA, rats, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, cloning/hybridization probes synthesis 5322.

Folate,

deficiency, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, human bone marrow cells 483.

Folliberin,

mRNA, pituitary, rats, translation-cell-free system 2137.

Follitropin,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, uridine incorporation, testis, mice 6003.

α -subunit, genes, man, characterization 6547.

Foot-and-mouth disease virus,

antigens, complementary DNA cloning/expression-

Escherichia coli plasmid pBR322 3750.

capsids proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 4693.

RNA, cloning, structural protein genes, nucleotide sequence 5487.

RNA, complementary DNA, enzymatic synthesis/properties 2159.

RNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 6390.

RNA-linked proteins, cleavage-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 6683.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification 5774.

serotypes, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 3432.

serotypes, RNA 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison 2786.

Formaldehyde,

induced, DNA damage, L1210 cells, relationship-survival 2189.

treated, DNA/RNA, cross-linked products isolation/identification 2190.

unwinding-phage T7 DNA helix 4250.

Formycin,

inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia cells 58.

4-(6-Formyl-3-azidophenoxy)butyrimidate,

elongation factor G cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 4537.

Fowl plague virus,

RNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 760.

RNA, transcripts, infected cells, characterization 5964.

Friend erythroleukaemia cells,

mRNA, changes during differentiation 179.

Friend leukaemia virus,

associated endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1755.

components, RNA structure, comparison-defective components 3978.

DNA, fragments, isolation/transfection/tumorigenicity 1110.

endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 1146.

gene expression, producer cells/non-producer cells 4040.

host range mutants, RNA nucleotide sequence 5079.

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, characterization 4886.

protein p10, binding-RNA, specificity 1243.

Friend leukaemia virus,(continued)

RNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, characterization 3977.

Frog virus 3,

mRNA, methylated nucleotide sequence, characterization 2047.

DNA, cytosine(5-methyl) content 2247.

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, CHO cells 6368.

temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA replication 6587.

Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase,

B-subunit, mRNA, liver, rats, purification/translation-reticulocytes, rabbits 5956.

biosynthesis, free/membrane-bound ribosomes, liver, rats 1977.

Ftorafur,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 36.

Fumarate reductase,

genes, *Escherichia coli*, containing, phages, characterization 927.

Fungi,

ribosomes, structure/biosynthesis, review 3873.

Furanose,

pseudorotation, models 3898.

Furocoumarins,

+ radiation (u.v.), sensitivity-*Escherichia coli* DNA repair-deficient mutant 5574.

Fusarium,

toxins, DNA damage, lymphoid tissue/liver, rats/mice 4103.

***Fusarium moniliforme*,**

ribonuclease F1, purification/characterization 5328.

Galactosamine,

effects on polyribosomes/mRNA levels, liver, rats 4607.

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, hippocampus, rats 2115.

Galactose,

genes, transcription, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, regulation 4022.

Galactose-1-Phosphate uridylyltransferase,

mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, poly (A) tracts, post-transcription modification 188.

 β -D-Galactosidase,

biosynthesis, cell-free system, DNA templates, methylnitrosoarea/ethylnitrosoarea, effects on 3539.

Escherichia coli, C-terminus, phage λ coding DNA, nucleotide sequence 4146.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3153.

genes, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, transcription regulation 6414.
mRNA, elongation, *Escherichia coli*, novobiocin, effects on 4059.

GDP,

binding-elongation factor Tu, *Thermus thermophilus*, n.m.r. 134.

Gene expression,

oocytes, amphibia, review 4.

Gene manipulation,

applications, review 3867.

applications/risks, review 4969.

Escherichia coli, review 631.

plants, use-Ti plasmid, review 5869.

review 632, 5401, 5404, 6330.

technology, review 2610.

therapeutic applications, review 3331.

use-complementary directed DNA cleavage 6597.

use-synthetic DNA, review 1861.

use-viruses mutants isolation-bacteria, review 2619.

vectors, review 6327.

Genes,

see also **Operons, etc.**

β -globin, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5651.

A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, binding-replicative form DNA 4937.

A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, DNA recognition sequence 2227.

A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, inhibition-DNA replication 4935.

A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, nuclease specificity 3172.

A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, role-DNA replication termination 4936.

A gene, proteins, role-polyoma virus DNA replication initiation in vitro 1017.

A gene, proteins, SV40, role-adenovirus DNA replication 5392.

A gene, temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, DNA, nucleotide sequence 4182, 4183.

A gene proteins, purification/characterization/role-DNA replication 5295.

A-type particles, cloned, mice, nucleotide sequence organization 385.

α -actin, chickens, structure/expression during development 1571.

actin, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, expression/5'-terminus mapping 6437.

actin, *Drosophila*, coding regions/introns, conservation 5645.

actin, *Oxytricha fallax* macronuclei, characterization 962.

actin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/nucleotide sequence 368.

actin, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, characterization 3010.

actin, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, organization 1557.

actin, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, organization/expression 6520.

actin/heat shock proteins, *Drosophila*, transcription, regulation 5110.

adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, hamsters, cloning/isolation 3166.

adenine phosphoribosyltransferase/hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, human, cloning/expression-cells, mice 530.

adenosinetriphosphatase dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding proteins/ α -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6506.

adenovirus (human) 2 precursors proteins, characterization 5193.

adenovirus termini proteins precursors, identification 3971.

adh gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/

characterization 1566.

alaS gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/nucleotide sequence/transcription 5623.

alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence/localization-introns 5648.

alkaline phosphatase, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 1719.

Alu gene, man, CHO cells homologous repetitive DNA nucleotide sequence 6550.

amiE gene, cloned, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, matching-amidase N-terminus amino acid sequence 5626.

aminoglycoside phosphotransferase/aminoglycoside-

Genes,(continued)

- aminocyclitol adenyltransferase, *Staphylococcus aureus*, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1729.
- α -amylase, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning 6238.
- α -amylase, mice, transcripts mRNA, polyadenylation sites 5112.
- amylase, pancreas, rats, structure/expression 4741.
- α -amylase mRNA, salivary gland/liver, mice, nucleotide sequence analysis 4216.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptomyces fradiae* /*Streptomyces azureus*, cloning-*Streptomyces lividans* 522.
- antigens, carrying, plasmid K99 fragments, cloning/expression 1693.
- antigens, lymphocytes T, mice, mapping 5658.
- antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei*, analysis, use-complementary DNA 3615.
- antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei*, rearrangement 3616.
- antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei*, structure, analysis 3617.
- ara gene, deletion, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-plasmid pBR322 hybrids 3738.
- araC gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2258.
- araC gene, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 3456.
- argF gene, yeasts, cloning/expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Escherichia coli* 2439.
- argR gene, carrying, plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 857.
- aroH gene, *Escherichia coli*, structure/regulation 3606.
- avian sarcoma virus/chickens, nucleotide sequence homology 1529.
- B gene, promoters, phase s13, mapping 4148.
- Balbani rings, *Chironomus thummi*, periodicity/tandem repeated sequence 2280.
- bla gene, plasmid pBR322, sites-specific mutagenesis 2420.
- box gene, introns, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-mRNA splicing 5995.
- box gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, introns, mapping 6121.
- brain, mice, introns, occurrence/transcription 2288.
- calmodulin, *Electrophorus electricus*, cloning 4846.
- capsids proteins, foot-and-mouth disease virus, nucleotide sequence 4693.
- capsules, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 4339.
- carA gene + carB gene clusters, *Escherichia coli*, transcription direction 207.
- casein, mammary tumour virus, mice, abundance 2980.
- β -casein/rRNA 28S, transcription rates, mammary gland, rabbits, colchicine, effects on 3505.
- cell surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma brucei*, characterization 6516.
- cellobiose use, *Enterobacter agglomerans*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6622.
- ceruloplasmin, man, structure/expression-mutation 4743.
- ceruloplasmin, rats, restriction endonuclease analysis 6142.
- characterization, *Podospora anserina*, Ascomycetes 3404.
- chickens, homology-Rous sarcoma virus src gene, cloning/characterization 5652.
- chloroplasts DNA, analysis, review 3316.
- chorion, *Antheraea polyphemus*, structure/organization/evolution 3011.
- chorion, *Antheraea polyphemus*, structure/organization, use-recombinant DNA 3630.
- cloacins/immunity, plasmid CloDF13, transcription mapping 1514.
- clusters, histones, *Notophthalmus viridescens*, cloning/characterization 5224.
- COB gene, expression, mitochondria, yeasts, mutation, effects on 6013.
- cob gene-box gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 6122.
- cob gene-box gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, suppressors 6247.
- codons recognition, eukaryotes, dinucleotides preferences 6244.
- collagen, chickens, clones, isolation/characterization 3639.
- $\alpha 2$ -collagen, chickens, introns splicing sites, nucleotide sequence/complementarity-RNA (small nuclear) 2286.
- collagen, chickens, regions size/nucleotide sequence 3017.
- conalbumin, in vitro transcription, base pairs mutation, effects on 3481.
- conversion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3161.
- corticotropin + β -lipotropin precursors, cattle, isolation/characterization 5242.
- corticotropin- β -lipotropin precursors, cattle, isolation/characterization 2304.
- cos gene, mutants, phage λ , construction/characterization 2230.
- cos gene, mutants, phage λ , revertants, characterization 2231.
- cro gene, phage λ , RNA 5S transcription termination sites, characterization 2228.
- δ -crystallin, chickens, multiple forms, comparison 1572.
- crystals proteins, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6239.
- CYC1 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, deletion mapping 5634.
- CYC1 gene-sup4 gene regions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA, characterization 5635.
- cytochrome b, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, nucleotide sequence/organization 1553.
- cytochrome b, regions, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, restriction endonuclease mapping 1552.
- cytochrome b, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure/nucleotide sequence 4715.
- cytochrome c, clusters, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transposition 6246.
- cytochrome c oxidase subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, structure/nucleotide sequence 2277.
- cytochromes, coding sequence 4138.
- denV gene, phage T4, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6233.
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, clones, selection, methodology 3756.
- dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding proteins, *Escherichia coli*, localization 5208.
- discoidin I, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, transcription, AMP (cyclic), effects on 3479.
- dna gene, *Bacillus subtilis* temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 349.
- dna gene, products, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factor R124 replication 4256.
- DNA methyltransferase, *Bacillus sphaericus*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 5738.
- DNA methyltransferase, *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP β , identificatin 2910.
- DNA polymerase I, regions, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella aerogenes* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, DNA sequence conservation/arrangement 958.
- DNA repair, mice x xeroderma pigmentosum hybrids cell lines 3105.
- dnaA gene, phage λ , characterization 2968.
- dnaB gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage λ DNA replication 1021.
- dnaE gene, *Escherichia coli*, temperaure-sensitive mutation, expression, R factor R6K, effects on 1696.

Genes,(continued)

- dnaG gene, products, role-DNA repair, radiation (γ)-induced single-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli* 437.
- dnaG gene/rpoD gene, *Escherichia coli*, carrying, plasmids, organization/expression 914.
- dnaQ gene/ribonuclease H structural gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/products identification 6624.
- Drosophila*, cloned, complementary-yeasts mutants, isolation 3163.
- duplication, review 1260.
- dut gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 2434.
- early. adenovirus (human) 12, products, identification/mapping 829.
- early. adenovirus, mapping 4151.
- early, regions, DNA, polyoma virus, tumorigenicity 2416.
- embryos, mice, frequency 4218.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/DNA methyltransferase, plasmid pMB4, nucleotide sequence 6088.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/DNA methyltransferase, plasmid pMB1, nucleotide sequence 6089.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRII, plasmid N3, cloning 498.
- enolase/glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase, yeasts, nucleotide sequence homology 6111.
- ent gene, clusters, *Escherichia coli*, phage Mu mediation-transposition/cloning, gene mapping 6509.
- ent gene, clusters, *Escherichia coli*, transposon Tn5 mutagenesis, gene mapping 6510.
- enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-*Vibrio cholerae* DNA 953.
- erb gene, avian erythroblastosis virus, characterization 5195.
- ermC gene, plasmid pE194, nucleotide sequence 2224.
- Escherichia coli* lacZ gene/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* URA3 gene, fusion, expression-yeasts 5318.
- eukaryotes, expression-*Escherichia coli*, methodology 1722.
- eukaryotes, structure/expression, review 5862.
- ev-1 gene/ev-3 gene, retrovirus, structure/activation-cytidine (5-aza) 6501.
- exonuclease III, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 6626.
- expression, leukaemia cells differentiation defective mutant, mice, regulation 5136.
- expression, rats, hepatectomy, effects on 815.
- expression, regulation, eukaryotes, review 16.
- fes gene, cats, sequence homology-feline sarcoma virus onc gene 5201.
- fibroin. *Bombyx mori*, 5'-terminus repetitive sequence 6521.
- fibroin, transcription, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, during development 2113.
- α -foetoprotein, expression-liver, rats 4025.
- α -foetoprotein, rats, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence/expression 984.
- α -foetoprotein, structure/expression 4214.
- α -foetoprotein/albumin, mice, structure 6138.
- folding, review 5858.
- fumarate reductase, *Escherichia coli*, containing, phages, characterization 927.
- Fv-1-gene, restriction, murine leukaemia virus, role-RNA/DNA 228.
- GAL gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transcription unit, radiation (u.v.) mapping 4717.
- galactose, transcription, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, regulation 4022.
- β -galactosidase, *Escherichia coli*, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3153.
- β -D-galactosidase, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, transcription regulation 6414.
- gene A, proteins, cleavage-single-stranded DNA, phage ϕ X174 620.
- gene A, proteins, phage ϕ X174, cleavage-single-stranded DNA 2581.
- gene A, SV40, regulation-DNA biosynthesis, hosts 4267.
- gene A/rep gene, *Escherichia coli*, proteins, role-phage ϕ X174 DNA replication 3680.
- gene O, phages, cloning/gene expression 5307.
- gene P/gene P93, phage λ , nucleotide sequence 2961.
- gene 0.3, mRNA, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 6385.
- gene 1, regions, phage T7, endodeoxyribonuclease MspI fragments, nucleotide sequence 3578.
- gene 1.2, phage T7 replication mutants, nucleotide sequence analysis 3576.
- gene 32, phage T4D, containing, recombinant plasmids, construction/characterization 6078.
- gene 4, proteins, phage T7, recognition-templates sequence, RNA primers biosynthesis 4676.
- gene 41, proteins, phage T4, DNA-dependent guanosinetriphosphatase, characterization 6196.
- genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rRNA gene rRNA 5S oogenesis 3120.
- genes 0.3, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 330.
- glnA gene, *Salmonella typhimurium*, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 6515.
- glnA gene-glnC gene regions, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 6507.
- globin, arrangement, erythroleukaemia cell lines 4753.
- α -globin, arrangement, thalassaemia/haemoglobin H, man 401.
- β -globin, chickens, chromosomes arrangement 6531.
- globin, cloning 4345.
- globin, complex, normal/thalassaemia cells, man, organization 4232.
- α -globin, deletion, thalassaemia, man, characterization 1590.
- globin, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, activation-avian myeloblastosis virus/avian erythroblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 792.
- globin, enrichment-DNA, methodology 983.
- β -globin, expression, haematopoiesis, embryos, chickens 5534.
- globin, expression, specificity 2851.
- γ -globin, foetal, man, nucleotide sequence 1585.
- globin, function/evolution, review 1863.
- α -globin, haemoglobin Hasharon, man, organization 1589.
- globin, human, mapping 3034.
- globin, human, structure/organization/expression disorders, review 1869.
- α -globin, human, 3'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2302.
- γ -globin, human foetuses, characterization 4224.
- β -globin, human/herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase, replication/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1740.
- α -globin, human thalassaemia, deletion, nucleotide sequence analysis 397.
- β -globin, introns, mice, insertion-SV40 mutants 1734.
- globin, liver, foetuses, mice, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, asymmetry 6016.
- globin, loci, man, secondary modification 989.
- α -globin, man, cloning/nucleotide sequence 3648.
- α -globin, man, localization, use-plasmids hybrids 6544.
- α -globin, man, nucleotide sequence 990.
- δ -globin, man, nucleotide sequence 1584.
- δ -globin, man, nucleotide sequence 1586.
- β -globin, man, nucleotide sequence 1587.
- ϵ -globin, man, nucleotide sequence analysis 6149.
- β -globin, man, structure/evolution 1588.
- globin, man, structure/in vitro transcription 1868.
- ϵ -globin, man, 5'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 988.

Genes,(continued)

- β -globin, man, transfer-fibroblasts, mice 1089.
- α -globin, mice, carrying, SV40 recombinants, construction 1714.
- β -globin, mice, DNA sequence organization 380.
- β -globin, mice, repetitive sequence, location 4217.
- α -globin, mice, transcription, in vitro 3482.
- β -globin, mice, transcription initiation sites 5602.
- β -globin, rabbits, nucleotide sequence 980.
- β -globin, rabbits, role-transcripts RNA 5'-terminus formation, L cells 4852.
- β -globin, rabbits, transcripts mapping 4009.
- β -globin, rearrangement, thalassaemia, man 4746.
- globin, regions, avian erythroblastosis virus transformed cells, methylation patterns, comparison-normal erythroblasts, chickens 4726.
- β globin, regions, chickens, repetitive sequence organization/transcription mapping 6134.
- β -globin, regions, mice, characterization 5236.
- β -globin, regions, rabbits, repetitive sequence, localization 386.
- α -globin, sequence, localization-DNA, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 4755.
- γ -globin, sheep, isolation/structure, comparison- β -globin 5662.
- globin, structure/expression 4220.
- β -globin, 5'-terminus, erythrocytes, chickens, binding-RNA polymerase 5767.
- β -globin, thalassaemia, man, introns, bases substitutions 4747.
- α -globin, thalassaemia, organization 5550.
- β -globin, thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 5664.
- globin, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, chromatin, foetal liver, mice 548.
- globin, transcription unit, avian erythroblasts, size determination 172.
- β -globin, transcription unit, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4071.
- β -globin, transcripts, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide/haemin-induced differentiation, effects on 1449.
- β -globin, variants, thalassaemia, man, introns, nucleotide sequence 4750.
- α -globin, *Xenopus laevis*, isolation/characterization 3638.
- globin/collagen, thalassaemia/fibroblasts, man, characterization 6545.
- β -globin/ δ -globin, cloned, thalassaemia, man, isolation/characterization 4231.
- α -globin/ β -globin, DNA replication, early S phase, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 5682.
- β -globin/ γ -globin, goats, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 3647.
- α -globin/ β -globin, *Xenopus laevis*, linkage/duplication 976.
- α -globin/ β -globin, *Xenopus laevis*, organization 975.
- γ -globin/ δ -globin/ β -globin, man, DNA cloning/characterization 396.
- β -globin/immunoglobulin light chains, sensitivity-endodeoxyribonuclease BspI, liver nuclei/myeloma, mice 1152.
- β -globin-like, goats, isolation/characterization 4222.
- α -globin-related, mice, nucleotide sequence/evolution 4731.
- β -globin types, regions, man, repetitive sequence, characterization 5243.
- α -globulin, rats, characterization 6540.
- glutamine synthetase, *Anabaena*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6632.
- glycerophosphate acyltransferase, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 1119.
- glycoproteins hormones, α -subunit, man, characterization 6547.
- gpt gene, *Escherichia coli*, expression-monkeys kidney cells 6433.
- groE gene, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ mutants, analysis 4672.
- haemagglutinins, influenza A virus strains, nucleotide sequence, comparison, antigenic drift 944.
- haemagglutinins, influenza virus, nucleotide sequence 762.
- haemoglobin, structure, man 4225.
- heat shock, *Drosophila melanogaster*, organization 3632.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, deoxyribonuclease I-sensitive sites, mapping 374.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, organization 1563.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 1565.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin structure 3016.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence homology 6524.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 6525.
- heat shock proteins, localization-*Drosophila melanogaster* chromosomes 1824.
- heat shock proteins, regions, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, sequence specificity-DNA-binding protein 5793.
- heavy chains immunoglobulins, mice, cloning/mapping 3025.
- hepatitis B virus, identification/expression-human tumours cell lines 509.
- hepatoma cells, modification/transcription 4735.
- herpesvirus-associated nuclear antigens/thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, location-transformed cells 336.
- histidine transport, *Salmonella typhimurium* /*Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 3159.
- histocompatibility antigens, segments, man, isolation, use-histocompatibility gene H-2 complementary DNA, mice 5665.
- histocomptibility system H-2, complementary DNA clones, characterization 5233.
- histone H2a, chickens, nucleotide sequence 6529.
- histone H2b, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence homology 3004.
- histone H4, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, nucleotide sequence, comparison-mRNA 4204.
- histones, arrangement, DNA, chickens 5653.
- histones, clusters, fragments, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, cloning, use-SV40 vectors 4342.
- histones, clusters, *Notophthalmus viridescens*, separation-satellite DNA 6528.
- histones, containing clones, man, isolation 5323.
- histones, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin structure 4414.
- histones, expression, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryogenesis, role-transcription 6436.
- histones, man, organization 6546.
- histones, man/chickens, transcription 5111.
- histones, *Psammechinus miliaris*, binding-*Paracentrotus lividus* RNA polymerase II 5840.
- histones, *Psammechinus miliaris*, transcription fidelity, *Xenopus* oocytes 2859.
- histones, structure/expression, review 3329.
- histones, *Xenopus laevis*, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 5225.
- histones, *Xenopus laevis* DNA, organization 5226.
- HIS3 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, expression-*Escherichia coli* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase

Genes,(continued)

- deficient mutant 6014.
- his4 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, stability 2273.
- his4 gene, yeasts, insertion-transposons, DNA sequence rearrangement 364.
- hsd gene, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 3602.
- hsp gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 5223.
- hsp70 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleosomes arrangement 2570.
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, transformation, role-X chromosome DNA 1226.
- immunity, plasmids CloDF13, nucleotide sequence 916.
- immunoglobulin M/immunoglobulin D heavy chains, liver, mice, mapping 2291.
- immunoglobulins, arrangement, models 4213.
- immunoglobulins, DNA rearrangement, during differentiation, review 1856.
- immunoglobulins, gene conversion, review 6318.
- immunoglobulins, hybridoma, foetus, liver, mice, organization/expression 4757.
- immunoglobulins, mice, enrichment, use-R-looping 6054.
- immunoglobulins, mice, nucleotide sequence 5237.
- immunoglobulins, myeloma, alignment 4235.
- immunoglobulins, recombination, segments deletion, plasmacytoma cells 1600.
- immunoglobulins, transposition, models 492.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmid pCR1/nucleotide sequence 995.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, embryos, mice, flanking DNA regions, cloning/characterization 2293.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, formation, role-somatic recombination 531.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphocytes T clones, nucleotide sequence 1575.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphocytes B, DNA rearrangement 1596.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphocytes B, mice, rearrangement 4730.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, man, cloning/comparison-mice 2444.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, cloning/location 4732.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, DNA segments, identification/rearrangement-lymphocytes T 5655.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, DNA segments, identification/nucleotide sequence 5656.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, linkage 4729.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, location-chromosomes 1227.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence 382, 3024.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, mice, nucleotide sequence homology 5230.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, myeloma, mice, organization 994.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, myeloma, mice, rearrangement, structure 5231.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, myeloma, mice, recombination regions, DNA repetitive sequence 5246.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, myeloma, mice, recombination regions, nucleotide sequence 6153.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, organization, myeloma, mice 3038.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, regions, mice, organization 2287.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, spacer, nucleotide sequence 6474.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains constant region, mice, 5'-terminus regions heterogeneity 2290.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains constant region, plasmacytoma, recombination mechanisms 4855.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains joining regions, plasmacytoma, nucleotide sequence/role-antibodies diversity 4758.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains variable region, mice, structure analysis 6537.
- immunoglobulins light chains, constant region, mice, DNA sequence 3643.
- immunoglobulins light chains, man/mice, cloned, nucleotide sequence homology 2292.
- immunoglobulins light chains, mice, cloning, use-cosmids vectors 6251.
- immunoglobulins light chains, mice, organization 6532.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, enzymatic synthesis, use-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase 697.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, rearrangement 997.
- immunoglobulins light chains, myeloma, mice, rearrangement/expression 1128.
- immunoglobulins light chains, segments, myeloma, mice, nucleotide sequence 996.
- immunoglobulins light chains, somatic/germ cells, mice, organization 4219.
- immunoglobulins light chains constant region, mice, chromatin conformation, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 3642.
- immunoglobulins light chains constant region, kidney, mice, linkage 6535.
- immunoglobulins light chains/heavy chains, lymphocytes B, rearrangement 1595.
- immunoglobulins light chains mutants, formation-DNA/RNA splicing 491.
- immunoglobulins light chains variable region, human foetal liver, nucleotide sequence 3030.
- immunoglobulins light chains variants, formation-RNA splicing 490.
- incC gene, regions, F factors, nucleotide sequence 6478.
- initiation factor 3 structural gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/localization 6106.
- insulin, expression, pancreas, foetuses, cattle, development 2872.
- insulin, human, containing, recombinant phage λ , nucleotide sequence 324.
- insulin, man, localization-chromosome 11 599.
- insulin, *Oncorhynchus keta*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4847.
- insulin, regions, man, sequence analysis 398.
- int gene, transcription, phage λ , regulation 4052.
- interferon, fibroblasts, man, introns-lacking 4223.
- interferon, human, nucleotide sequence 991.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1126, 1127.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, occurrence/characterization 3036.
- interferon, introns-lacking, human fibroblasts 3029.
- α -interferon, leucocytes, man, nucleotide sequence 6548.
- interferon, location-chromosome 9, man 5819.
- interferon, man, mapping 6549.
- introns/exons, review 1262.
- 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase, *Thermus thermophilus*, cloning 5316.
- ksgA gene-pdxA gene regions, *Escherichia coli*, organization/restriction endonuclease mapping 1536.
- L gene, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, location/role-polyadenylation 159.

Genes,(continued)

- lactose repressor, mutation, mapping 5621.
- lacZ gene, *Escherichia coli*, fusion-phage λ rRNA operon 1101.
- lacZ gene, *Escherichia coli*, fusion-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* CYC1 gene 5314.
- lacZ gene, fusion-ilvD gene, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/ gene regulation in vitro, β -D-galactosidase biosynthesis 2015.
- lacZ gene, transposon Tn9 insertion sites, nucleotide sequence analysis 2996.
- LAC4 gene, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5317.
- leucine, *Thermus thermophilus*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 5743.
- leucine biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation-cell lines. mice 6241.
- lexA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5622.
- lexA gene, *Escherichia coli*, organization/regulation regions nucleotide sequence 2994.
- lig gene, alleles, effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3091.
- lig gene, mutants, phage Mu, characterization 2511.
- lig-7 gene, effects on homologous DNA cutting/DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 4271.
- linkage, mapping, human genomes, methodology 423.
- lipoproteins, *Erwinia amylovora*, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* /*Serratia marcescens* 6505.
- lon gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 2435, 3150.
- lon gene, products, DNA-binding protein, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5824.
- low abundance mRNA, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, introns, characterization 2267.
- Ltw-4 gene, kidney/liver, mice, mapping 3641.
- lysozyme, chickens, structure/expression 6136.
- lysozyme/ovomucoid, chickens, isolation/characterization 3018.
- male sterility, mitochondria, plants, review 2616.
- malK gene, *Escherichia coli*, insertion-transposon Tn5 519.
- mammalian, introns origin/removal 1271.
- mat-1 gene, regulation-DNA methylation, *Chlamydomonas*, gametogenesis 5713.
- metallothioneins, liver, mice, activation-dexamethasone 6004.
- mitochondria, yeasts leaky mutant, mutation sites 1547.
- molecular divergence, theories 4137.
- N gene, products, phage λ , anti-termination-transcription 2098.
- NADH dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6102.
- neuraminidase, influenza A virus, man, structure 4698.
- neuraminidase, RNA, influenza A virus strains, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison 2048.
- nif gene, *Rhizobium japonicum*, homology-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6513.
- nif gene, *Rhizobium meliloti* DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, mapping 3612.
- nif gene clusters, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, integration-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6628.
- nifD gene/nifH gene, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, nucleotide sequence 6512.
- nifH gene, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, nucleotide sequence 6511.
- nod gene + hup gene determinants, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, transfer-plasmid pRL6J1 3158.
- nonhistone proteins-associated, DNA, placenta, man, enrichment 6151.
- nonstructural protein, influenza A virus strains, nucleotide sequence homology 943.
- nonstructural protein, influenza virus, nucleotide sequence 761.
- NS gene, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 2049.
- nuclear RNA, liver, rats, localization, use-complementary DNA 388.
- nucleoproteins, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 6098.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, computer programs 5183.
- nucleotide sequence divergence, role-mRNA evolution 3556.
- nusA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, termination-phage λ transcription 6419.
- nusA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-RNA polymerase, role-transcription initiation/termination 6270.
- nusA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage λ transcription termination 5838.
- Nu1 gene/A gene, role-phage λ DNA packaging 6681.
- O gene, proteins, phage λ , binding repetitive sequences, replication origin 4927.
- ompA gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloned, localization-plasmid pTU100 1721.
- ompA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2992.
- ompA gene, *Escherichia coli*, regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 351.
- ompB gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning, use-phage Mu 6627.
- ompR gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 6625.
- onc gene, activation-avian leucosis virus, lymphoma induction 4589.
- onc gene, feline sarcoma virus, sequence homology-fes gene, cats 5201.
- orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase, yeasts, transcription-yeasts/*Escherichia coli* 2858.
- ovalbumin, alleles, chickens, cloning/characterization 4344.
- ovalbumin, chickens, cloning/expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6250.
- ovalbumin, chickens, nuclease sensitivity, relationship-structure 6301.
- ovalbumin, chickens, organization/structure/expression 4212.
- ovalbumin, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison-oviduct/erythrocytes 978.
- ovalbumin, chickens, transcription organization, *Xenopus laevis* nuclei 1817.
- ovalbumin, in vitro transcription initiation, role-5'-terminus sequence 4579.
- ovalbumin, interaction-progesterone receptors, chickens 5397.
- ovalbumin, transcription, mRNA accumulation, chickens, regulation-steroid hormones 4049.
- ovalbumin-related, chickens, expression, oestrogen, effects on 2095.
- ovomucoid, chickens, organization/structure/regulation 4211.
- ovomucoid/ovalbumin/X gene/Y gene, oviduct, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 977.
- oxi-1 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, RNA transcripts, splicing 5975.
- oxi3 gene, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 2276.
- penicillinase, *Bacillus licheniformis*, nucleotide sequence 5620.
- penicillinase, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease fragments, uptake/expression-mammalian cells 5739.
- penP gene, *Bacillus licheniformis*, cloning/expression-*Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* 4334.
- phage T1, enhancement-recombination 1105.
- phages, proteins-coding regions, localization 2232.
- phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, introns detection 3044.
- phoA gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 6104.
- phosphoglycerate kinase, yeasts, isolation/characterization,

Genes,(continued)

- methodology 2440.
- phr1 gene, products, role-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair 3092.
- polA gene, *Escherichia coli* , mapping 1538.
- poly(A)-containing RNA/tRNA/rRNA, mapping, DNA, mitochondria, HeLa cells 2305.
- polyoma virus antigen T C-terminus regions, role-transformation, cell lines, rats 4838.
- preproinsulin, SV40 + rats recombinants, expression-kidney cells, monkeys 4596.
- preproinsulin, tissues, rats, 5'-terminus chromatin structure 4736.
- preprolactin, rats, structure 982.
- prepropinsulin, rats, structure 4221.
- proA/B gene, *Escherichia coli* , phage λ attachment sites, nucleotide sequence 3605.
- procollagen, chickens, structure 4728.
- prokaryotes, expression-eukaryotes, review 632.
- prolactin/somatotropin, rats, organization 981.
- proopiomelanocortin, cloned, rats, nucleotide sequence organization 3026.
- protamine, *Salmo gairdnerii* , analysis 5218.
- pseudoglobulin, goats, nucleotide sequence 987.
- pss gene, *Escherichia coli* , carrying, plasmids, construction/characterization 6223.
- pur gene, specific, DNA-binding protein, *Escherichia coli* , purification/characterization 1833.
- RAD6⁺ gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , role-DNA repair 4791.
- rearrangement, classification 1233.
- recA gene, *Escherichia coli* , operators mutants, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4652.
- recA gene, mediation-DNA repair, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) radioactive labelling decay-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* 439.
- recA gene, protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* mutants, role-DNA-binding protein 2583.
- recA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli* , promotion-phage ϕ X174 DNA strands exchange 6610.
- recA gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli* , role-DNA repair, SOS repair 6572.
- recA gene, proteins, homologous DNA pairing 3295.
- recA gene, proteins, role-DNA interaction 5837.
- recA gene, role-radiation (u.v.)-induced inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 1044.
- recA gene proteins, promotion-duplex DNA interaction 610.
- recA gene/uvrA gene, role-*Escherichia coli* /phage λ radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA repair 2344.
- recF gene, *Escherichia coli* , mapping 3603.
- repetitive, derivatives, eukaryotes, characterization 4712.
- repetitive, eukaryotes, review 6322.
- repressor gene, phage Mu, transcription 788.
- repressors, phage P22, nucleotide sequence 6096.
- restriction endonuclease, phage P1, transposons mutagenesis 3745.
- retrovirus-like, mice, terminal repeats 3023.
- ribonuclease E, *Escherichia coli* , cloning 5741.
- ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, containing, recombinant plasmids, *Escherichia coli* , construction/characterization 500.
- ribosomal proteins, cloned, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA temperature-sensitive mutant, transcription 6415.
- ribosomal proteins, mammals, multiplicity 5234.
- ribosomal proteins, mice, distribution-chromosomes 5235.
- ribosomal proteins, *Xenopus laevis* , characterization 4209.
- ribosomal proteins/RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* , transcription coordination 4599.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase/chlorophyll-protein, expression-*Hordeum vulgare* leaves 2838.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 2311.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI mapping 3048.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Zea mays* / *Triticum* chloroplasts, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5324.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Spinacia* chloroplasts, cloning/mapping/transcription-translation, in vitro 6551.
- RNA, adenovirus (human) 2, deletion mutant, construction 5309.
- tRNA, *Aspergillus nidulans* , organization/nucleotide sequence 4196.
- tRNA, chloroplasts DNA, leaves, *Pisum sativum* , characterization 2310.
- tRNA, cloned, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes, single-stranded/double-stranded templates comparison 86.
- tRNA, clusters, *Drosophila melanogaster* , characterization 3633.
- tRNA, clusters, *Escherichia coli* , organization/structure 3609.
- rRNA, content, animal cells, relationship-radioresistance 312.
- tRNA, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* , mapping 1550.
- tRNA, DNA, mitochondria, yeasts, characterization 1546.
- mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* , cloning/characterization 5747.
- tRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* , nucleotide sequence organization 2284.
- tRNA, *Escherichia coli* , construction 1720.
- tRNA, *Escherichia coli* , structure, review 1871.
- tRNA, *Euglena* chloroplasts, association-rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S genes 371.
- tRNA, *Euglena gracilis* , mapping 6124.
- tRNA, eukaryotes, structure/function, review 3322.
- mRNA, *Hordeum* , repetition 1601.
- tRNA, localization-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3625.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, yeasts, cloning 6630.
- tRNA, *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, organization 5921.
- tRNA, *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, transcription/processing 5531.
- tRNA, organization, *Escherichia coli* chromosomes 2263.
- tRNA, phage T4, nucleotide sequence 4677.
- tRNA, phage T4, transcription control 204.
- tRNA, phage T4, transcription in vitro 2722.
- tRNA, phage T4, transcription in vitro, mapping 4681.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* , transcription, promoters, identification 3387.
- tRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 963.
- tRNA, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* , nucleotide sequence, transcripts processing 965.
- RNA (small nuclear), *Dictyostelium discoideum* , characterization 1544.
- RNA (small nuclear), man, location 4745.
- mRNA, *Spinacia oleracea* /*Oenothera hookeri* /*Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts/*Acanthamoeba castellanii* mitochondria/*Escherichia coli* , homology 3657.
- tRNA, *Torulopsis glabrata* mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping 369.
- tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* mutants, mapping 354.

Genes,(continued)

- mRNA, *Xenopus laevis* embryos, containing, recombinant plasmid pBR322, construction/characterization 1088.
- tRNA Ala, *Bombyx mori*, transcription, in vitro, role-5'-terminus sequence 1435.
- tRNA Asn/tRNA His/tRNA Ala, *Drosophila melanogaster*, localization 1567.
- tRNA Asp, sequence, *Escherichia coli* rRNA operons 356.
- tRNA Asp/tRNA Glu/tRNA Gly, rats, nucleotide sequence 5239.
- rRNA/genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rRNA gene rRNA 5S oogenesis 3120.
- tRNA Gln, clusters, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization/evolution 372.
- tRNA Glu, containing, DNA fragments, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6112.
- tRNA Glu, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6113.
- tRNA Gly, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 1337.
- (rRNA His, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, transcription, in vitro 6552.
- tRNA Lys, *Drosophila melanogaster*, clusters 5221.
- tRNA Met, human, containing, cloned DNA, repetitive sequence organization 1591.
- tRNA Met, *Xenopus laevis*, promoters mapping 5229.
- RNA polymerase, cloned, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 6484.
- RNA polymerase, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 5598.
- RNA polymerase/ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/post-transcription control 6412.
- RNA polymerase β -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 955.
- tRNA/rRNA gene, mitochondria, mice, localization/nucleotide sequence 1578.
- tRNA/rRNA 5S/rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, organization 2268.
- tRNA Ser, yeasts, organization/DNA sequence 3621.
- tRNA Thr/rRNA 5S, localization-*Escherichia coli* rRNA operons 355.
- tRNA Trp, cloned, relaxation-stringent factors-induced control, *Escherichia coli* 1343.
- tRNA Tyr, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, localization/expression 5636.
- tRNA Tyr, yeasts, processing-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3376.
- RNA U1, chickens, structure/expression 4727.
- rRNA 15S, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 3622.
- rRNA 15S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4198.
- rRNA 18/28S, *Drosophila heteroneura* /*Drosophila silvestris* salivary gland, location 6526.
- rRNA 18S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 1551, 2272.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, *Linum usitatissimum*, characterization 5249.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 3626.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 28S, gene amplification, hepatoma cell lines, rats, cytosine (5-methyl) enrichment 4756.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 28S, rabbits, location 1580.
- rRNA 18S-rRNA 28S regions, *Xenopus laevis* transcription unit, nucleotide sequence 2285.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 5.8S/rRNA 26S, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, organization 6125.
- rRNA 21S, regions, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, fine structure mapping 6118.
- rRNA 23S, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 6159.
- rRNA 25S/rRNA 18S, *Raphanus sativus*, purification/characterization 407.
- rRNA 28S, *Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion sequences distribution-chromosomes 4207.
- rRNA 28S, *Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion regions, arrangement 5220.
- rRNA 28S/ β -casein, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-prolactin 2847.
- rRNA 28S/ β -casein, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-progesterone/glucocorticoids 4593.
- RNA 4.5S, *Vicia faba* chloroplasts, occurrence 864.
- rRNA 4.5S/rRNA 5S, containing, endonuclease EcoRI fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 998.
- rRNA 4.5S/rRNA 5S, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 5250.
- rRNA 5.8S, human chromosomes, frequency/distribution/relationship-rRNA 18/28S 1582.
- RNA 5S, chickens/rats/man, characterization 3464.
- rRNA 5S, deletion mutant, *Xenopus*, binding-transcription factors 4578.
- rRNA 5S, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin structure 2566.
- rRNA 5S, liver, rats, isolation, methodology 6055.
- rRNA 5S, man, homology-repetitive DNA, mammals 4749.
- rRNA 5S, regions, *Drosophila melanogaster* polytene chromosomes, hybridization-tRNA 5643.
- rRNA 5S, sequence, *Xenopus laevis*, role-transcription termination 6438.
- rRNA 5S, *Torulopsis utilis*, adjacent regions nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2278.
- RNA 5S, transcription factors, *Xenopus* oocytes, association-RNA 5S, differentiation, effects on 2597.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus*, transcription, in vitro 6417.
- RNA 5S, *Xenopus*, transcription-oocytes, mice 4063.
- RNA 5S, *Xenopus* /*Drosophila* /*Saccharomyces*, structure/transcription, review 3328.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleosomes arrangement 1570.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence, role-transcription termination 5097.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis*, recombination-phage λ 4848.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, transcription 6418.
- rRNA 5S, *Xenopus* somatic cells nuclei, reactivation-oocytes 3164.
- RNA 75S, *Chironomus tentans* Balbiani rings, structure 3631.
- rpoB gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 956, 4190, 6107.
- rpoD gene, *Escherichia coli*, amber mutant, characterization 3193.
- rpoD genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6105.
- sarc gene, cloned, rats, homologous-Harvey sarcoma virus transforming genes, analysis 6538.
- serum proteins, larvae, *Drosophila melanogaster*, cloning/characterization 4343.
- Sgs-4 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* chromosomes puffing regions, analysis 3634.
- Sgs-4 gene, regions, *Drosophila melanogaster*, location 3635.
- silk fibroin, *Bombyx mori*, nucleotide sequence organization 1561, 1562.
- Sindbis virus, translation, mapping 2740.
- somatotropin, cattle, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 3167.
- somatotropin, rats, nucleotide sequence 4740.
- somatotropin/choriomammotropin/somatotropin-like, human, location-chromosome 17 400.
- splicing, role-introns-coded proteins, review 3323.

Genes,(continued)

- split gene, eukaryotes, structure/expression, review 5850.
 split gene/overlapping gene, structure/expression, review 2.
 splitting, mechanisms, review 2617.
 spo0B gene, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning/characterization 6240.
 src gene, regions, avian sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequence 937.
 src gene, mRNA, avian sarcoma virus, translation-cell-free system 5143.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus, chickens genes homology, cloning/characterization 5652.
 src gene, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 3986.
 structural gene, cytochrome oxidase subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mutation 6117.
 structural gene, immunoglobulins light chains, mice, location-chromosomes 5659.
 structural gene, mitochondria, *Aspergillus nidulans*, nucleotide sequence organization 3002.
 structural gene, *Neurospora crassa*, mitochondria, DNA, mapping 2270.
 structural gene polymorphism, salamanders, relationship-DNA content 5554.
 structure, DNA nucleotide sequence, review 5854.
 SV40, localization-DNA, infected 3T3 cells 2255.
 SV40, self-complementary regions, characterization 4188.
 synthetic, poly(Asp-Phe), expression-*Escherichia coli* 1120.
 synthetic, α 1-thymosin, expression-*Escherichia coli* 3151.
 S1 gene, reovirus 1/reovirus 2/reovirus 3, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 341.
 S2 gene, reovirus 3, sequence complementarity-RNA transcripts, in vitro 155.
 tet gene, promoters, plasmid pBR322, modification 4140.
 tetracycline resistance, phage λ , mapping 1520.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, phage T4, containing, DNA fragments, isolation/characterization 2235.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, R factor R388, nucleotide sequence 2964.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, R factor R 388, nucleotide sequence 6087.
 thrB gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2993.
 thymidine kinase, chickens, DNA methylation patterns, replication 5294.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2428.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2429.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, nucleotide sequence/transcripts mapping 2249.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 1808.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, transfer-cells, mice, transformants, characterization 4835.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, mapping 942.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning-plasmid pBR322 1707.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1/HeLa cells/CHO cells, DNA-mediated transfer-L cells 1708.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, expression-*Escherichia coli* 4590.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, nucleotide sequence 4695.
 thymidine kinase/tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, hamsters, transfer-cells, mice 523.
 thymidylate synthase, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression-*Bacillus subtilis* 6242.
 thymidylate synthase, expression-fibroblasts, mice, cell cycle, effects on 558.
 thyroglobulin, defective expression, goitre, man 2875.
 tif genes, expression, *Escherichia coli*, effects on radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* /phage λ reactivation 2196.
 topA gene, *Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein, identification/localization 5209.
 toxins, containing, transposon Tn1681, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 353.
 transfer, DNA-mediated, genotypes/phenotypes, effects on, review 1867.
 transfer, eukaryotes, methodology, review 3317.
 transformation, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus, identification 5605.
 transforming, adenovirus, role-replication 6564.
 transforming, avian leucosis virus-induced tumours, fibroblasts, mice, detection 1705.
 transforming, avian sarcoma virus, characterization 1390.
 transforming, avian sarcoma virus, products 3142.
 transforming, carcinogens-transformed 3T3 cells 3757.
 transforming, tumours, mice, transformation-3T3 cells 4851.
 trichodermin resistance + ribosomal protein L3, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/characterization 4845.
 trpA gene, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.), mutation 5172.
 trpA gene, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella aerogenes* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, nucleotide sequence 5210.
 trpB gene, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium*, nucleotide sequence comparison 2261.
 trpC gene, regions, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2262.
 trpE gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 4191.
 trpG gene, regions, *Escherichia coli* /*Shigella dysenteriae* /*Salmonella typhimurium* /*Serratia marcescens*, nucleotide sequence divergence 2260.
 trpR gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence/expression 3608.
 TRP1 gene, regions, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 4716.
 tsm8 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 6123.
 α -tubulin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 5644.
 tubulin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, organization 3015.
 α -tubulin/ β -tubulin, localization-chromosomes, chickens 6135.
 α -tubulin/ β -tubulin, multiple forms, *Chlamydomonas*, occurrence, gene expression regulation 5627.
 tufA gene, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5624.
 tufB gene, cloned, plasmid pTUB1/plasmid pTUB2, expression-*Escherichia coli* mutants 1694.
 tufB gene/tRNA, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5625.
 unc gene, clusters, *Escherichia coli*, organization 3607.
 unc-54 gene, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, cloning/analysis 5216.
 URA1 gene, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning-plasmid YRp7 1121.
 uteroglobin, rabbits, cloning-plasmid pBR322, recombinants characterization 525.
 uvr gene products, *Escherichia coli*, cleavage-DNA psoralen adducts/pyrimidine dimers 6181.
 uvrA gene, expression, *Escherichia coli*, induction-DNA damage 4060.
 uvrA gene, products, *Escherichia coli*, identification 5991.
 uvrB gene, products, *Escherichia coli*, identification 5992.
 uvrC gene, role-radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA incision, *Escherichia coli* 1030.
 uvrD gene, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on DNA replication fidelity 3720.

Genes.(continued)

var1 gene, loci, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene conversion 4844.

var1 gene, yeasts mitochondria, mapping 1545.

vertebrates, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 3152.

very low density lipoprotein, expression, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen 211.

very low density lipoprotein apoproteins, liver, chickens, cloning 2442.

vitellogenin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, structure 5222.

vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, repetitive DNA, characterization/expression 6132.

xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Escherichia coli*, expression-kidney cells, monkeys 1737.

xyzB gene/xyzE gene, TOL plasmid, cloning-*Pseudomonas putida* 4832.

yolk proteins, *Drosophila* eggs, isolation/characterization 1564.

Genetic code,

evolution, review 3864.

origin, theories 716.

Genomes,

chickens/Aves, nucleotide sequence homology 1573.

chloroplasts, structure/function, review 3309.

mice/man, preparation/properties/heterogeneity 4733.

mice/man, reassociation kinetics 4734.

mitochondria, mammals, organization/expression, review 4949.

mitochondria, man, nucleotide sequence/organization 4748.

purines/pyrimidines sequence, determination-proteins coding regions 4823.

stability, review 2613.

Gentamicin,

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, effects on protein biosynthesis 3410.

Gibberellic acid,

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, wheat germ 3111.

effects on DNA content, *Pisum sativum*, during elongation growth 1660.

effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis, wheat germ 1426.

exogenous, effects on DNA repair, radiation (γ), plants 4641, 4802.

Glaucoma chattoni,

macronuclei, DNA fragmentation, sequence specificity 5628.

Globin,

genes, arrangement, erythroleukaemia cell lines 4753.

genes, cloned, mice/man, binding-nonhistone proteins 5376.

genes, cloning 4345.

genes, complex, normal/thalassaemia cells, man, organization 4232.

genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, activation-avian myeloblastosis virus/avian erythroblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 792.

genes, enrichment-DNA, methodology 983.

genes, expression, specificity 2851.

genes, function/evolution, review 1863.

genes, human, mapping 3034.

genes, human, structure/organization/expression disorders, review 1869.

genes, liver, foetuses, mice, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, asymmetry 6016.

genes, loci, man, secondary modification 989.

genes, man, structure/in vitro transcription 1868.

genes, regions, avian erythroblastosis virus transformed cells, methylation patterns, comparison-normal erythroblasts,

chickens 4726.

genes, structure/expression 4220.

genes, thalassaemia, man, characterization 6545.

genes, transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, chromatin, foetal liver, mice 548.

genes, transcription unit, avian erythroblasts, size determination 172.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ducks, characterization 4397.

ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ducks, complex-poly (A), characterization 1801.

mRNA, biosynthesis/stability, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate, effects on 4617.

mRNA, complementary DNA recombinants, chickens/ducks, restriction endonuclease analysis 6530.

mRNA, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, structure/function/biosynthesis, review 1855.

mRNA, human erythroid cells, accumulation during development 2874.

mRNA, precursors, ducks, secondary structure, electron microscopy 780.

mRNA, ribonucleoproteins complex, translation repression 841.

mRNA, stability, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation 4013.

mRNA, stability-somatic cells 6407.

α -Globin,

complementary DNA, man, base composition 4230.

complementary DNA clones, haemolytic anaemia, chickens, nucleotide sequence 979.

gene expression, chick embryos, development, relationship-chromosomes structure 5227.

gene expression, normal subjects/thalassaemia, man, mRNA analysis 5134.

genes, arrangement, thalassaemia/haemoglobin H, man 401.

genes, deletion, thalassaemia, man, characterization 1590.

genes, DNA replication, early S phase, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 5682.

genes, haemoglobin Hasharon, man, organization 1589.

genes, human, 3'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2302.

genes, human thalassaemia, deletion, nucleotide sequence analysis 397.

genes, man, cloning/nucleotide sequence 3648.

genes, man, localization, use-plasmids hybrids 6544.

genes, man, nucleotide sequence 990.

genes, mice, carrying, SV40 recombinants, construction 1714.

genes, mice, transcription, in vitro 3482.

genes, sequence, localization-DNA, erythroleukaemia cells, mice 4755.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, isolation/characterization 3638.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, organization 975.

related, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence/evolution 4731.

mRNA, ducks, complementary DNA-containing plasmid pBR322, analysis 3020.

mRNA, rabbits, translation-HeLa cells 4630.

mRNA, translation-Krebs II ascites cells cell-free system, ions concentration, effects on 5936.

mRNA, *Xenopus*, nucleotide sequence homology- β -globin, use-recombinant plasmids 778.

mRNA translation/genes organization, thalassaemia 5550.

β -Globin,

complementary DNA, man, base composition 4230.

gene expression, haematopoiesis, embryos, chickens 5534.

genes, chickens, chromosomes arrangement 6531.

genes, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5651.

genes, cloned, thalassaemia, man, isolation/characterization 4231.

genes, DNA replication, early S phase, erythroleukaemia

β -Globin,(continued)

cells, mice 5682.
 genes, goats, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology- γ -globin 3647.
 genes, human, replication/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1740.
 genes, introns, mice, insertion-SV40 mutants 1734.
 genes, man, nucleotide sequence 1587.
 genes, man, structure/evolution 1588.
 genes, man, transfer-fibroblasts, mice 1089.
 genes, mice, DNA sequence organization 380.
 genes, mice, repetitive sequence, location 4217.
 genes, mice, transcription initiation sites 5602.
 genes, rabbits, nucleotide sequence 980.
 genes, rabbits, role-transcripts RNA 5'-terminus formation, L cells 4852.
 genes, rabbits, transcripts mapping 4009.
 genes, rearrangement, thalassaemia, man 4746.
 genes, regions, chickens, repetitive sequence organization/transcription mapping 6134.
 genes, regions, man, DNA cloning/characterization 396.
 genes, regions, mice, characterization 5236.
 genes, regions, rabbits, repetitive sequence, localization 386.
 genes, sensitivity-endodeoxyribonuclease BspI, liver nuclei/myeloma, mice 1152.
 genes, 5'-terminus, erythrocytes, chickens, binding-RNA polymerase 5767.
 genes, thalassaemia, man, introns, bases substitutions 4747.
 genes, thalassaemia, restriction endonuclease mapping 5664.
 genes, transcription unit, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4071.
 genes, transcripts, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, dimethyl sulphoxide/haemin-induced differentiation, effects on 1449.
 genes, variants, thalassaemia, man, introns, nucleotide sequence 4750.
 genes, *Xenopus laevis*, organization 975.
 like, genes, goats, isolation/characterization 4222.
 mice, + SV40, genes chimaeras, cloning/transcription 3754.
 rabbits, complementary DNA, hybridization-oligonucleotides 3669.
 mRNA, adults, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison- γ -globin, embryos 174.
 mRNA, complementary DNA, ducks, cloning/nucleotide sequence analysis 5228.
 mRNA, containing, ribonucleoproteins particles, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, purification/characterization 3248.
 mRNA, ducks, complementary DNA-containing plasmid pBR322, analysis 3020.
 mRNA, erythroid cells, mice, characterization/processing 6406.
 mRNA, foetuses, mice, complementary DNA, cloning 6533.
 mRNA, precursors, mice, nucleotide sequence homology/splicing mechanisms 2072.
 mRNA, precursors, processing, thalassaemia, man 221.
 mRNA, rabbits, self-complementary regions, characterization 4188.
 mRNA, rabbits, translation-HeLa cells 4630.
 mRNA, thalassaemia, man 6045.
 mRNA, translation-Krebs II ascites cells cell-free system, ions concentration, effects on 5936.
 mRNA, *Xenopus*, nucleotide sequence homology- α -globin, use-recombinant plasmids 778.
 mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 171.
 mRNA precursors, processing, thalassaemia, man 220.
 types, genes, regions, man, repetitive sequence, characterization 5243.

 γ -Globin,

genes, foetal, man, nucleotide sequence 1585.
 genes, goats, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology- β -globin 3647.
 genes, human foetuses, characterization 4224.
 genes, regions, man, DNA cloning/characterization 396.
 genes, sheep, isolation/structure, comparison- β -globin 5662.
 mRNA, embryos, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison- β -globin, adults 174.
 δ -Globin,
 genes, cloned, thalassaemia, man, isolation/characterization 4231.
 genes, man, nucleotide sequence 1586.
 genes, regions, man, DNA cloning/characterization 396.
 ϵ -Globin,
 genes, man, nucleotide sequence 1584.
 genes, man, nucleotide sequence analysis 6149.
 genes, man, 5'-terminus regions, nucleotide sequence 988.
 α -Globulin,
 genes, rats, characterization 6540.
 mRNA, complementary DNA, liver, rats, cloning/nucleotide sequence 6539.
 mRNA, liver, diabetes, rats, regulation, role-insulin 2893.
 mRNA, liver, rats, purification/characterization, complementary DNA fragments, synthesis 2814.
Glossina,
 chromosomes, repetitive DNA distribution 3636.
Glucocorticoids,
 complex-receptors, effects on RNA biosynthesis initiation, liver, rats 4608.
 effects on polyribosomes, cortex, brain, rats, hypophysectomy 3419.
 effects on polyribosomes, liver, rats, hypophysectomy 3418.
 induction-ovalbumin/conalbumin mRNA, oviduct, chickens 242.
 receptors, complex-DNA, liver, mice, isolation/characterization 624.
 receptors, complex-DNA, liver, rats 5841.
 receptors, liver, rats, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, effects on 5390.
 role-prolactin-induction casein mRNA accumulation, mammary gland, mice 4066.
 role-rRNA 28S/ β -casein genes transcription, mammary gland, rabbits 4593.
Glucosamine,
 use-isonucleosides synthesis 2663.
Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),
 mRNA, *Chlorella sorokiniana*, characterization 5146.
Glutamic acid,
 pyrolysates, mutagens, interaction-DNA 2937.
Glutamine synthetase,
 genes, *Anabaena*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6632.
 modification, *Escherichia coli* -carrying ColEI hybrids 1084.
Glutathione,
 effects on calf thymus DNA radiation strands breakage 6064.
 effects on sister chromatid exchange 1225.
Glutathione transferase,
 mRNA, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 6040.
Glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase,
 genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence homology-enolase 6111.
Glycerol,
 radioprotection-DNA 306.
Glycerol-3-Phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),
 mRNA, levels, cerebellum, mice, regulation during development 246.
 mRNA levels, tissues, mice, control-gene expression 6035.
Glycerophosphate acyltransferase,
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 1119.

- Glycidol**, alkylation-DNA, fluorescence assays 903.
- Glycine max.**, + *Drosophila*, heterokaryons, DNA biosynthesis 4813.
- cell culture, DNA repeated sequence replication 4819.
- cell culture, DNA replication 3081.
- cell culture, thymine dimers accumulation, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1499.
- DNA, circular electrophoresis 2165.
- DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, stability 4346.
- embryos, RNA biosynthesis, during germination 226.
- hypocotyls, poly (A)-containing RNA biosynthesis, auxins, effects on 795.
- leghaemoglobin, complementary DNA, cloning/organization 3653.
- nodules, roots, regulation-leghaemoglobin genes expression 5139.
- nodules-specific gene expression 4073.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 3389.
- RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effects on 2483.
- RNA polymerase II, activity/subunit structure, during germination 1779.
- Glycolysis**, relationship-DNA biosynthesis initiation, glycolytic mutant fibroblasts 1677.
- Glycoproteins**, yolk, bound, nucleosides, *Euscelis /Smittia* eggs 5425.
- Glycyl-histidine**, + palladium(II), complex, interaction-cytidine/GMP, n.m.r. 1296.
- Glycyl-L-tyrosine**, complex-palladium, interaction-GMP, e.s.r./n.m.r. 2688.
- Glyptotendipes barbipes**, satellite DNA, isolation/characterization/localization 375.
- GMP**, acetylaminofluorene/aminofluorene-modified, conformation 1300.
- complex-cis-diammine platinum II/trans-diammine platinum II, n.m.r. 2697.
- complex-*Penicillium chrysogenum* ribonuclease T₁, n.m.r. 1141.
- complex-trimethylenediamine platinum II, c.d. 68.
- complex-trimethylenediamine platinum II, preparation/structure 69.
- interaction-glycyl-histidine + palladium(II) complex, n.m.r. 1296.
- interaction-palladium + glycyl-L-tyrosine complex, e.s.r./n.m.r. 2688.
- reaction-methylmercury perchlorate/cis-dimethylgold perchlorate/dichloroethylenediamine palladium II/trans-dichlorodiammine palladium II/ci-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II/tetraμ-acetato-dirhodium II, spectroscopy (Raman) 674.
- structure 2696.
- dGMP**, antisera, preparation 2517.
- complex-cis-diammine platinum II/trans-diammine platinum II, n.m.r. 2697.
- 2'-GMP**, complex-*Aspergillus oryzae* ribonuclease T₁, crystallization 1142.
- complex-ribonuclease T₁, crystallization 1142.
- Gossypium**, chloroplasts, RNA, characterization 181.
- chloroplasts/nuclear DNA, physicochemical properties 3069.
- cotyledons, poly (A)-containing/lacking mRNA, characterization 5985.
- seeds, nucleotides, isolation 3913.
- seeds, mRNA, germination, sequence complexity 3473.
- seeds, rRNA 5S, characterization 5984.
- seeds, rRNA 5S, chromatography (liquid) 5957.
- seeds, *Verticillium dahliae* infection, DNA structure/organization 5248.
- Gramicidin S**, control-RNA biosynthesis, *Bacillus brevis* germination/growth 4598.
- Granulosis virus**, *Agrotis segetum*, DNA structure 4167.
- Grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus**, RNA, characterization 4554.
- Gross leukaemia virus**, DNA biosynthesis intermediates, teratocarcinoma cell lines, mice 6565.
- DNA biosynthesis/processing, cell lines, mice, cycloheximide, effects on 1661.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-Gross leukaemia virus 2040.
- Ground squirrel hepatitis virus**, DNA, cloning/structure, comparison-hepatitis B virus 4694.
- Groundnut dwarf virus**, uridine incorporation, actinomycin D, effects on 4301.
- Growth factors**, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis/collagen biosynthesis, calvaria, foetal rats 2408.
- GTP**, binding-elongation factor Tu, *Thermus thermophilus*, n.m.r. 134.
- Guanine**, alkylated derivatives, fluorescence 3878.
- charge transfer complex-chloranil, analysis 2630.
- mass spectroscopy 640.
- self-association/base pairs formation-adenine/cytidine/uridine, n.m.r. 1277.
- substitution-2-acetylaminofluorene/benzo(a)pyrene, DNA damage, carcinogenesis models 1493.
- Guanine**, water-induced crystallization, spectroscopy (u.v.)/spectroscopy (i.r.) 639.
- Guanine (7-cyano-7-deaza)**, synthesis 21.
- Guanine (3-deaza)**, antiviral activity, Rous sarcoma virus-infected kidney cells, rats, guanosine, effects on 1313.
- Guanine (3,7-Dideaza)**, synthesis 20.
- Guanine (O⁶-ethyl)**, containing, double-stranded DNA, enzymatic synthesis 5023.
- Guanine (9-ethyl)**, complex-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 3336.
- Guanine (9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))**, inhibition-cellular/viruses-induced DNA polymerase/DNA polymerase α/DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 2648.
- inhibition 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate DNA replication induction, Epstein-Barr virus 5708.
- pharmacokinetics 4993.
- synthesis, methodology 1276.
- Guanine (6-hydroxyethyl)**, identification, DNA treatment-N,N¹-bis(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea 6072.

Guanine (9-(2-hydroxymethoxymethyl)),
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 5415.

Guanine (N-7-methyl),
release, carcinogens-modified DNA replication, liver, rats,
comparison-guanine (O⁶-methyl) 1648.

Guanine (O⁶-methyl),
DNA repair, hepatocytes/non parenchyma cells, rats 3104.

lesions, methylated DNA, liver, mice, DNA repair 6575.

release, carcinogens-modified DNA replication, liver, rats,
comparison-guanine (N-7-methyl) 1648.

removal, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 5280.

removal, DNA repair, liver, rats, enhancement-aflatoxin B1
6578.

removal, DNA repair, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, fibroblasts,
man 4288.

removal, DNA repair, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum
lymphoblastoid cell lines 3704.

removal-DNA, liver, rats, partial hepatectomy, effects on
6576.

synthetic DNA, methyl groups removal, *Escherichia coli*
3090.

Guanine (7-methyl),
excision-DNA, DNA glycosylase, liver, rats,
characterization 3230.

removal-DNA, DNA glycosylase, liver, hamsters/rats 4884.

removal-DNA, *Micrococcus luteus* /*Escherichia coli* DNA
glycosylase 4883.

Guanine (7-ribosyl-3-deaza),
antibacterial activity, mechanisms 61.

Guanine (6-thio),
antitumour activity selectivity, adenosine, effects on 4992.
cytotoxicity, cells mice, tumours, leukaemia 29.
induced, differentiation, human leukaemia cells 30.

Guanine(9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)),
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 5882.

Guanosine,
acetylaminofluorene/aminofluorene-modified, conformation
1300.

adducts-benz(a)anthracene diol epoxide, hamsters embryo
cells. structure 1301.

adducts-phosphoramidate mustard 1889.

alkylation-N-nitroso-N-benzylurea 651.

binding-transition metals 2657.

complex-chloroauric acid 5889.

derivatives, RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli*
RNA polymerase, magnesium/manganese/rifampicin, effects
on 2099.

effects on guanine (3-deaza) antiviral activity, Rous sarcoma
virus-infected kidney cells, rats 1313.

exogenous, binding-methylethylnitrosamine/N-
nitrosornicotine, liver, rats 296.

immunosuppression, mice 4994.

methyl ethers, synthesis 43.

methylation, use-trimethylanilinium methoxide 2656.

modification, effects on transcription errors 4051.

O⁶-substituted derivatives, synthesis 1891.

Guanosine (acyclo),

antiviral activity-herpes simplex virus infection, mice 3903.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 5893.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4995.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 infection-eye, rabbits 5424.

Guanosine (8-aza-3-deaza),
synthesis 4458.

Guanosine (deoxy),
adducts-phosphoramidate mustard 1889.
binding-2-aminofluorene/2-acetylaminofluorene, n.m.r. 1888.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes T 1307.

Guanosine (N²-deoxy),
benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide adducts, error-free DNA repair,
normal/xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts 1640

Guanosine (2'-deoxy),
adducts-neothramycin, structure 4461.

Guanosine (a-2-deoxythio),
analogues, effects on mice, in vivo 3902.

Guanosine (O⁶-ethyldeoxy),
quantification, N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-treated DNA, use-
antibodies 38.

Guanosine (iso),
Dialula sandiegensis, isolation 5417.

Guanosine (N²-Methyl),
Escherichia coli rRNA 16S, characterization 5972.

Guanosine (1-methyl),
Tedania digitata, isolation/structure 2652.

Guanosine (-6thio) nucleotide,
complex-myosin subfragments, c.d. 1317.

Guanosine (triacytyl),
complex-chloroauric acid 5889.

Guanosine 3',5'-bis(Diphosphate)3'-pyrophospho,
Escherichia coli, inhibition-tRNA Phe, yeasts 704.

Guanosine pentaphosphate,
effects on translation accuracy in vitro 3408.
regulation-metabolism, bacteria, review 3318.

Guanosine 5'-phosphorimidazolidine,
oligomerization, poly (C) templates, catalysis-metals ions
3375.

oligomerization, poly (C) templates, catalysis-zinc 3374.

Guanosine tetraphosphate,
complex-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu 5947.
effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase interaction-
rRNA promoters 612.

effects on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase elongation-
RNA chains, phage T7/phage T3 6649.

effects on RNA biosynthesis control, *Escherichia coli* 5989.

effects on translation accuracy in vitro 3408.

regulation-metabolism, bacteria, review 3318.

regulation-tRNA Tyr promoters mutants 518.

Streptomyces galilaeus, occurrence/role-anthracycline
antibiotics production 676.

Guanosinetriphosphatase,
activity, elongation factor G-dependent, coupling-protein
biosynthesis 133.

activity, elongation factor Tu, stimulation-tRNA (aminoacyl)
3'-terminus fragments 5065.

catalysis-tRNA (leucyl) recognition-ribosomes, role-
proofreading mechanisms 5054.

DNA-dependent, phage T4 gene 41 proteins,
characterization 6196.

elongation factor Tu-dependent, *Escherichia coli*,
stimulation-tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus analogues 3414.
ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 2759.

Guanlyl-(3',5')-cytidine,
interaction-2-methoxy-6-chloro-9-aminoacridine derivatives,
n.m.r. 5434.

Guanlyl-(3',5')-3'-O-methylguanosine,
synthesis 5433.

Haemagglutinins,

genes, influenza A virus strains, nucleotide sequence, comparison, antigenic drift 944.

genes, influenza virus, nucleotide sequence 762.

Haematoporphyrin,

+ light, DNA single-stranded breakage, cells, man 4649.

+ light, induction-DNA single-stranded breakage/sister chromatid exchange, human cells 896.

Haemin,

effects on tRNA (formylmethionyl) deacylase, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 1968.

Haemocyanin,

mRNA, *Limulus polyphemus*, identification 5147.

Haemoglobin,

gene expression, Friend erythroleukaemia x teratocarcinoma cell hybrids 4615.

genes, structure, man 4225.

mRNA, man/mice/rabbits, nucleotide sequence substitution, evolutionary genetics 4011.

Haemoglobin E,

β -globin chains, mRNA levels, man 2895.

Haemoglobin H,

man, α -globin genes arrangement 401.

Haemolysins,

production, *Escherichia coli*, control-plasmids, determinants regions mapping 5581.

Haemophilus influenzae,

anaerobic radiation (u.v.), damage/DNA repair 1031.

DNA uptake, during transformation 3729.

endonucleoyribonuclease HinfIII, DNA cleavage/methylation 3766.

endonucleoyribonuclease HinfIII, DNA recognition sequence 4359.

endonucleoyribonuclease HinJCI/endonucleoyribonuclease HinJCII, purification/characterization 3191.

endonucleoyribonuclease HinS₁/endonucleoyribonuclease HinS₂/endonucleoyribonuclease HinP₁I, purification/characterization 3190.

N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation, error-free DNA repair 2350.

mutants, DNA entry 1690.

phage HPlcI, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 2345.

phage N3, DNA, characterization 2970.

plasmids, transformation efficiency 4826.

post-replication DNA repair, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation 2349.

transfection-phage HP1/phage HP3, mechanisms 2437.

transformation, DNA entry/integration, EDTA, effects on 5315.

transformation-R factors, mechanisms 2436.

Haemophilus parainfluenzae,

DNA methyltransferase, DNA methylation in vitro 3234.

Haematoporphyrin,

DNA damage/DNA repair, CHO cells 3550.

bis(Haloalkyl)pyperidine,

derivatives, effects on DNA biosynthesis/protein

biosynthesis, ascites tumour cells, rats/binding-phage P22 DNA 2388.

Halobacterium cutirubrum,

elongation factor 2, binding-ADP-ribose, catalysis-diphtheria toxin 1380.

Halobacterium halobium,

bacteriorhodopsin mRNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6404.

Haloperidol,

effects on RNA metabolism, cerebrum, rats 1443.

Harman,

inhibition-pyrimidine dimers excision, radiation (u.v.), DNA, fibroblasts, man 4290.

Harvey sarcoma virus,

DNA, characterization 2248.

DNA, homology-replication-defective retrovirus 2253.

DNA, transfection-3T3 cells, proviruses, characterization 5202.

DNA, transforming regions, mapping 940.

transformation efficiency, DNA terminal repeat length, effects on 3751.

transforming genes, homologous cloned sarc gene, rats, analysis 6538.

Heavy metals,

complex-DNA, sedimentation velocity/electric dichroism 2319.

complex-DNA/nucleosomes cores, structure, c.d. 2320.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, liver, mice, apothioneins, effects on 5535.

HeLa cells,

adenovirus-infected, low molecular weight RNA, characterization 180.

chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA damage, induction-n.m.r. 1823.

deoxyribonuclease, separation/characterization 541.

DNA biosynthesis, radiation (X), effects on 4806.

DNA biosynthesis/histones gene expression, chlorambucil, effects on 461.

histones gene expression, regulation 574.

low molecular weight RNA, intracellular distribution 2778.

mitochondria, DNA, poly(A)-containing RNA/tRNA/rRNA genes, mapping 2305.

mitochondria, DNA replication, role-DNA polymerase α 2335.

normal/adenovirus (human) 2-infected, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), comparison 569.

normal/vesicular stomatitis virus-infected, mRNA translation, role-cytoskeleton binding 3521.

nucleoids, DNA replication 3080.

nucleoli, ribosomes assembly 2768.

nucleosomes structure, sodium butyrate, effects on 6306.

ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), interaction-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA 3803.

ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization 5368.

ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation, control 736.

RNA biosynthesis/content, relationship-polyamines accumulation, cell cycle, effects on 2836.

RNA content, determination, comparison-spectroscopy (u.v.)/flow cytometry 1387.

mRNA-like molecules, isolation/characterization 1412.

rRNA 5.8S, secondary structure 784.

uracil-DNA glycosylase, purification/characterization 5788.

Helianthus tuberosus,

parenchyma, mitochondria, activated, early DNA biosynthesis 433.

Heliothis zea,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus RNA biosynthesis, α -amanitin, effects on 5521.

RNA polymerase multiple forms, isolation/characterization 3777.

***Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus*,**

eggs, DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β association-endoplasmic reticulum 555.
spermatozoa, DNA polymerase, multiple forms, characterization 553.

Heparin,

complex-DNA, formation/properties/methylation in vitro 3131.

dissociation-chromatin 2568.

Hepatitis A virus,

infected, Vero cells, RNA replication 3420.
single-stranded RNA, characterization 3433.

Hepatitis B core antigen,

genes, hepatitis B virus, transcription in vitro 6566.

Hepatitis B virus,

cloned DNA, expression-HeLa cells 1706.

cloned DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5611.

cloned DNA, transformation-fibroblasts, mice, hepatitis B surface antigen production/excretion 1111.

DNA, cloning/structure, comparison-ground squirrel hepatitis virus 4694.

DNA, Dane particles, role-partial genomes, hypothesis 2426.

DNA, integration/expression-human hepatoma cell lines 335.

DNA, integration-hepatocytes, liver diseases, man 6588.

DNA, integration-human hepatoma 941.

DNA, occurrence-monkeys carriers 1480.

DNA, 5'-terminus, complex-proteins, characterization 1840.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-ATP arabinoside/CTP arabinoside 5347.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-pyrophosphate analogues 2493.

genes, identification/expression-human tumours cell lines 509.

hepatitis B δ antigen, association-RNA, serum, infected monkeys 1841.

hepatitis B core antigen genes, transcription in vitro 6566.

hepatitis B surface antigen, expression-cell culture, use-SV40 vectors 5311.

infection, human, treatment-adenine arabinoside/interferon, comparison 662.

integrated DNA, detection-human tumour cell lines 3582.

Herpes simplex virus,

antimicrobial agents, inhibition-trisodium phosphonoformate 4594.

deoxyribonuclease, DNA degradation, mechanisms 5763.

DNA, backbone structure 4697.

DNA, role-lymphocytes B-lymphocytes T interaction, immune response 4321.

DNA biosynthesis-defective mutant, characterization 3585.

induced. DNA polymerase, inhibition-aphidicolin 2490.

infected cells, DNA biosynthesis, localization 5686.

infection, mice, antiviral activity-guanosine (acyclo) 3903.

infection, neonates, treatment-adenine arabinoside 1908.

infection-BHK cells, nuclear envelope, herpesvirus-specific

DNA polymerase/DNA polymerase α 6652.

keratitis, rabbits, treatment-adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside 60.

keratitis, rabbits, treatment-guanosine (acyclo) 4995.

keratitis, treatment-guanine (9-(2-hydroxymethoxymethyl)) 5415.

keratitis, treatment-guanine(9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl))/thymidine (trifluoro) 5882.

ribonucleotide reductase, purification/characterization 4390.

thymidine kinase genes, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2428.

thymidine kinase genes, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2429.

thymidine kinase genes, nucleotide sequence/transcripts mapping 2249.

thymidine kinase genes, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 1808.

thymidine kinase genes, transfer-cells, mice, transformants, characterization 4835.

Herpes simplex virus 1,

defective mutant, DNA, repetitive unit, nucleotide sequence amplification 6495.

deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, replication, dUMP (5-propyl)/dUMP (5-ethyl), effects on 2701.

DNA, incorporation-adenine arabinoside 4989.

DNA, localization/transcription, transformed cells, mice 4097.

DNA, mutation, induction-nitrous acid 4648.

DNA, replication recognition sites, localization 4696.

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, transformation thymidine kinase-deficient cells, mice 2427.

DNA, structure 3584.

DNA biosynthesis, DNA unwinding protein inhibitors, effects on 4308.

DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-guanosine (acyclo)/cytosine (2'-fluoro-5-iodoara)/uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-(2'-deoxy) 5893.

DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-uracil (2-bromovinyl) arabinoside/uracil (2-chlorovinyl) arabinoside 6347.

DNA-bound proteins, identification 1831.

DNA fragments, cloning-plasmid pBR325 4836.

DNA fragments insertion-genomes, inversions 1531.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-aphidicolin, mechanisms 2495.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-(2'-deoxy), mechanisms 5431.

DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2492.

DNA polymerase, stimulation-spermine, templates, effects on 5775.

DNA polymerase activity, polyamines, effects on 1167.

DNA replication complex, kidney cells, rabbits, characterization 4784.

early mRNA, structure 3434.

encephalitis, brain, man, treatment-adenine arabinoside 5892.

endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI DNA fragments, cloning-

plasmid pBR322 510.

herpesvirus-associated nuclear antigens/thymidine kinase

genes, location-transformed cells 336.

high molecular weight RNA, processing-infected cells nuclei

205.

infected, BSC-1 cells, DNA-binding protein, isolation/characterization 3835.

infected, kidney cells, rabbits, deoxyribonuclease, assays 3761.

infection, mice, treatment-adenine arabinoside, enhancement-adenine (9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl) 1284.

infection-eye, rabbits, treatment-guanosine (acyclo) 5424.

infection-kidney cells, monkeys, chromatin configuration 6665.

late mRNA, characterization 5080.

latent infection, mice, DNA, occurrence-central nervous system 3143.

nucleoproteins complex, characterization 3241.

protein biosynthesis, adenine arabinoside, effects on 4991.

radiation (u.v.)-induced damage, DNA repair, mechanisms 1026.

recombination, hosts/radiation (u.v.), effects on 1112.

replication, inhibition-phosphonoformate 3719.

mRNA, mapping 4169.

mRNA, templates activity 5145.

temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA polymerase 6280.

temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 6496.

thymidine kinase, phosphorylation-thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy), derivatives pH stability 654.

Herpes simplex virus 1,(continued)

thymidine kinase, transformed cell lines, mice, DNA mapping 3586.

thymidine kinase genes, cloning-plasmid pBR322 1707.

thymidine kinase genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 4590.

thymidine kinase genes, mapping 942.

thymidine kinase genes, nucleotide sequence 4695.

thymidine kinase genes, replication/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1740.

thymidine kinase mRNA, mapping 5081.

thymidine kinase mRNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 2090.

transcription initiation sites, mapping 3583.

uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy) derivatives, antiviral activity 3357.

Herpes simplex virus 2,

deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, replication, dUMP (5-propyl)/dUMP (5-ethyl), effects on 2701.

DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322, recombinants characterization 6618.

DNA, infected cells, induction-early antigens 1687.

DNA fragments, transformation-embryo cells, rats/3T3 cells 5735.

DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2492.

infected, kidney cells, rabbits, deoxyribonuclease, assays 3761.

infection, effects on DNA repair, embryo cells/xeroderma pigmentosum cells, man 5285.

replication, inhibition-phosphonoformate 3719.

thymidine kinase genes, mapping 942.

uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy) derivatives, antiviral activity 3357.

Herpesvirus,

adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy), antiviral activity 1306.

genomes DNA structure, relationship-latency, review 1272.

Herpesvirus (baboon),
induced DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2491.

Herpesvirus (equine) 1,

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6494.

Herpesvirus (ovine),

DNA, detection-pulmonary adenomatosis lungs, sheep 2160.

Herpesvirus (turkey),

genomes, persistence-lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 337.

Herpesvirus papio,

DNA, characterization, homology-Epstein-Barr virus 4170.

DNA, homology-Epstein-Barr virus 4166.

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-Epstein-Barr virus 5203.

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, linkage mapping 4168.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-Epstein-Barr virus 4171.

Herpetosiphon giganteus,

endodeoxyribonuclease HgiAI, purification/characterization 1759.

Heterochromatin,

see also **Chromatin**

Drosophila melanogaster, review 2611.

liver, rats, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 2358.

mammalian cells, heterochromatin chromatin movements rates 1210.

Mus musculus / *Mus booduga* / *Mus dunni*, variation 3817.

Petunia hybrida, location/variation 6670.

polytene chromosomes, Chironomidae, binding-repetitive DNA 5817.

regions, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription 1816.

transcription, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell culture 2086.

Heteropneustes fossilis,

oocytes, DNA/RNA/proteins accumulation 5109.

Hexachlorobiphenyl,

binding-DNA, microsomes, rats, in vitro 2932.

Hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide,

hydrolysis-nucleosides/nucleotides 1292.

Hexaziridinocyclotriphosphazene,

interaction-DNA, spectroscopy (Raman) 4127.

Histidine,

effects on poliovirus RNA transfection activity 229.

transport, genes, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Escherichia coli*, cloning/characterization 3159.

Histocompatibility antigens,

complementary DNA fragments, cloning 1738.

mRNA, lymphoblastoid cell lines, translation-cell-free system 5551.

mRNA, mice, complementary DNA clones, characterization 5752.

Histocompatibility system H-2,

genes, complementary DNA clones, characterization 5233.

Histone A24,

containing, nucleosomes, structure 5812.

Histone H1,

binding-DNA, radiation (X)/phosphorylation, effects on 575.

biosynthesis, mice x human cells hybrids 3253.

calf thymus, interaction-DNA, eukaryotes 5374.

calf thymus, structure/location-chromatin 3267.

calf thymus chromatin, arrangement 5375.

depleted, chromatin, fractionation 4422.

depletion, chromatin, liver, rats, heart denaturation 5371.

interaction-nucleotide (deoxyribo) 5372.

lacking, chromatin, nuclease digestion, rearrangement 588.

lacking, chromatin, structure, heat denaturation, effects on 3268.

low mobility fractions, embryos/tumours, hamsters 6298.

rearrangement, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 4400.

removal, nuclei, effects on nucleosomes DNA digestion 6297.

removal-nucleosomes, liver, rats 4406.

role-chromatin structure, erythrocytes, chickens 4409.

role-nucleosomes compaction 3256.

teratocarcinoma embryo cells, mice, differentiation, effects on 6300.

Histone H2a,

genes, chickens, nucleotide sequence 6529.

genes, sea urchins, transcription, promotion, role-spacer DNA 3502.

like, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 1805.

Histone H2b,

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence homology 3004.

modification-ubiquitin 1199.

role-chromatin organization, *Strongylocentrotus intermedium* / *Aphelasterias japonica* 3255.

Histone H3,

sulphydryl groups modification, effects on histones-histones interaction/nucleosomes formation/structure 1196.

Histone H4,

acetylation, *Physarum polycephalum*, role-chromatin structure/function 1806.

genes/mRNA, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, nucleotide sequence comparison 4204.

interaction-DNA, electron microscopy 2536.

Histone H5,

like, proteins, location-chromatin 2541.

rearrangement, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 4400.

Histone H5.(continued)

role-chromatin structure, erythrocytes, chickens 4409.

Histones,

acetylation, brain, rats, development, spermine, effects on 6299.

acetylation, CHO cells, modulation-nucleosomes structure 2562.

acetylation, chromatin, HeLa cells, effects on in vitro transcription 591.

acetylation, effects on chromatin nuclease sensitivity/solubility 6307.

acetylation, role-transformation, SV40 chromatin 4427.

acetylation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6662.

arrangement-nucleosomes DNA 2539.

binding-DNA, comparison 1195.

binding-DNA, competition 2535.

binding-DNA, heat denaturation, effects on 1197.

biosynthesis, during sea urchins development 3270.

biosynthesis, embryos, rabbits, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 2540.

biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, hydroxyurea inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, effects on 4908.

biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, coupling-DNA biosynthesis 5370.

biosynthesis, neurons, rabbits, relationship-DNA repeated length 3251.

biosynthesis, oocytes, oogenesis, effects on 3676.

biosynthesis, rates, S phase, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 6178.

biosynthesis, relationship-DNA replication, temperature-sensitive L cells 1194.

biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, during sporulation 572.

biosynthesis, *Xenopus*, review 1875.

complex-DNA, structure/templates activity 2538.

cores, nucleosomes, structure 1200.

cores complex, binding-SV40 DNA, acetylation, effects on 573.

cross-linking-DNA 3823.

DNA, *Psammechinus miliaris*, carrying, phage λ , cloning-plasmid pBR322 5743.

Drosophila, characterization 4401.

effects on phenylalanyl adenylate condensation 2717.

embryos cell lines, mice, binding-benzo(a)pyrene metabolites 6459.

exchange, nucleosomes cores particles, *Nicotiana tabacum* / erythrocytes, chickens 582.

gene expression, cell cycle, man, regulation 5114.

gene expression, HeLa cells, regulation 574.

gene expression, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryogenesis, role-transcription 6436.

genes, arrangement, DNA, chickens 5653.

genes, clusters, *Notophthalmus viridescens*, cloning/characterization 5224.

genes, clusters, *Notophthalmus viridescens*, separation-satellite DNA 6528.

genes, containing clones, man, isolation 5323.

genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin structure 4414.

genes, man, organization 6546.

genes, man/chickens, transcription 5111.

genes, *Psammechinus miliaris*, binding-*Paracentrotus lividus* RNA polymerase II 5840.

genes, *Psammechinus miliaris*, gene manipulation 5320.

genes, *Psammechinus miliaris*, transcription fidelity, *Xenopus* oocytes 2859.

genes, structure/expression, review 3329.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 5225.

genes, *Xenopus laevis* DNA, organization 5226.

genes clusters, fragments, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*, cloning, use-SV40 vectors 4342.

genes RNA transcripts, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* eggs, accumulation 5511.

histone H1, exchange, chromatin segments 4909.

histone H1, fractions, hepatoma, hamsters, electrophoretic mobility/characterization 6663.

histone H5, erythrocytes, chickens, interaction-DNA, rats 2537.

interaction-DNA, brain, rats 3257.

modification, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase complex-DNA 6643.

modification patterns, SV40 chromatin 2553.

nucleoids, *Escherichia coli*, electrophoresis 5373.

organization, chromatin, models 2551.

phosphorylation, *Oryza sativa* seeds, germination, effects on 3254.

protamines-like, mRNA, levels, spermatogenesis, testis, mice 1439.

ratio-DNA, *Triticum durum* roots, age, effects on 571.

mRNA, biosynthesis/turnover rates, *Drosophila* embryos 1418.

mRNA, levels, yeasts, regulation-cell cycle 5529.

mRNA, *Lytechinus pictus* eggs, biosynthesis/translation/storage 1432.

mRNA, precursors, transcription, cell cycle 4028.

mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 2068.

mRNA, yeasts, post-transcription control 5509.

role-DNA renaturation 3252.

turnover, liver, rats, RNA biosynthesis induction, effects on 1198.

Histoplasma capsulatum,

rRNA, characterization 3460.

RNA/DNA, precursors, non-specific incorporation 2083.

Hoechst 33258,

+ uracil (5-bromo) + light, breakage-DNA, *Mycoplasma* / *Acholeplasma* 272.

binding-DNA adenine-thymine base pairs, mechanisms 5165.

Hordein,

mRNA, *Hordeum vulgare* polyribosomes, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 1474.

Hordeum,

embryos, early protein biosynthesis, relationship-RNA biosynthesis, during germination 1980.

leaves, RNA biosynthesis, regulation-purine (6-benzylamino) 2850.

poly (A)-rich mRNA, greening, effects on 2149.

polyribosomes, chlorophyll-protein mRNA translation initiation 257.

protoplasts, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II activity, cytokinins, effects on 1164.

mRNA genes, repetition 1601.

satellite DNA, physical properties, comparison-*Triticum* 425.

seeds, radiation (γ)-induced damage, DNA repair 1643.

Hordeum vulgare,

deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease, purification/characterization 1139.

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, sodium chloride, effects on 2413.

leaves, ribonuclease, rRNA/mRNA hydrolysis 1133.

leaves, ribonuclease activity, *Erysiphe graminis* infection, effects on 1134.

leaves, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase/chlorophyll-protein genes, expression 2838.

leaves, RNA polymerase, cytokinins, effects on 6273.

polyribosomes, hordein mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-

***Hordeum vulgare*, (continued)**

free system, products characterization 1474.

ribonuclease I, characterization 1751.

ribosomal subunits, reassociation 2000.

seeds, ribonuclease I/ribonuclease II/endonuclease, purification/characterization 539.

Hormones,

see also **specific hormones**

induction-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase mRNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, actinomycin D, effects on 5461.

regulation-RNA biosynthesis, endometrium, rabbits 2848.

***Hyalophora cecropia*,**

pupae, immune response/injuries response, RNA isolation/translation 5790.

Hycanthone,

induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, relationship-cytotoxicity 899.

***Hydra vulgaris*,**

dimethylsulphate-induced mutants, RNA biosynthesis 2829. regenerating, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-actinomycin D 2856.

Hydrazine,

derivatives, damage-DNA, lung/liver, mice 5568.

Hydrocarbons (aromatic),

binding-DNA, mutagenesis/carcinogenesis, review 6325.

Hydrocortisone,

effects on chlorzotocin/1-(2-chloroethyl-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitroso)urea binding-chromatin, HeLa cells 1813. effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts 2393. receptors, complex, binding-DNA/nonhistone proteins, liver, rats 3847.

Hydrocortisone 17-butyrate,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts 2393.

Hydrogen peroxide,

+ radiation (u.v.), lethality-*Escherichia coli*, role-DNA double-stranded breakage 895.

hydroxyl groups radicals formation, DNA binding-iron(II), effects on 6077.

irradiated, denaturation-calf thymus DNA 5179.

Hydrogen sulphide,

modification-cytosine, yeasts tRNA/calf thymus DNA 4542.

N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene,

binding-DNA, hepatocytes, rats, adducts, DNA repair 4114. binding-DNA, liver, rats 2181.

binding-phage ϕ X174 DNA 6463.

inhibition-RNA polymerase III, liver, rats 3205.

N-Hydroxy-2-aminofluorene,

cleavage-rRNA, chromatography (high-performance liquid)-adducts 5072.

modified, DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor, c.d. 3297.

4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline-1-oxide,

derivatives, reaction-DNA 2933.

Hydroxyapatite,

binding-mismatched double-stranded DNA 2205.

N-Hydroxyarylamides,

binding-DNA, role N,O-acyltransferase 292.

9-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene,

metabolites, binding-DNA 286.

9-Hydroxy-11-demethylellipticine,

derivatives, intercalation-DNA 4658.

9-Hydroxyellipticine,

effects on kinetoplasts DNA tertiary structure, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, comparison-berberil 361.

1'-Hydroxyestradiol,

DNA adducts, liver, mice, structure 3538.

Hydroxylamine,

reaction-cytosine (5-fluoro), kinetics/mechanisms 1882.

p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate,

modified, ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis 1354.

7-Hydroxymethylbenz(a)anthracene,

binding-DNA, ATP-mediated 284.

6-Hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene,

binding-DNA, ATP-mediated 284.

4'-Hydroxymethyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen,

cross-linking-*Drosophila melanogaster* rRNA 5S, secondary structure 5501.

Hydroxyphenols,

effects on bleomycin-induced DNA damage 2947.

9-(3'-Hydroxypropylamino)acridine,

inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, liver, rats 2482.

Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate,

use-isolation-*Bombyx mori* silk gland fibroin polyribosomes/ribonucleoprotein (messenger) 2765.

4'-Hydroxy-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen,

reaction-RNA, modified nucleotides, identification 4541.

5-Hydroxytryptamine,

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate cell-free system 723.

Hydroxyurea,

effects on DNA repair distribution/DNA methylation, human lymphocytes 1039.

effects on maleic hydrazide-induced chromosomes damage, *Vicia faba* 1829.

effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA biosynthesis mechanisms 4810.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, effects on histones biosynthesis 4908.

inhibition-DNA replication, radiation (u.v.), fibroblasts cell lines, man 6192.

Hygromycin A,

inhibition-peptidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 127.

Hyoscyamus niger,

anthers, development, poly (A)-containing mRNA accumulation 5517.

Hyphantria cunea,

DNA/RNA levels, development 5716.

Hypoxanthine,

release-DNA, calf thymus DNA glycosylase 2510.

Hypoxanthine arabinoside,

effects on herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus/cytomegalovirus, comparison-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside 3354. treatment-vaccinia virus/herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 60.

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,

genes, human, cloning/expression-cells, mice 530.

genes, transformation, role-X chromosome DNA 1226.

Iceplant chlorotic spot virus,

infection, *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis*, effects on DNA/RNA content 2844.

***Ilyanassa obsoleta*,**

genomes, reassociation kinetics 5217.

Immune RNA,

see also RNA

Immune RNA,(continued)

activation-lymphocytes, assays 562.
 effects on immunity (cell-mediated) 4392.
 effects on lymphocytes-mediated tumours cytotoxicity,
 melanoma/carcinoma, man 560.
 immune response, mice, independence-lymphocytes T 2522.
 immune response, mice, role-lymphocytes T 2521.
 induction-antigens receptors, normal cells 3796.
 leucocytes, chickens, rosette-formation activity, transfer 561.
 low molecular weight/high molecular weight, effects on
 antibodies synthesis, lymphosarcoma cells, rats 3237.
 lymphoid tissue, mammary gland-adenocarcinoma cell
 membranes changes, mice, effects on 3797.
 mediation-immune response, human lymphocytes 3238.
 stimulation-antitumour activity, mice 3236.
 treatment-carcinoma, kidney, man 4892.

Immunoglobulin D,

heavy chains, cloned complementary DNA, plasmacytoma,
 mice, construction/characterization 3652.
 heavy chains genes, liver, mice, mapping 2291.
 plasmacytoma, mice, DNA/mRNA, nucleotide sequence
 2306.

Immunoglobulin E,

heavy chains/light chains, mRNA, myeloma, rats, physical
 properties/biological properties 6047.

Immunoglobulin G,

mRNA, myeloma cells, mice, production rates 2124.
 mRNA, myeloma cells, mice, translation-wheat germ cell-
 free system 851.

Immunoglobulin M,

heavy chains genes, liver, mice, mapping 2291.
 J chain. RNA, expression-lymphocytes B 5137.

Immunoglobulins,

deletion mutant, DNA deletion, characterization 381.
 gene conversion, review 6318.
 genes, arrangement, models 4213.
 genes, DNA rearrangement, during differentiation, review
 1856.
 genes, hybridoma, foetus, liver, mice, organization/
 expression 4757.
 genes, mice, enrichment, use-R-looping 6054.
 genes, mice, nucleotide sequence 5237.
 genes, myeloma, alignment 4235.
 genes, recombination, segments deletion, plasmacytoma cells
 1600.
 genes, transposition, models 492.
 heavy chains, constant region, genes transcripts, mice,
 structure/splicing 3468.
 heavy chains, DNA, *Xenopus*, containing, recombinant
 plasmids, construction/characterization 4664.
 heavy chains, gene expression, mice, role-DNA
 rearrangement/RNA processing 5536.
 heavy chains, genes, lymphocytes B, DNA rearrangement
 1596.
 heavy chains, genes, lymphocytes B, mice, rearrangement
 4730.
 heavy chains, genes, lymphocytes T clones, nucleotide
 sequence 1575.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, cloning/location 4732.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, cloning/mapping 3025.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, DNA segments, identification/
 rearrangement-lymphocytes T 5655.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, DNA segments, identification/
 nucleotide sequence 5656.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, linkage 4729.
 heavy chains, genes, mice, nucleotide sequence homology
 5230.

heavy chains, genes, myeloma, mice, organization 994.
 heavy chains, genes, myeloma, mice, rearrangement,
 structure 5231.
 heavy chains, genes, myeloma, mice, recombination regions,
 nucleotide sequence 6153.
 heavy chains, genes, organization, myeloma, mice 3038.
 heavy chains, genes, spacer, nucleotide sequence 6474.
 heavy chains, joining regions, genes, plasmacytoma,
 nucleotide sequence/role-antibodies diversity 4758.
 heavy chains, mutants, mRNA, myeloma, mice,
 characterization 5502.
 heavy chains, mRNA, mice, complementary DNA,
 nucleotide sequence 5657.
 heavy chains, mRNA, myeloma, mice, purification 144.
 heavy chains, mRNA, thymocytes, mice 5148.
 heavy chains, variable region, genes, mice, structure analysis
 6537.
 heavy chains constant region, gene expression, myeloma,
 rats, RNA splicing/DNA rearrangement mechanisms 4618.
 heavy chains constant region, genes, mice, 5'-terminus
 regions heterogeneity 2290.
 heavy chains constant region, RNA, translation-lymphoma
 cells 2898.
 heavy chains genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmid pCR1/
 nucleotide sequence 995.
 heavy chains genes, constant region, plasmacytoma,
 recombination mechanisms 4855.
 heavy chains genes, embryos, mice, flanking DNA regions,
 cloning/characterization 2293.
 heavy chains genes, formation, role-somatic recombination
 531.
 heavy chains genes, man, cloning/comparison-mice 2444.
 heavy chains genes, mice, location-chromosomes 1227.
 heavy chains genes, mice, nucleotide sequence 382, 3024.
 heavy chains genes, myeloma, mice, recombination regions,
 DNA repetitive sequence 5246.
 heavy chains genes, regions, mice, organization 2287.
 heavy chains/light chains, gene expression, liver, foetuses,
 mice, development 4606.
 heavy chains mRNA, lymphoblastoid cells man/human-mice
 hybridoma, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide
 sequence 1594.
 light chains, constant region, genes, kidney, mice, linkage
 6535.
 light chains, gene expression, myeloma/leukaemia cell lines,
 mice 254.
 light chains, genes, constant region, mice, DNA sequence
 3643.
 light chains, genes, mice, organization 6532.
 light chains, genes, myeloma, mice, rearrangement/
 expression 1128.
 light chains, genes, segments, myeloma, mice, nucleotide
 sequence 996.
 light chains, genes, sensitivity-endonuclease BspI,
 liver nuclei/myeloma, mice 1152.
 light chains, genes, somatic/germ cells, mice, organization
 4219.
 light chains, mutants, genes, formation-DNA/RNA splicing
 491.
 light chains, mRNA, plasmacytoma cells, mice,
 characterization 5154.
 light chains, mRNA, plasmacytoma cells, mice, expression
 6453.
 light chains, structural gene, mice, location-chromosomes
 5659.
 light chains, variable region, genes, human foetal liver,

Immunoglobulins,(continued)

- nucleotide sequence 3030.
- light chains, variable region, myeloma, mice, amino acid sequence, comparison-nucleotide sequence 3650.
- light chains, variants, genes, formation-RNA splicing 490.
- light chains constant region, genes, mice, chromatin conformation, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 3642.
- light chains genes, man/mice, cloned, nucleotide sequence . homology 2292.
- light chains genes, mice, cloning, use-cosmids vectors 6251.
- light chains genes, myeloma, mice, enzymatic synthesis, use-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase 697.
- light chains genes, myeloma, mice, rearrangement 997.
- light chains/heavy chains genes, lymphocytes B, rearrangement 1595.
- mRNA, human lymphoid cell lines, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 2143.
- mRNA, lymphocytes T, mice, occurrence/characterization 2147.
- mRNA, mice, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5930.
- mRNA, myeloma cells, mice, abundance/processing 4029.
- mRNA, myeloma cells, mice, distribution 2900.
- mRNA, myeloma cells, mice, translation initiation-free ribosomes 2901.
- mRNA, processing, review 2623.
- IMP,**
- analogues, immobilized, synthesis/specificity/applications 1914.
- calcium salts, structure, X-ray diffraction 2698.
- complex-copper(II) + α -phenanthroline, crystal structure 3361.
- Indole acetic acid,**
- complex-adenine (1,9-dimethyl), structure, X-ray diffraction 5411.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Chara vulgaris* antheridia filaments 2396.
- oxidation, inhibition-wheat germ/yeasts/*Escherichia coli* tRNA interaction-peroxidase 3937.
- Indole-3-Aldehyde,**
- interaction-tRNA, *Escherichia coli* , energy transfer 1329.
- Infectious bursitis virus,**
- RNA, characterization 1392.
- Influenza A virus,**
- inclusions, RNA characterization/interaction-nonstructural protein 4939.
- infected cells, mRNA biosynthesis 2091.
- isolates, birds, RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1393.
- isolates, man/animals, RNA, comparison 3979.
- man. neuraminidase genes, structure 4698.
- NS gene, nucleotide sequence 2049.
- nucleoproteins genes, nucleotide sequence 6098.
- RNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence determination, use-oligonucleotides primers 2787.
- RNA, coding capacity 2881.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence variation 4548.
- mRNA, poly (A) sites, localization 5083.
- RNA, transcription, inhibition-monoclonal antibodies 6421.
- RNA biosynthesis, non-permissive infection, cell lines 2841.
- RNA segments, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 4547.
- RNA segments, nonstructural protein-coding, nucleotide sequence 764.
- strains, haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence, comparison, antigenic drift 944.
- strains, neuraminidase genes, RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison 2048.

strains, nonstructural protein genes, nucleotide sequence homology 943.

Influenza C virus,

RNA, oligonucleotides fingerprinting analysis 5082.

Influenza virus,

complementary RNA, synthesis/structure 763.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mRNA priming/

inhibition activity, role-secondary structure 1421.

endonuclease, cleavage-RNA caps, production-transcription

initiation primers 5505.

haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence 762.

mutants, RNA, fingerprinting analysis, genes variability 6391.

nonstructural protein mRNA/genomes, nucleotide sequence 761.

replication, hosts cells, effects on 793.

ribonucleoproteins, localization/transport, infected cells 2532.

RNA, hybridization properties 2788.

RNA, mapping 3435.

RNA, secondary structure, comparison-Sendai virus 3436.

mRNA, 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, analysis 765.

RNA biosynthesis, infected cells 4591.

RNA transcription, role-mmRNA caps structure 196.

RNA transcription, role-RNA polymerase II, hosts cells 794.

transcription, priming-mRNA caps, review 5863.

Informosomes,

mRNA, Chinese hamster cells, complexity/diversity 4012.

mRNA, neuroblastoma cells, comparison-polyribosomes 852.

wheat germ, characterization, in vitro 3851.

Initiation complex,

formation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition-vaccinia virus 1382.

formation, eukaryotes/prokaryotes, comparison 2773.

formation, reticulocyte lysate, inhibition-vaccinia virus cores

5951.

formation-poliovirus 1 5'-terminus proteins-linked RNA,

reticulocyte lysate 2013.

Initiation factor 1,

Escherichia coli , binding-polynucleotides, c.d. 2014.

reticulocytes, rabbits, mechanisms 138.

Initiation factor 2,

binding sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, localization-rRNA

16S 728.

binding-tobacco necrosis virus RNA 5'-terminus 4536.

complex-proteins, translation control, reticulocyte lysate,

characterization 5476.

Escherichia coli , interaction-tRNA (formylmethionyl) 6376.

liver, cattle, characterization 5950.

subunits, liver, rats, cross-linking-tRNA (formylmethionyl)

5064.

Initiation factor 3,

binding-ribosomal subunits 30S, *Escherichia coli* 6378.

Escherichia coli , binding-poly (A), physical properties 6377.

Escherichia coli , binding-polynucleotides/oligonucleotides,

c.d. 1245.

radiation (u.v.) cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal

subunits 30S 1379.

structural gene, *Escherichia coli* , cloning/localization 6106.

wheat germ, characterization 5952.

Initiation factors,

reticulocytes, rabbits, binding-RNA 749.

reticulocytes, rabbits, interaction-reovirus/vesicular

stomatitis virus/vaccinia virus mRNA 5'-terminus caps 3947.

Inosinate dehydrogenase,

inhibition-uridine (6-aza), Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/CHO cells 3358.

- Inosine**,
complex-chloroauric acid 5889.
pyrazolopyrimidine analogues, synthesis 3890.
spectroscopy (i.r.) 659.
- Inosine (2'-amino-2'-deoxy)**,
enzymatic synthesis 1294.
- Inosine (7-deaza)**,
synthesis 1892.
- Inosine (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro)**,
structure, X-ray diffraction 2677.
- Inosine (7-Methyl)**,
containing, mRNA, reovirus, properties 2700.
- Inosine (triacetyl)**,
complex-chloroauric acid 5889.
- Inosine (5-trifluoro)**,
synthesis 2664.
- Insertion sequence 1**,
Enterobacteriaceae, distribution 3601.
induced, transposon Tn951 deletion/inversion 321.
transposition, adenine + guanine-rich segments, phage P1/R
factor NR1 1103.
- Insertion sequence 2**,
Escherichia coli deletion mutant, characterization 2259.
- Insertion sequence 4**,
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 6108.
Escherichia coli, transposition 1118.
- Insertion sequence 8**,
R factor RP4, role-Ti plasmid integration 5591.
R factor R68 mutants, role-recombination 5189.
- Insertion sequences**,
Drosophila melanogaster rRNA 28S genes, distribution-
chromosomes 4207.
plasmid pSC101, nucleotide sequence 6082.
transposition, *Escherichia coli* mutants 3604.
- Insulin**,
complementary DNA, *Oncorhynchus keta* /man, nucleotide
sequence, hybridization analysis 4718.
effects on poly (A)-containing RNA, skeletal muscle, rats
201.
effects on mRNA activity, liver, rats 6036.
genes. expression, pancreas, fetuses, cattle, development
2872.
genes, human, containing, recombinant phage λ , nucleotide
sequence 324.
genes. man, localization-chromosome 11 599.
genes, *Oncorhynchus keta*, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4847.
genes, regions, man, sequence analysis 398.
human, DNA, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis,
methodology 1922.
induced, factors, stimulation-RNA biosynthesis, nuclei, liver,
rats 2116.
production, use-recombinant DNA, review 10.
mRNA, *Lophius americanus* /man/rats, nucleotide sequence
comparison, use-complementary DNA 3462.
role- α -globulin mRNA regulation, liver, diabetes, rats 2893.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, mice,
vanadates, effects on 3121.
stimulation-protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, skin
fibroblasts, diabetes mellitus, man 5934.
- Interferon**,
cloned complementary DNA, leucocytes, man, nucleotide
sequence 4227.
complementary DNA, human fibroblasts, cloning/
characterization 395.
complementary DNA, human leukocytes, cloning/expression-
Escherichia coli 1739.
effects on, Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-
dependent) localization, infected cells, mice 3225.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cells, man
6215.
effects on murine sarcoma virus proviruses DNA
transformation activity 3145.
effects on 2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase activity, fibroblasts, man
6642.
effects on RNA, Moloney leukaemia virus-infected cells,
mice 197.
effects on SV40 mRNA methylation 6431.
genes, fibroblasts, man, introns-lacking 4223.
genes, human, nucleotide sequence 991.
genes, human fibroblasts, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1126,
1127.
genes, human fibroblasts, occurrence/characterization 3036.
genes, introns-lacking, human fibroblasts 3029.
genes, location-chromosome 9, man 5819.
genes, man, mapping 6549.
human fibroblasts, synthesis-*Escherichia coli* 529.
human leucocytes, binding-polynucleotides 73.
human leucocytes, synthesis-*Escherichia coli* 3168.
induction-double-stranded RNA/poly (I.C), cattle,
comparison 230.
induction-poly (I.C) 5021.
induction-poly (I.C), inhibition-stem cells proliferation, mice
3929.
induction-poly (I.C), man/primates, review 4962.
induction-reovirus (avian)/reovirus (human) double-stranded
RNA, chick embryos cells 6440.
inhibition-reovirus mRNA translation 3392.
modification-DNA repair, cells, eukaryotes 4274.
mRNA, fibroblasts, chickens, isolation, DNA synthesis 2777.
mRNA, fibroblasts, man, 3'-terminus removal, effects on
function 4635.
mRNA, human fibroblasts, complementary DNA, nucleotide
sequence 1592.
mRNA, human fibroblasts, heterogeneity 2820.
mRNA, human fibroblasts, translation, in vitro/cloning-
plasmid pBR322 3520.
mRNA, human fibroblasts, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes,
synthesis-leucocytes/fibroblasts interferon 2144.
mRNA, human leucocytes, complementary DNA, nucleotide
sequence 1593.
mRNA, kinetics/distribution, L-929 cells, mice 2145.
mRNA, leukocytes, man, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes
6046.
mRNA, lymphocytes, man, characterization 6451.
mRNA, mice, translation-cell-free system 4629.
mRNA, poly (I.C)-induced, human fibroblasts, transcription
unit, characterization 849.
mRNA, Sendai virus-induced lymphoblastoid cells, human/
Newcastle disease virus-induced L cells, heterogeneity 2789.
mRNA, templates, complementary DNA biosynthesis 6444.
mRNA/repressors, fibroblasts, embryo, chickens,
characterization 3471.
treatment-human hepatitis B virus infection, comparison-
adenine arabinoside 662.
- α -Interferon**,
genes, leucocytes, man, nucleotide sequence 6548.
- Introns**,
 β -globin genes, mice, insertion-SV40 mutants 1734.
mammalian genes, origin/removal 1271.
Phaseolus vulgaris phaseolin genes, detection 3044.
role-gene expression, eukaryotes 4340.

- IOB-82**,
DNA single-stranded breakage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/
Salmonella typhimurium 4117.
- Iodine-125**,
effects on survival, radiation (X) damage, ataxia
telangiectasia fibroblasts 4123.
- Iodotrimethylsilane**,
use-nucleosides synthesis 650.
- Ionic strength**,
effects on chromatin folding 585.
effects on nucleosomes cores particles/chromatin
conformation 1207.
effects on pH-induced DNA conformation changes 1605.
effects on tRNA structure 5027.
- Iridescent viruses 22**,
DNA. characterization 6497.
- Iron**,
catalysis-DNA damage, protection-copper(II)-bleomycin
complex 6057.
- Iron(II)**,
binding-DNA, effects on hydrogen peroxide hydroxyl groups
radicals formation 6077.
- Iron(III)**,
complex-bleomycin, binding-DNA 2931.
modification-tRNA, bacteria 5440.
- Isocitrate lyase**,
mRNA, *Chlorella fusca*, purification/characterization 2803.
mRNA, regulation-germination, *Cucumis sativus* 3522.
- Iso-1-Cytochrome c**,
mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 777.
- Isoniazid**,
effects on DNA repair/DNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man
5287.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, liver/lung/
kidney, mice 2401.
- Isonucleosides**,
synthesis, use-glucosamine 2663.
- 3-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase**,
genes, *Thermus thermophilus*, cloning 5316.
- Isoproterenol**,
+ AMP (dibutyl clyclic), effects on lactate dehydrogenase
mRNA, glioma cells, rats 2148.
- ITP**,
reovirus transcription initiation 2700.
- JC virus**,
DNA, brain, man, characterization 5204.
DNA, transformation-human amnion cells 3144.
- Kanamycin**,
resistance, transposon Tn903, nucleotide sequence 5586.
- Kasugamycin**,
dependent mutant, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomes,
characterization 112.
- KB cells**,
DNA, recombinants-adenovirus (human) 12 DNA,
characterization 5604.
endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization,
cleavage-single-stranded DNA 3763.
- Keratin**,
mRNA, epidermis, guinea-pigs/rats, isolation/
characterization 245.
mRNA, epidermis, mouse, in vitro translation 3519.
mRNA, wool, sheep, isolation/characterization 1386.
- Kinetoplasts**,
DNA, *Leishmania tarentolae* / *Trypanosoma brucei*,
nucleotide sequence organization/transcription activity 3613.
DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, restriction endonuclease
analysis 3000.
DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, transcription 6012.
DNA, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, restriction endonuclease analysis
3618.
DNA, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, tertiary structure, ethidium
bromide/9-hydroxyellipticine/berenil, effects on 361.
DNA, *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, nucleotide sequence 6518.
DNA, *Trypanosoma lewisi*, cloning/characterization 5215.
DNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, nucleotide sequence
organization/transcription/mutants 3619.
DNA replication, *Crithidia fasciculata*, models 3674.
- Kirromycin**,
derivatives, interaction-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu
5946.
- Kirsten sarcoma virus**,
DNA, cloning/characterization 5312.
DNA, identification/restriction endonuclease mapping 5612.
transformed, cell lines, mice, RNA distribution, AMP
(cyclic), effects on 3496.
transformed cells, RNA, characterization 3437.
- Klebsiella aerogenes**,
DNA polymerase I genes regions, DNA sequence
conservation/arrangement, comparison-*Escherichia coli* /
Klebsiella pneumoniae 958.
pentitol operon, phage λ attachment sites, nucleotide
sequence 5211.
protein biosynthesis, translation/transcription control 1974.
trpA gene, nucleotide sequence 5210.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae**,
DNA polymerase I genes regions, DNA sequence
conservation/arrangement, comparison-*Escherichia coli* /
Klebsiella aerogenes 958.
nif gene, homology-*Rhizobium japonicum* 6513.
nif gene clusters, integration-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6628.
nifD gene/nifH gene, nucleotide sequence 6512.
nifH gene, nucleotide sequence 6511.
- Kloeckera africana**,
mitochondria, DNA inverted repeat, rRNA duplication 5633.
- Kluyveromyces lactis**,
DNA, mitochondria, organization 6115.
 β -D-galactosidase genes, transcription regulation 6414.
LAC4 gene, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5317.
plasmids DNA, isolation/characterization 2960.
- Krebs II ascites cells**,
ribosomal subunits, tRNA (methionyl) binding activity,
encephalomyocarditis virus infection, effects on 5944.
- L cells**,
chromatin structure, relationship-DNA replication 5800.
mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6152.
- La Crosse virus**,
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 766.
- α -Lactalbumin**,
gene expression, lactation, mammary gland, guinea-pigs 4065.
mRNA, mammary gland, mice, purification/translation-cell

α -Lactalbumin,(continued)

- free system 1468.
- mRNA, rats, complementary DNA clones, restriction endonuclease/heteroduplex analysis 5240.
- mRNA, rats, complementary DNA clones construction/characterization 5241.

Lactate dehydrogenase,

- mRNA, glioma cells, rats, isoproterenol + AMP (dibutylr) cyclic), effects on 2148.

Lactogen,

- mRNA, localization-human placenta 1471.

Lead,

- effects on DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 5720.
- occupational exposure, chromosome aberrations, lymphocytes, females 1827.

Leghaemoglobin,

- complementary DNA, *Glycine max*, cloning/organization 3653.
- genes, expression, nodules, roots, *Glycine max*, regulation 5139.

Legumin,

- mRNA, *Pisum sativum*, complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 3047.

Leishmania tarentolae,

- kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence organization/transcription activity 3613.

Lemna gibba,

- RNA biosynthesis, regulation-phytochrome, temperature/2,4-dinitrophenol, effects on 821.

Lemna perpusilla,

- uptake, plasmid pMB9/plasmid pBR325 4328.

Lentinus edodes,

- endoribonuclease, purification/characterization 2456.

Lettuce necrotic yellows virus,

- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 3209.

Leu-enkephalin,

- production, plasmids + leu-enkephalin genes-carrying *Escherichia coli* 3149.

Leucine,

- genes, *Thermus thermophilus*, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 5743.

Leucophaea maderae,

- NA, thymidine incorporation, regulation-juvenile hormones 3723.

Lilium,

- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis inhibition, suppression-meiosis 6595.

- pachytene DNA, characterization 3050.

Lilium longiflorum,

- nuclei/plastids, rRNA gene, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI analysis 4759.

Limulus polyphemus,

- haemocyanin mRNA, identification 5147.

Lingula anatina,

- rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence/evolution 2804.

Linum usitatissimum,

- DNA sequence organization 3041.
- rRNA gene content, growth, effects on 4319.
- rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes, characterization 5249.

Lipids,

- interaction-phage PM2 DNA-binding protein 4928.

Lipoprotein (high-density),

- effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, man 4317.

Lipoprotein (very low density),

- mRNA, chickens, nucleotide sequence 2810.
- mRNA, liver, chickens, translation efficiency 4627.

Lipoproteins,

- genes, *Erwinia amylovora*, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* /*Serratia marcescens* 6505.
- very low density lipoprotein, apoproteins, genes, liver, chickens, cloning 2442.
- very low density lipoprotein, genes, expression, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen 211

Liposomes,

- chickens erythrocytes nuclei-containing, transformation-CHO cells 2445.
- effects on DNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 6214.
- encapsulation-linear DNA/closed circular DNA/plant viruses single-stranded RNA, effects on plants protoplasts 5832.
- encapsulation-SV40 DNA, effects on infectivity 1689.
- mediation-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA transfer-*Daucus carota* protoplasts 4839.

 β -Lipotropin,

- + adrenocorticotropin, precursors, mRNA, tumours, man, identification 4090.
- + corticotropin, precursors, genes, cattle, isolation/characterization 2304.
- + corticotropin, precursors, mRNA, cattle, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 4569.

Lithocholic acid,

- effects on 2-aminoanthracene-induced DNA biosynthesis alterations, tissues, rats 481.
- induction-DNA single-stranded breakage, L1210 cells 904.

Liver,

- rats, ribosomal protein L5-rRNA 5S complex, occurrence 2766.

Locusta migratoria,

- spermatozoa, DNA organization, fluorescence polarization 3637.

- vitellogenin mRNA, preparation/characterization, synthesis-complementary DNA 4084.

Loligo vulgaris,

- rRNA, physicochemical properties 166.

Lophus americanus,

- insulin mRNA, nucleotide sequence comparison-man/rats, use-complementary DNA 3462.
- pancreas, somatostatin precursors complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence analysis 1560.
- preprosomatostatin mRNA, identification 6032.
- prosomatostatin precursors mRNA, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 1559.

LSD,

- effects on free/membrane-bound polyribosomes/mRNA, brain, rabbits, translation-cell-free system 6372.
- effects on free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, brain, rabbits 6373.

Lucanthone,

- complex-poly d(A-T).d(A-T) 75.
- induced, DNA damage, Chinese hamster cells 3551.

Lupinus,

- tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, purification 5032.

Lupinus luteus,

- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase/tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (arginyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 5927.

- tRNA Phe, reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 5918.

- seeds, tRNA (valyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 1353.

- seeds, tRNA/tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, separation, chromatography (column) 1346.

Lutropin,

mRNA, pituitary, rats, translation-cell-free system 2137.
 α -subunit, genes, man, characterization 6547.
 α -subunit/ β -subunit mRNA, pituitary, cattle, translation-cell-free system 248.
subunits, mRNA, pituitary, rats, translation-cell-free system 4632.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum,

leaves. RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification 3208.

Lycopersicon peruvianum,

cell culture, potato spindle tuber viroid replication 4018.
RNA polymerase II, transcription-viroids RNA 5773.

Lygaeus,

salivary gland, RNA biosynthesis/transport, autoradiography 2833.

Lymnaea stagnalis,

single-stranded/double-stranded DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, temperature, effects on 472.

Lymphocytes,

DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-rod outer segments, vitamin E/antioxidants, effects on 1682.
lymphocytes T, mice, immunoglobulins mRNA, occurrence/characterization 2147.

Lymphocytes B,

mice, immunoglobulins heavy chains genes rearrangement 4730.

Lymphocytes T,

clones, immunoglobulins heavy chains genes, nucleotide sequence 1575.
independence-immune RNA immune response, mice 2522.
leukaemia, man, C-type virus RNA, nucleotide sequence analysis 4550.
role-immune RNA immune response, mice 2521.

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,

infection, mice, poly (I.C) toxicity 5438.

Lysine,

photoaddition-thymidine 5886.
photochemical reaction-uracil (1,3-dimethyl-4-thio) 3338.

Lysozyme *enzymogenes*,

nuclease/ribonuclease, purification/characterization 3176.

Lysozyme *dehydrogenase*,

mRNA, complementary-Ti plasmid fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6608.

Lysozyme,

genes, chickens, isolation/characterization 3018.
genes, chickens, structure/expression 6136.
mRNA, exons, nucleotide sequence/coding function, chickens 1463.

Lysyl-tryptophyl-lysine,

recognition-DNA apurinic sites 4644.

Lytechinus pictus,

DNA, nucleotide sequence 5638.
eggs, mRNA, biosynthesis/translation/storage 1432.
embryogenesis, chromatin structure 6667.

Lytechinus variegatus,

rRNA gene, base composition 1556.
rRNA gene, mapping 4202.

Macromomycin 1,

inhibition-DNA replication, HeLa cells 3715.

Macropus robustus robustus,

satellite DNA, characterization 6137.

Macropus rufogriseus,

satellite DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 392.

Magnesium,

concentration changes, initiation-protein biosynthesis, wheat germ cell-free system 2019.

effects on adenosine/guanosine derivatives RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2099.

effects on deoxyribonuclease I hydrolysis-DNA 3185.

effects on endogenous DNA degradation, liver, rats 6208.

effects on microsomes-mediated benzo(a)pyrene binding-DNA 1494.

effects on tRNA structure 5027.

effects on rRNA 5S conformation, yeasts 776.

role-adenosine (N^6 , N^6 -dimethyl) antibodies interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 110.

starvation, effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 800.

Malaria,

vaccines, production, use-recombinant DNA 3730.

Malate synthase,

mRNA, regulation-germination, *Cucumis sativus* 3522.

Malathion,

effects on calf thymus DNA physical properties 2192.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes 3126.

Malic enzyme,

mRNA, liver, rats, induction-triiodothyronine 6007.

Malonaldehyde,

cross-linking-DNA, determination 4661.

Malondialdehyde,

lipid peroxidation, *Escherichia coli*, DNA damage 4133.

Mammary tumour virus,

A-type particles, DNA binding/unwinding activity 1237.

DNA, cloning/characterization 4172.

DNA, cloning-phage λ , expression-cells, mice 5313.

DNA, 3'-terminus repeated sequence, structure/function 3587.

DNA biosynthesis 3684.

endogenous, mice, proviruses, reverse transcription 2338.

hosts-proviruses junctions, nucleotide sequence 2978.

mice, casein genes, abundance 2980.

proviruses, gene amplification, mammary gland tumours, mice 1709.

proviruses genes, cloning/expression 5736.

proviruses, integration sites, DNA, mice 4173.

proviruses DNA, characterization 2979.

mRNA, purification/translation 6443.

RNA, transcription-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA

polymerase (RNA-dependent) 4780.

RNA, translation, in vitro, products analysis 3512.

Manduca sexta,

epidermis, DNA biosynthesis, relationship-haemolymph ecdysteroids levels 2400.

epidermis, mRNA biosynthesis, development 5512.

epidermis, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, larvae/

pupae change 4592.

Manganese,

complex-AMP, structure, n.m.r. 2693.

effects on adenosine/guanosine derivatives RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2099.

effects on deoxyribonuclease I hydrolysis-DNA 3185.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 1662.

effects on ribonuclease heat denaturation 6259.

interaction-deoxyribonuclease I, pancreas, cattle 3180.

interaction-DNA, n.m.r. 5161.

Marck's disease virus,

DNA, association-chromosomes, lymphoblastoid cell lines,

Marek's disease virus, (continued)

chickens 338.
genomes, persistence-lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 337.

Mass spectroscopy,

nucleosides 1302.

oligodeoxyribonucleotides dimers 5012.

N-substituted uracil (5-fluoro) derivatives 5880.

uracil (5-fluoro) derivatives 3882.

uridine (2-thio) 1903.

Measles virus,

labelled RNA 50S, preparation/characterization 2021.

nucleocapsids, RNA, hosts cells growth conditions, effects on 3438.

mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, guanosine (7-methyl) antibodies/polyamines, effects on 2132.

Melanoplus sanguinipes,

entomopoxvirus, DNA, molecular weight/base composition 4775.

Melanotropin,

effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, brain, review 5851.

Melittin,

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells, mechanisms 3128.

Melphalan,

cross-linking-DNA, melanoma cell lines, man 5176.

Membranes,

complex-DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation 4941.

complex-DNA, mammalian cells, radiation (γ), effects on 893.

Mengovirus,

RNA, replicative form, termini localization 6392.

RNA replication, in vitro 3478.

translation, inhibition-double-stranded RNA, specificity-mRNA 5472.

Mercaptamine,

effects on sister chromatid exchange 1225.

2-Mercaptoethanol,

effects on DNA strands breakage-aoumomycin 1501.

effects on sister chromatid exchange 1225.

inhibition-DNA replication, cells, mice, ATP, effects on 4312.

2-Mercaptoethylamine,

effects on DNA repair enzymes, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats 5777.

Metallothionein,

gene amplification, cadmium-resistant Friend erythroleukaemia cells 5539.

genes, liver, mice, activation-dexamethasone 6004.

mRNA, cadmium-induced accumulation, liver, rats 6017.

mRNA, free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, liver, rats, induction/distribution 847.

mRNA, induction-zinc/dexamethasone, HeLa cells 251.

mRNA, synthesis, cell lines, mice, regulation-dexamethasone 6020.

Metals,

see also **specific metals**

complex-poly d(A-T) + bleomycin, n.m.r. 1938.

content, DNA/RNA, liver/tumours, rats, leukaemia, effects on 2324.

effects on UMP incorporation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 5768.

interaction-DNA/RNA/proteins, review 5860.

ions, catalysis-guanosine 5'-phosphorimidazole

oligomerization, poly (C) templates 3375.

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum,

elongation factor 2, binding-ADP-ribose, catalysis-diphtheria toxin 1380.

Methionine,

deprivation, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/

protein biosynthesis/methylation, tumours cell lines 1074.
deprivation, effects on tRNA methyltransferase activity, tumours 1966.

Methotrexate,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, leukaemia cells, man 5303.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, uridine (5-fluorodeoxy), effects on 2123.

interaction-cytosine arabinoside, hepatoma cell lines, rats, modulation-purines 4467.

2-Methoxy-6-chloro-9-aminoacridine,

derivatives, interaction-DNA 5667.

derivatives, interaction-guanyl-(3',5')-cytidine/cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanine, n.m.r. 5434.

8-Methoxypsoralen,

+ radiation (u.v.), damage, DNA repair, phage T3/phage T4 4268.

+ radiation (u.v.), effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes 462.

+ radiation (u.v.), effects on DNA cross-linking, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4104.

+ radiation (u.v.), treated, human fibroblasts, DNA repair 450.

induced, cross-links, calf thymus DNA, dark binding, effects on 2922.

photochemical interaction-DNA 278.

triplet state, binding-DNA 280.

5-Methoxytryptamine,

effects on DNA repair enzymes, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats 5777.

Methyl N-cyanomethanimidate,

reaction-cytosine/cytidine/adenine/cytosine (iso) 4977.

Methyl glyoxal,

adducts-ascorbic acid, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, epithelium cells 460.

Methyl methanesulphonate,

DNA damage/DNA biosynthesis, effects on, Chinese hamster cells/embryo fibroblasts, mice 463.

DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA replication inhibition, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 4298.

effects on DNA repair, *Dictyostelium discoideum* radiation-sensitive mutant 3700.

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes culture, rats 1043.

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats, nicotinamide, effects on 1629.

N-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene,

adducts-DNA, calf thymus/liver, rats, characterization 293.

Methylazoxymethanol acetate,

methylation-DNA, liver, rats 885.

3-Methylcholanthrene,

binding, proteins, interaction-DNA, cytosol, liver, rats/mice 2599.

effects on RNA polymerase, liver, rats 6645.

effects on RNA polymerase activity, liver, rats 6646.

3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene,

effects on RNA, liver/hepatoma, rats 3969.

4,4'-Methylenebis-2-chloroaniline,

DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats/mice/hamsters 5696.

Methylethylinitrosamine,

binding-calf thymus DNA/exogenous guanosine, liver, rats 296.

Methylmercury,

complex-DNA/poly d(A.T)/poly d(G.C), detection/characterization 270.

effects on calf thymus chromatin thermal stability 1211.

Methylmercury chloride,

stimulation-protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, liver,

Methylmercury chloride,(continued)

rats 5040.

Methylmercury(II),

binding-DNA, spectroscopy 5669.

Methylmercury perchlorate,

complex-adenine, X-ray crystallography 637.

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,

DNA damage/DNA biosynthesis, effects on, Chinese hamster cells/embryo fibroblasts, mice 463.

DNA repair, adenovirus (human) 5 4788.

DNA repair, CHO cells, relationship-chromosome aberrations 4299.

DNA repair, C3H cells, methylated bases removal, cell cycle, effects on 5700.

DNA repair, hamsters fibroblasts, role-DNA polymerase β 4281.

effects on DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , HeLa cells 1791.

effects on DNA repair, ataxia telangiectasia cells 446.

induced. DNA repair, CHO cells/human fibroblasts cell lines 2372.

induced, DNA repair, post-replication, Chinese hamster cells 1637.

induced, mutation, error-free DNA repair, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2350.

induced, mutation, post-replication DNA repair, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2349.

induced, sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes, inhibition-*Streptomyces* amastatin/bestatin/leupeptin/antipain/chymostatin 592.

induced guanine (O⁶-methyl), DNA, *Escherichia coli*, removal, relationship-dimethylnitrosamine, rats, liver 3095.

induction-mutation, *Escherichia coli*, role-uvrE gene products/guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal 3083.

treated, human/mice liver cell culture, DNA repair 3096.

treated, human tumours/SV40-transformed fibroblasts, DNA repair 3098.

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosourea,

induced. DNA repair, post-replication, Chinese hamster cells 1637.

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea,

DNA repair, guanine (O⁶-methyl) removal, fibroblasts, man 4288.

DNA repair, liver, rats/chickens, role-endonuclease poly (ADP-ribose) sensitivity 4347.

effects on DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells 4296.

effects on DNA repair, spleen, mice 444.

effects on DNA templates, β -galactosidase biosynthesis, cell-free system 3539.

effects on restriction endonuclease cleavage-phage λ DNA 2469.

inhibition-DNA templates activity, β -D-galactosidase biosynthesis 291.

methylation-DNA, human Raji cells 3540.

methylation-DNA, liver, rats 6461.

mutagenicity-*Escherichia coli*, DNA cross-linking 3542.

sensitive/resistant, ascites hepatoma cells, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis/alkylation 6593.

1-Methyl-1-nitrosourea,

nonhistone proteins crosslinking-DNA, HeLa cells 5799.

N-Methylphenanthridium,

intercalation-DNA 2217.

4-Methylpsoralen,

reaction-pyrimidines 641.

4-Methyltryptophan,

inhibition-tRNA Trp aminoacylation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5929.

Metoprine,

inhibition-high molecular weight DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4807.

Micrococcal endonuclease,

cleavage-chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 4918.

release-thyroid hormones receptors-containing chromatin fragments, liver, rats 1204.

sensitivity-post-replication chromatin, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 5377.

sequence-specific DNA cleavage 6252, 6253.

Micrococcus luteus,

deoxyribonucleoproteins, fragmentation-endonuclease, structure organization 1797.

DNA, binding-proflavine, kinetics, fluorescence relaxation 279.

DNA glycosylase, guanine (7-methyl) removal-DNA 4883.

DNA-unwinding protein, complex-DNA, characterization 1835.

DNA-unwinding protein, reaction mechanisms 3287.

endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), purification/characterization 1754.

endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), substrate specificity/reaction mechanisms 1767.

endodeoxyribonuclease V, pyrimidines dimers cleavage, comparison-phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V 3181.

exodeoxyribonuclease V, reaction mechanisms 4355.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 2066.

Micrococcus radiodurans,

DNA, thymine (5,6-dihydroxydihydro), excision 2351.

mutants, defective excision DNA repair 1032.

β 2-Microglobulin,

mice, complementary DNA, clones, screening, methodology 5751.

Microsporidia,

occurrence-prokaryotes-like rRNA 753.

Middleburg virus,

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 4544.

Mink cell focus-inducing virus,

RNA, characterization 3980.

Minute virus of mice,

circular DNA, formation, mechanisms 4174.

Misgurnus fossilis,

DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β 4310.

eggs, mitochondria, DNA repair, radiation (X) 3702.

embryos, cytoplasm, polyribosomes complex, characterization 1990.

embryos, DNA biosynthesis 1018.

liver/oocytes, rRNA 5S, primary structure 4562.

mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4206.

mitochondria, replication origin/rRNA gene, mapping 4205.

rRNA gene, transcription, electron microscopy 4914.

Mismatched,

DNA repair, phage 16-3, *Rhizobium meliloti*, efficiency 1033.

Misonidazole,

induced, DNA damage, base composition, effects on 2193.

Mithramycins,

inhibition-RNA polymerase, ascites tumour cells 5339.

Mitogens,

see also **specific compounds**

Mitomycin C,

+ uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), enhancement-SV40 replication, Chinese hamster kidney cells 1311.

complex-DNA, inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β /DNA nucleotidyltransferase, calf thymus 5779.

damage. DNA repair, fibroblasts, Bloom's syndrome 4284.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus 3686.

induced, sister chromatid exchange, foetus, mice, age, effects on 1216.

induction-sister chromatid exchange, man, role-DNA-proteins cross-linking 4429.

Moloney leukaemia virus,

cloned circular DNA, structure 339.

DNA. cloning-phage λ 1710.

DNA, containing, phage λ recombinant clones, isolation/characterization 3752.

DNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, proteins coding regions 1711.

DNA biosynthesis, infected cells, mice 5271.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibitors, 5-amidino-2-(5-amidino-2-benzofuranyl) indol/4',6-diimidazolino-2-phenylbenza(b)thiophene, characterization 2505.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), localization-infected cells, mice, interferon, effects on 3225.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated ribonuclease H, reaction mechanisms 3760.

infected cells, mice, RNA, interferon, effects on 197.

infection-fibroblasts, mice, effects on-fragments transformation DNA 1736.

replication defective mutant, proviruses DNA, characterization 5613.

ribonuclease H, reaction mechanisms 4352.

RNA 70S. structure, electron microscopy 3440.

Moloney sarcoma virus,

proviruses, DNA, nucleotide sequence/role-transcription 2981.

proviruses, integrated-phage λ , nucleotide sequence 340.

proviruses DNA, cloning-phage λ , characterization 4175.

mRNA. characterization 3982.

RNA, transformation regions, detection 3981.

RNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 234.

transforming genes, nucleotide sequence 3439.

transforming regions, nucleotide sequence 945.

Monilinia fructicola,

deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 2459.

Monkeypox virus,

variants. DNA, characterization 6498.

Monoclonal antibodies,

interaction-single-stranded DNA, specificity 5363.

Moraxella,

DNA methyltransferase, characterization 6287.

Morphine,

effects on RNA polymerase, brain, mice 546.

Mouse hepatitis virus,

RNA. characterization 5963.

mRNA. isolation/characterization 3441.

RNA. structure 5488.

RNA, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 4624, 4625.

Mucor racemosus,

ribosomes function, growth rate, effects on 5067.

RNA biosynthesis, amino acids starvation/cycloheximide, effects on 804.

Munchique virus,

recombinants-Pichinde virus, characterization 1395.

Muntiacus muntjak,

DNA/chromosomes, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII/endodeoxyribonuclease HaeIII analysis 393.

Murine leukaemia virus,

cloned DNA fragments, nucleotide sequence 4176.

DNA, integration-fibroblasts/spleen/thymus cells, rats 1712.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1532.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), complex-proteins, lymphoid tissue, mice 4384.

ecotropic, proviruses DNA sequence, identification-mice 1477.

endogenous, DNA structure, genomes, mice 1533.

endogenous, RNA, nucleotide sequence complexity, mice, age, effects on 153.

endogenous-BALB/c mouse, closed circular DNA cloning, recombinants isolation/characterization 6619.

infected cell lines, mice, DNA transfection activity 1688.

non-integrated DNA, fate-permissive/non-permissive cells 4266.

RNA/DNA, role-Fv-1-gene restriction 228.

tRNA Pro packaging, role-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 4881.

strains, DNA restriction endonuclease mapping 3588.

Murine sarcoma virus,

proviruses DNA, transformation activity, interferon, effects on 3145.

transformed, cells, isoaccepting tRNA Lys aminoacylation, in vivo/in vitro 715.

Musca domestica,

eggs, RNA sequence complexity 1406.

reovirus, double-stranded RNA, characterization 767.

Mushroom bacilliform virus,

single-stranded RNA, *Agaricus bisporus*, purification/characterization 154.

Mutagenesis,

chemicals, role-metabolism 6458.

sites-specific 6221.

Mutagens,

effects on protein biosynthesis patterns, embryos, mice 5458.

glutamic acid pyrolysates, interaction-DNA 2937.

Mycobacterium leprae,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Schwann cells 1071.

Mycobacterium smegmatis,

strains, DNA, heterogeneity 1540.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis,

DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 5348.

Mycophenolic acid,

inhibition-Sindbis virus replication, mechanisms 5123.

Mycoplasma,

DNA breakage-uracil (5-bromo) + Hoechst 33258 + light 272.

Mycoplasma capricolum,

tRNA/rRNA methylation patterns 2060.

Mycoplasma hominis,

tetracycline-resistant, transforming DNA, preparation, transformation-*Mycoplasma salivarium* 1727.

Mycoplasma mycoides,

tRNA Met, formylation 5025.

Mycoplasma salivarium,

transformation-tetracycline-resistant *Mycoplasma hominis* transforming DNA 1727.

Mycotoxins,

binding-DNA, role-mutagenicity/carcinogenicity, review 2622.

Myelin basic protein,

mRNA, brain, rats, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2140.

Myosin,

heavy chains, mRNA, precursors, polyribosomes, embryos, chickens 243.

heavy chains, mRNA, skeletal muscle, embryos, chickens, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 5654.
heavy chains mRNA, rats, processing 1440.

***Myrothecium verrucaria*,**

ribosomal subunit 60S, resistance-T-2 toxin 741.

***Mytilus edulis*,**

gills epithelium, DNA biosynthesis, temperature + salinity changes, effects on 2399.

***Myxococcus*,**

phages, superhelical DNA, electron microscopy 348.

***Myxococcus xanthus*,**

DNA, genomes size 5212.

N.m.r.,

adenine arabinoside analogues 3895.

adenine/guanine/cytidine/uridine, self-association/base pairs formation 1277.

adenine xyloside analogues 3896.

adenyl-yl-(3',5')-adenosine/poly (A)/oligonucleotides interaction-caffeine 689.

2-aminofluorene/2-acetylaminofluorene-modified dinucleotides 1934.

AMP complex-manganese, structure 2693.

Bacillus licheniformis rRNA 5S structure 2796.

cytidine/GMP interaction-glycyl-histidine + palladium(II) complex 1296.

cytosine arabinoside 4986.

dinucleotides interaction-daunomycin 688.

DNA 3662.

DNA, A-form, backbone 3665.

DNA B-form, solid state 6164.

DNA conformation, review 5405.

DNA double-stranded, calf thymus 421.

DNA dynamics 3059.

DNA interaction-manganese 5161.

DNA interaction-polyamines 4130.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 6554, 6555.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, structure 2213.

DNA/rRNA sugars/sugars phosphates, conformation 3055.

Escherichia coli lactose repressor 6317.

Escherichia coli ribosomes 1986.

Escherichia coli tRNA (glycyl) synthetase mechanisms 4514.

Escherichia coli tRNA tertiary structure 1332.

Escherichia coli tRNA Trp, photochemical cross-linking 1334.

Escherichia coli rRNA 5S base pairs determination 2063.

GMP/dGMP complex-cis-diammine platinum II/trans-diammine platinum II 2697.

guanosine (deoxy) binding-2-aminofluorene/2-acetylaminofluorene 1888.

induction-chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA damage, CHO cells/HeLa cells 1823.

2-methoxy-6-chloro-9-aminoacridine derivatives interaction-guanlyl-(3',5')-cytidine/cytidylyl-(3',5')-guanine 5434.

nucleosides, spin-labelling-N-hydroxyamines 1897.

nucleosides interaction-platinum derivatives 5888.

nucleotides 5000.

nucleotides, solvents, effects on 4470.

nucleotides conformation 4469.

2',5'-oligo (A)/adenyl-yl-(2',5')-uridyate 5911.

oligonucleotides 678, 2709.

Penicillium chrysogenum ribonuclease T₁, complex-GMP 1141.

phage fd DNA 2969.

poly (A) conformation 4488.

poly d(A-T) complex-bleomycin + metals 1938.

poly d(A-T) complex-daunomycin analogues 6349.

poly d(A-T) complex-nitroaniline diamines 4490.

poly d(A-T) complex-zinc + bleomycins 5436.

poly d(A-T) conformation 5913.

poly d(A-T) helix-coil transitions, tetramethylammonium ions, effects on 5017.

poly (C) 2713.

poly d(G-C).d(G-C), Z-form DNA, conformation 4771.

poly (I), conformation/structure 3922.

polydeoxyribonucleotides conformation 5437.

purine nucleosides/purine nucleotides, equilibrium conformation 52.

pyrimidine nucleosides, conformation 55.

pyrimidine nucleosides, solvents, effects on 3351.

tRNA 2724.

tRNA, base pairs formation, nuclear Overhauser effect 1330.

tRNA oligonucleotides, structure 5909.

tRNA Phe, yeasts 4510.

Salmonella typhimurium tRNA 1951.

self-complementary oligonucleotides 686.

sodium-DNA, A-form, structure 4770.

Torula RNA methylation 4561.

trinucleoside diphosphate/dinucleoside monophosphate stacking 1937.

UMP conformation 5002.

uridine (5-carboxymethyl)/uridine (5-methoxycarbonylmethyl)/uridine (5-carbamoylmethyl) conformation 4987.

uridine (5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2',3'-sulphonyl)/uridine (5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2',3'-sulphonyl-6-aza) 5421.

uridine (5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxy) conformation 658.

yeasts/*Escherichia coli* tRNA Phe codons-anticodons interaction 1955.

yeasts tRNA 3378.

yeasts tRNA Phe 3935.

yeasts tRNA Phe codons-anticodons interaction 1956.

yeasts tRNA Phe conformation 5443.

NADH dehydrogenase,

genes, *Escherichia coli* , nucleotide sequence 6102.

***Naegleria gruberi*,**

multiple flagella induction, role-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 2857.

Nafenopin,

induced ornithine decarboxylase activity, liver, rats, transcription/translation control 217.

***Naja oxiana*,**

venom, endoribonuclease, hydrolysis-polynucleotides, specificity 4856.

Nalidixic acid,

effects on error-prone DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 1027.

effects on RNA polymerase genes-carrying phage λ DNA, integration-*Escherichia coli* 2423.

induced, SOS repair, *Proteus mirabilis* , effects on post replication DNA repair 3699

inhibition, effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3721.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* dnaA mutant, effects on chromosomes replication 6310.

inhibition-DNA polymerase/DNA-unwinding protein, yeasts 2496.

Nalidixic acid,(continued)

inhibition-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), *Candida albicans* 4277.

inhibition-DNA replication/DNA repair, mammalian cells 5291.

inhibition-DNA-unwinding protein, *Escherichia coli*, effects on cell division 2584.

1-Naphthylamine,

DNA damage, mice, in vivo, determination, methodology 5561.

2-Naphthylamine,

DNA damage, mice, in vivo, determination, methodology 5561.

***Narcissus pseudonarcissus*,**

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 4236.

***Neisseria cinerea*,**

endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1761.

***Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,**

DNA, occurrence-adenine (methyl) 2264.

DNA, restriction-modification 3611.

ribosomes, antigenicity 2519.

transformation, donors DNA, double-stranded conformation 3156.

***Neisseria meningitidis*,**

plasmids, detection/characterization 4094.

***Neocarzinostatin*,**

binding-DNA 1502.

damage-DNA sugars 2175.

degradation-DNA, human lymphocytes/lymphoblastoid cells/ColE1 2951.

degradation-DNA, sensitivity-endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or pyrimidinic) 2201.

DNA strands breakage, HeLa cells, relationship-cell cycle 275.

induced, damage, DNA repair, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 2368.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells, caffeine, effects on 1654.

interaction-DNA 4128.

Neon,

ions, induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 608.

Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus,

RNA polymerase transcripts, characterization 3983.

Neothramycin,

adducts-guanosine (2'-deoxy), structure 4461.

Neothramycin A,

adducts-DNA, structure 301.

adducts-DNA, structure/characterization 4125.

Neothramycin B,

adducts-DNA, structure 301.

adducts-DNA, structure/characterization 4125.

Netropsin,

binding-DNA/poly d(A,T), radiation (u.v.), effects on 875.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/poly (A) biosynthesis, calf thymus DNA, in vitro 6019.

interaction-DNA, electric dichroism 2171.

like, ligands, adenine + thymine-specific, construction 1604.

Neuraminidase,

genes, influenza A virus, man, structure 4698.

genes, RNA, influenza A virus strains, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, comparison 2048.

***Neurospora*,**

rRNA 36S, secondary structure 5094.

***Neurospora crassa*,**

cold-sensitive mutants, cytoplasmic ribosomes biosynthesis, deficiency 126.

conidia, rRNA gene amplification, following germination 2332.

DNA, mitochondria, deletion mutants, characterization 1548.

DNA, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence homology-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6116.

DNA, organization 4197.

DNA biosynthesis, lysine starvation, effects on 5714.

DNA biosynthesis synchronization, adenosine (2'-deoxy)/spores selection, effects on 3119.

DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation 1058.

DNA uptake-stimulation factors 6219.

mitochondria, DNA, structural gene, mapping 2270.

mitochondria, plasmids, characterization 5584.

mitochondria, ribosomes assembly/RNA splicing, review 5864.

mitochondria, rRNA gene/tRNA genes, transcription/processing 5531.

mitochondria, tRNA structure/tRNA genes organization 5921.

ribonuclease-sensitive DNA polymerase activity 3782.

ribosomes biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, cycloheximide, effects on 2767.

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, regulation 4512.

RNA biosynthesis, amino acids, effects on 2106.

RNA biosynthesis rates 4023.

rRNA 25S, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, rRNA 5.8S binding sites 4002.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5093.

temperature-sensitive mutant, rRNA 25S production 5530.

Neutron diffraction,

chromatin 581.

nucleosomes cores crystals 4436.

Neutron scattering,

Escherichia coli rRNA 16S fragments conformation 2797.

water-containing DNA 2318.

Neutrons,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, lung epithelium cells, mice 1047.

use-RNA interaction-proteins 3838.

Newcastle disease virus,

induced, L cells, interferon mRNA, heterogeneity 2789.

mutants, RNA biosynthesis 3487.

replication/cytopathic effects, cells, chick embryo/mice, enhancement-uridine (5-iodo-2-deoxy) 1909.

transcription mapping 718.

Nickel,

complex-uracil, structure 2638.

Nickel carbonate,

DNA cross-linking-proteins/strands breakage, kidney, rats 6462.

Nicocortonide,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts 2393.

Nicocortonide 21-acetate,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, human skin fibroblasts,

comparison-hydrocortisone/hydrocortisone 17-butyrate/betamethasone 17-valerate/nicocortonide 2393.

***Nicotiana glauca*,**

rRNA, nucleotide sequence mapping, comparison-*Nicotiana tabacum*, rRNA gene inheritance 786.

***Nicotiana rustica*,**

chloroplasts/cytoplasm, rRNA biosynthesis, uracil (5'-fluoro), effects on 2125.

***Nicotiana tabacum*,**

Agrobacterium tumefaciens -transformed, nuclei, location-Ti plasmid 1483.

cell lines, detection-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid

***Nicotiana tabacum*, (continued)**

DNA 858.
chloroplasts, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6156.
chloroplasts, DNA endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, rRNA 4.5S/rRNA 5S genes-containing, cloning/characterization 998.
chloroplasts, rRNA 4.5S, homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 3'-terminus 2823.
chloroplasts, rRNA 4.5S, nucleotide sequence 182.
chloroplasts, rRNA 4.5S/rRNA 5S genes, cloning/characterization 5250.
crown gall, lysopine dehydrogenase mRNA complementary-Ti plasmid fragments 6608.
DNA repeated sequence, covalent attachment-Ti plasmid fragments, crown gall 1597.
infection-cucumber mosaic virus, RNA accumulation 6441.
infection-cucumber mosaic virus, satellite RNA, effects on 4074.
leaves, DNA, physical properties, senescence, effects on 6170.
leaves, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-heat, products characterization 6022.
leaves, tobacco mosaic virus-infected, RNA biosynthesis, stimulation-abscisic acid 4050.
nucleosomes cores particles, histones exchange-erythrocytes, chickens 582.
pollen, germination, interaction-exogenous DNA 5723.
protoplasts, binding-plasmid pBR322-carrying liposomes 6602.
rRNA, nucleotide sequence mapping, comparison-*Nicotiana glauca*, rRNA gene inheritance 786.
suspension cultures, DNA, mitochondria, characterization 2308.
tobacco rattle virus-infected, RNA, characterization 2059.
Nicotinamide,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes 2410.
effects on methylmethane sulphonate/2-acetylaminofluorene-induced DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 1629.
stimulation-DNA repair, human lymphocytes 448.
p-Nitroacetophenone,
reaction-adenosine (2'-deoxy) electrons adducts 4981.
Nitroaniline diamines,
complex-poly d(A-T), n.m.r. 4490.
Nitrochlorobenzenes,
induced damage, DNA, brain, mice 1496.
Nitrofurans,
adducts, formation/excision, *Escherichia coli* DNA 2343.
induction-DNA repair error-prone/mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 2348.
Nitrogen mustard,
induced, DNA damage, cells, rats, assays 1498.
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide,
+ ethyl methane sulphonate/methyl methanesulphonate, effects on DNA repair, normal human/ataxia telangiectasia/xeroderma pigmentosum cells 2362.
binding-phage ϕ X174 DNA 6463.
damage, cell culture, DNA repair, inhibition-viruses infection 4295.
DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 4287.
effects on DNA repair, human ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts 2364.
induced damage, mice/embryos, chickens, DNA repair, vaccinia virus, effects on 3703.

N-Nitrosamides,
alkylation-DNA, carcinogenesis, review 6323.
Nitrosamines,
photolysis products, interaction-DNA 294.
N-Nitrosamines,
alkylation-DNA, carcinogenesis, review 6323.
N-Nitroso-N-alkylurea,
derivatives, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 4270.
N-Nitroso-N-benzylurea,
alkylation-guanosine 651.
Nitrosocimetidine,
methylation-DNA, in vitro 2945.
Nitrosoguanidine,
effects on *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1644.
N-Nitrosomethylbenzylamine,
methylation-DNA, oesophagus, rats 2934.
N-Nitrosomethylurea,
activation-deoxyribonuclease 6262.
induction-tumours, induction-DNA guanine (O⁶-alkyl) excision deficiency, intrauterine exposure/postnatal exposure, rats 1037.
N-Nitrosomornicotine,
binding-calf thymus DNA/exogenous guanosine, liver, rats 296.
Nitrosoureas,
mutagenicity/toxicity, Chinese hamster lung cells 888.
synthesis/cross-linking-DNA 1503.
Nitrous acid,
mutation induction, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA 4648.
Nogalamycin,
analogues, binding-DNA, templates specificity 6469.
complex-DNA, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, ascites tumour/spleen cells 2202.
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5527.
inhibition-RNA polymerase, ascites tumour cells 5339.
interaction-poly (A)/poly (U) 682.
Nonhistone proteins,
acetylation, brain, rats, development, spermine, effects on 6299.
antibodies, thymocytes, rats, isolation/characterization 6660.
binding-cloned globin genes, mice/man 5376.
binding-DNA, prostate, rats, androgens, effects on 4439.
complex-DNA, erythroid cells, chickens, immunological specificity 1807.
cross-linking-DNA, radiation (γ), HeLa cells 6664.
crosslinking-DNA, HeLa cells, radiation (u.v.)/1-methyl-1-nitrosourea/1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea 5799.
high mobility group, calf thymus, structure/interaction-DNA 3260.
high mobility group, containing, nucleosomes, erythrocytes, chickens, binding-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide 1206.
high mobility group, erythrocytes, chickens, dissociation-double-stranded DNA/chromatin 4910.
high mobility group, interaction-nucleosomes 589.
high mobility group, nucleosomes, transcription 4402.
high mobility group, occurrence-SV40 chromatin 3259.
high mobility group, selective release, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* chromatin deoxyribonuclease digestion 2544.
interaction-DNA, brain, rats 3257.
low molecular weight, extraction, effects on DNA templates capacity 576.
metaphase chromosomes/interphase chromatin, HeLa cells/CHO cells, characterization 577.

- Noradrenaline**, regulation-RNA biosynthesis, neurons 3494.
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid**, interaction-DNA 4129.
- Nostoc**, plasmids DNA, characterization 2218.
- Notophthalmus**, oocytes, nuclei, RNA biosynthesis in vitro 5107.
- Notophthalmus viridescens**, histones genes clusters, cloning/characterization 5224. histones genes clusters, separation-satellite DNA 6528. satellite DNA, lampbrush chromosomes, transcription 6416.
- Novikoff hepatoma cells**, DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 3651. poly (A)-containing mRNA low molecular weight peptides, characterization 2138.
- Novobiocin**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cells, man 6194. effects on DNA replication/transcription, *Drosophila* cells 1046. effects on early transcription, phage SPO1 203. effects on β -D-galactosidase mRNA elongation, *Escherichia coli* 4059. inhibition-DNA polymerase/DNA-unwinding protein, yeasts 2496. inhibition-DNA replication, SV40 457. inhibition-DNA replication/DNA repair, mammalian cells 5291.
- Nuclear Overhauser effect**, uracil (5-fluoro)-containing rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli*, conformation 2065.
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus**, *Autographa californica*, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3589. *Autographa californica*, DNA, transfection-*Spodoptera frugiperda* /iTrichoplusia ni cell lines 3753. RNA biosynthesis, *Heliothis zea* /*Spodoptera frugiperda*, α -amanitin, effects on 5521. *Spodoptera frugiperda*, DNA heterogeneity, restriction endonuclease analysis 6499.
- Nuclease**, see also **Deoxyribonuclease**, **Ribonuclease**, etc. activity, detection, methodology 4873. activity, liver nuclei, inhibitors, effects on 1130. activity, polyribosomes, tumors, mice/rats 3406. assays 3171. degradation-uracil (5-alkyl)-containing DNA, synthetic phages models 545. *Lysobacter enzymogenes*, purification/characterization 3176. membranes, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, structure, electrophoresis 532. *Petunia hybrida*, purification/characterization 2449. role-isolation-plasmids, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 262. role-linear DNA transformation-*Escherichia coli* 516. *Serratia marcescens*, purification/characterization 3170. single-stranded DNA/RNA-specific, *Secale cereale* nucleoplasm, purification/characterization 533. specificity, phage ϕ X174 A gene proteins 3172. *Thermus thermophilus*, substrate specificity/mechanisms 1131. *Tradescantia paludosa*, purification/characterization 1129.
- Nuclease TT1**, *Thermus thermophilus*, endonuclease activity 2453.
- Nucleocapsids**, proteins. vesicular stomatitis virus, interaction-leaders RNA, role-replication 5395. vesicular stomatitis virus, replication/assembly 567.
- Nucleoids**, *Anabaena variabilis*, composition 1229. *Escherichia coli*, heat damage 600. *Escherichia coli*, histones, electrophoresis 5373.
- Nucleolus organizer region**, Chinese hamster/CHO cells, rRNA gene localization 4215. *Vicia faba*, characterization 3280.
- Nucleoplasmin**, mediated, nucleosomes assembly, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1203.
- Nucleoprotein 42S**, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, characterization 1192.
- Nucleoproteins**, see also **Ribonucleoproteins**, **Deoxyribonucleoproteins** complex, adenovirus (human) 2 infection-HeLa cells, RNA transcripts/transcription/replication 5504. complex, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 3241. complex, SV40, characterization 3242. complex, vaccinia virus, characterization 4396. complex formation, SV40, role-assembly 1188. cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, e.s.r. 4902. genes, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 6098. *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, proteins separation, methodology 1798. SV40, characterization 4901. SV40, cleavage-deoxyribonuclease I 4395. *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, subunit structure 1189.
- Nucleoside (amino)**, inhibitors-peptidyltransferase, ribosomes, synthesis 648.
- Nucleoside (benzimidazole)**, derivatives, conformation 4462.
- Nucleoside (N-benzoyl)**, protecting group removal-ethylenediamine + phenol 3346.
- Nucleoside (deoxy)**, benzo(a)pyrene adducts, separation-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4457. dimethoxytrityl ethers removal, use-zinc bromide 2654. inhibition-lymphocytes growth, human leukaemia 663.
- Nucleoside (5'-deoxy) 5'-carbonitriles**, synthesis/properties 649.
- Nucleoside (deoxyribo)**, 3'-aryl- β -cyanoethyl phosphate derivatives, synthesis 3347. effects on radiation (u.v.)/caffeine induction-chromosomes fragmentation/micronuclei, Chinese hamster cells 3904. protecting groups 4459.
- Nucleoside (O-Methyl)**, separation, chromatography (reversed-phase), use-boronates 2720.
- C-Nucleoside**, adenosine (9-deaza), synthesis 2660. analogues, synthesis, methodology 2661. showdomycin (β -2'->deoxy), synthesis 2671. showdomycin, synthesis 2670. synthesis 51.
- Nucleoside diphosphates**, tRNA (aminoacyl) 3'-terminus analogues, synthesis 3369.
- Nucleoside monophosphates**, binding-palladium(II) 4472. generation, prokaryotes, role-DNA replication fidelity 6201. separation-chromatography (high-performance liquid) 1913. synthesis 3911.
- Nucleoside Q**, deficiency, tRNA, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1961.
- Nucleoside triphosphates**, initiation-transcription, yeasts nuclei 5528.

Nucleoside triphosphates,(continued)

phosphorus-32-labelled, synthesis, methodology 2691.
synthesis 3911.

synthesis, methodology 675.

Nucleoside Y,

synthesis/stability 2662.

Nucleosides,

see also **specific nucleosides**

analogues, antiviral activity/antitumour activity 1308.

analogues, antiviral agents, effects on retrovirus particles
induction, BALB/3T3 cells, mice 4468.

benzo(a)pyrene adducts, separation-chromatography (high-
performance liquid) 4457.

bound-yolk glycoproteins, *Euscelis /Smitia* eggs 5425.

chloromethylpyrazole/iodomethylpyrazole derivatives,
synthesis/antitumour activity 1299.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 23, 3888, 4463.

chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1877.

chromatography (liquid) 2653.

chromatography (reversed-phase) 5890, 6341.

conformation analysis 1898.

effects on aphidicolin inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, cells,
mice 1647.

glycosylation, reaction parameters 1295.

hydrolysis-sodium dodecyl sulphate/
hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide 1292.

immobilization, methodology 1291.

interaction-platinum derivatives, n.m.r. 5888.

mass spectroscopy 1302, 3897.

methylation-trimethylsulphonium hydroxide, transition
metals, effects on 2655.

protecting groups, isomerization 5419.

radiation, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4976.

reaction-diethyl azodicarboxylate + triphenylphosphine 3889.

separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3887,
5884.

separation, methodology 2690.

snthesis, use-Friedel-Crafts catalysts, mechanisms 6336.

spin-labelling-N-hydroxyamines, n.m.r. 1897.

sugar ring, conformational analysis, n.m.r. 3350.

synthesis, use-Friedel-Crafts catalysts, methodology 6337.

synthesis, use-iodotrimethylsilane 650.

synthesis, use-trimethylsilyl triflate/trimethylsilylperchlorate
catalysts 6335.

Nucleosomes,

arrangement, chromatin, *Oxytricha fallax* macronuclei 3265.

arrangement, *Drosophila melanogaster* hsp70 gene 2570.

arrangement, relationship-DNA, review 6332.

arrangement, satellite DNA-containing chromatin, liver, rats
2547.

arrangement, *Xenopus laevis* rRNA 5S genes 1570.

assembly, nucleoplasmin-mediated, *Xenopus laevis* eggs
1203.

assembly, review 7.

compaction, role-histone H1 3256.

complex-RNA polymerase II, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*,
association-poly-nucleotide adenyltransferase 2487.

cores, crystals, neutron diffraction 4436.

cores, crystals, X-ray diffraction 4435.

cores, heavy metals complex, structure, c.d. 2320.

cores, high mobility group nonhistone proteins binding sites
1814.

cores, stability 4424.

cores particles, conformation, ionic strength, effects on 1207.

cores particles, models 4407.

cores particles, *Nicotiana tabacum* /erythrocytes, chickens,
histones exchange 582.

cores particles crystals, neutron diffraction 3810.

dissociation, ionic strength, effects on 3272.

DNA, arrangement-histones 2539.

DNA, bleomycin-mediated release, electrophoresis 6668.

DNA, flexibility, birefringence 412.

DNA, heat denaturation 586.

DNA, interaction-poly(lysine)/ethidium bromide 5162.

DNA assembly, *Pleurodeles waltlii* /*Xenopus laevis* oocytes
2560.

DNA digestion, histone H1 removal, nuclei, effects on 6297.

DNA segments, erythrocytes, chickens, preparation/
characterization 584.

domains, organization, nuclei, erythrocytes, chickens/liver,
rats 6305.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, characterization 3809.

erythrocytes, chickens, antibodies production, rabbits 1187.

erythrocytes, chickens, organization 583.

erythrocytes, chickens, structure, ionic strength, effects on
4922.

erythrocytes, geese, heat denaturation, electron microscopy
2569.

formation/structure, histone H3 sulphhydryl groups
modification, effects on 1196.

fractions, *Physarum polycephalum* chromatin,
characterization 3815.

HeLa cells, structure, sodium butyrate, effects on 6306.

heterogeneity, chromatin, spermatozoa, sea urchins 6302.

high mobility group nonhistone proteins-containing,
erythrocytes, chickens, binding-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide
1206.

histone A24-containing, structure 5812.

histone H1-depleted, DNA distribution 3816.

histones cores, structure 1200.

hybridization mapping 4917.

hydrogen-deuterium exchange, kinetics 3263.

interaction-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 589.

interaction-polystyrene sulphonate 3821.

isolation, use-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 4417.

like, particles, assembly, role-cytoplasmic fractions 1201.

liver, rats, histone H1 removal 4406.

location, SV40 DNA replication forks 3805.

mice, cells, packaging-herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase
genes 1808.

monomers, oviduct, chickens, characterization 6303.

myeloma, mice, c.d./heat denaturation 3819.

organization, chromatin, use-exogenous endonuclease 4420.

organization, *Plasmodium knowlesi* chromatin 5803.

organization-chromatin/chromosomes, Chinese hamster cells
5381.

orientation, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 2561.

packing, chromatin, erythrocytes, chickens 5808.

particles, histone H5-containing, erythrocytes, chickens,
isolation/purification 1804.

phosphorus distribution 4403.

reaction-benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide 285.

repeated length, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, changes during
differentiation 1810.

repeated length, satellite DNA-containing chromatin, liver,
rats 2546.

repeats, chromatin, erythrocytes, pigeons 6304.

repetition, teratocarcinoma embryo cells, mice,
differentiation, effects on 6300.

Salmo gairdnerii liver, DNA, binding-aflatoxin B1 2183.

stability, cysteine labelling, effects on 6666.

structure, CHO cells, modulation-histones acetylation 2562.

structure, HeLa cells, hyperthermia, effects on 4419.

structure, review 5, 3321.

Nucleosomes,(continued)

structure, use-RNA polymerase probes 590.
 SV40 chromosomes, organization 4405.
 SV40 chromosomes, structure, micrococcal endonuclease digestion 4919.
 SV40 DNA topology, histone H1 + histone H5, effects on 1213.
 transcription, high mobility group nonhistone proteins 4402.
 unfolding, kinetics, ionic strength, effects on 4408.
 unfolding, low ionic strength, histone H1/histones cores/
 DNA length, effects on 1812.
 X-ray scattering 4421.
5'-Nucleotidase,
 calf thymus, degradation-oligo (A) 534.
 serum, rats, assays 3228.
Nucleotide (deoxyribo),
 inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I exonuclease
 activity 1787.
 interaction-histone H1 5372.
 pools, human neuroblastoma cells/embryos, rats, uridine (5-
 fluoro-2'-deoxy), effects on 672.

Nucleotides

see also **specific nucleotides**

1-aminonaphthalene-5-sulphonate-containing analogues,
 stacking 1318.
 analogues, synthesis 1917.
 analogues, use-transcription probes 4014.
 chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3888, 4463.
 chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1877.
 chromatography (reversed-phase) 5890, 6341.
 complex-metals ions, structure, review 3869.
 complex-proteins, occurrence/structure/function, review
 1268.
 complex-tryptophan-containing peptides, spectroscopy (u.v.)
 2710.
 conformation, n.m.r. 4469.
 conformation, solutions 67.
 derivatives, effects on translation, encephalomyocarditis virus
 infection-3T6 cells 6362.
 flexibility, phosphodiester bonds 673.
 fragments, conformation 5001.
Gossypium seeds, isolation 3913.
 hydrolysis-sodium dodecyl sulphate/
 hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide 1292.
 interaction-amino acids, relationship-genetic code 1314.
 interaction-proteins, thermodynamics, review 3858.
 n.m.r. 5000.
 n.m.r., solvents, effects on 4470.
 phosphites analogues, synthesis 1916.
 radiation, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4976.
 reaction-hydroxyl radicals, solutions 2692.
 retention, chromatography (affinity) 2689.
 self-organization/complex formation, spin labeling 3910.
 separation, chromatography 4471.
 separation, methodology 2690.
 sugar ring, conformational analysis, n.m.r. 3350.
 synthesis, use- β -mercaptoethyl phosphodiester 5903.
 synthetic analogues, mass spectroscopy 3912.

Ochromonas damica

rRNA biosynthesis, spectinomycin/ethidium bromide, effects
 on 2126.

Octopus vulgaris,
 rRNA, physicochemical properties 166.

Oenothera

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase-deficient mutant, plastids
 DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 6157.

Oenothera berteriana

mitochondria, DNA, purification/characterization 406.

Oestradiol

effects on ceruloplasmin biosynthesis, liver, rats 2749.
 effects on RNA polymerase I activity, endometrium, sheep
 5771.
 effects on uteroglobin precursors mRNA content,
 endometrium, rabbits 6005.

17 β -Oestradiol benzoate

effects on DNA content, cerebellum, neonatal rats 3725.

17 β -Oestradiol

effects on DNA/RNA/proteins content/RNA polymerase I/
 RNA polymerase II/DNA polymerase, *Pleurodeles waltlii*
 1646.

Oestrogen

effects on DNA biosynthesis, cells, rats 4313.
 effects on DNA polymerase, pituitary, rats 1785.
 effects on high molecular weight RNA biosynthesis, uterus,
 rats, comparison-tamoxifen 6428.
 effects on ovalbumin-related genes chickens, expression 2095.
 effects on protein biosynthesis elongation rates, liver,
 chickens 5948, 5949.
 effects on transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase
 2105.
 effects on *Xenopus laevis* vitellogenin genes-containing
 chromatin 5821.
 induced, pituitary tumours, rats, DNA biosynthesis,
 bromocriptine, effects on 3727.
 induction-ovalbumin mRNA, oviduct, chickens 2846.
 induction-proteins, mammary gland tumours cell lines, man,
 inhibition-uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy) 5898.
 receptors, binding-DNA, inhibition-RNA, mammary gland
 tumours, rats 6027.
 receptors, nuclear, processing/levels, mammary gland
 tumour cells, DNA intercalation, effects on 2600.
 receptors, tumours, beast, man, binding-DNA 6692.
 regulation-mRNA, mammary gland tumour cells 3492.
 regulation-RNA polymerase II content, liver, chickens 6276.
 regulation-very low density lipoprotein genes expression,
 liver, chickens 211.
 withdrawal, effects on ovalbumin mRNA production,
 oviduct, chickens 2845.
Oestrogen receptors,
 oviduct, chickens, interaction-acceptors sites, relationship-
 genes transcription, in vitro 1438.

Okazaki fragments

formation, DNA biosynthesis, polyoma virus-infected
 fibroblasts, mice, role-dUTP incorporation 1668.

Okhotsky virus

RNA, characterization 1394.

Oligo (A)

CMP derivatives, synthesis/characterization 4481.
 degradation-3'-exoribonuclease/5'-nucleotidase, calf thymus
 534.
 derivatives, complex-denatured DNA, alkylation 4249.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* hosts factors proteins 3298.
 interaction-poly (U), spectroscopy (i.r.) 694.
 synthesis-oligo (U) templates 5906.
 templates-directed synthesis/adsorption-hydroxyapatite 1919.
 tracts, RNA, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear),
 characterization 2819.

Oligo (dA),

stacking models, c.d. 4487.

synthesis/properties 1927.

2',5'-Oligo (A) 5'-phosphates,

inhibition-vaccinia virus mRNA methylation 5019.

2',5'-Oligo (A) polymerase,

activation-RNA, inhibition-ethidium bromide 4362.

activity. fibroblasts, man, interferon, effects on 6642.

2',5'-Oligo (A) synthetase,

reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, reaction mechanisms/substrate specificity 2718.

mRNA, interferon-induced, L cells, assays 2779.

2',5'-Oligo (A),

analogues, biological properties 6350.

analogues, enzymatic synthesis 5916.

assays 2703.

dependent, ribonuclease, rabbits/mice/man, sequence specificity 3759.

effects on rRNA cleavage, reticulocyte lysate 5022.

n.m.r./c.d. 5911.

synthesis 1928.

synthesis/properties 4482.

Oligo d(CG),

conformation stability, salts concentration, effects on 4483.

Oligo (dG),

preparation-DNA hydrolysis 1321.

Oligo d(G-C),

helix formation, thermodynamics, solvents, effects on 3925.

helix formation, water/heavy water, thermodynamics 3924.

Oligo (T),

analogues, substrates properties 2716.

analogues, synthesis/physical properties 1324.

derivatives, alkylation-mRNA poly (A) tracts, Krebs ascites cells 2821.

derivatives, synthesis/complex-poly (A) 5009.

synthesis. solid phase methods 1930.

treatment-condensation reagents, effects on 5908.

Oligo (U),

templates, synthesis-oligo (A) 5906.

Oligo(valine),

interaction-double-stranded DNA/RNA 1487.

Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,

see also **Oligonucleotides**

antisera. preparation 2518.

dimers, mass spectroscopy 5012.

DNA-like, synthesis/ligation 6348.

effects on denatured DNA binding-systemic lupus

erythematosus serum 3798.

endodeoxyribonuclease ClaI/endodeoxyribonuclease PstI

cleavage sites-containing, synthesis 5007.

human insulin DNA, synthesis, methodology 1922.

induction-phage ϕ 80, *Escherichia coli* permeabilized cells 4495.

synthesis, methodology 5904.

synthesis, solid phase methods 1920, 5008.

synthesis, sulphonation 1921.

use-phage ϕ X174 mutants construction 6231.

Oligonucleoside methylphosphonates,

effects on protein biosynthesis/tRNA aminoacylation, cell-free system 4496.

Oligonucleotides,

see also **Oligodeoxyribonucleotides**

analogues, phosphites linkage-containing, synthesis 2704.

Artemia salina rRNA, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2025.

binding-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 3, c.d. 1245.

binding-ribosomes, tRNA, effects on, translocation mechanisms 2006.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4474.

cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease MspI 2467.

complementary-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, effects on protein

biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5474.

complementary-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, inhibition-

Escherichia coli protein biosynthesis 4494.

derivatives, synthesis/interaction-poly (A) 4476.

Escherichia coli tRNA fMet, synthesis, polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) substrate specificity 83.

Escherichia coli tRNA fMet fragments, synthesis 1924.

Escherichia coli tRNA fMet 3'-terminus, synthesis 3366.

hybridization- β -globin complementary DNA, rabbits 3669.

interaction-caffeine, n.m.r. 689.

interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1 5043.

interaction-lactose repressor, binding affinity 5839.

n.m.r. 2709.

preparation/properties, spectroscopy (u.v.)/c.d./n.m.r. 678.

preparation/use-molecular weight estimation 680.

tRNA, structure, n.m.r. 5909.

self-complementary, n.m.r./interaction-daunomycin 686.

separation-chromatography, methodology 2020.

streptolysin S induced activity 2714.

synthesis 1923, 3917.

synthesis, 2-diphenylmethylisylethyl groups, protecting groups 5005.

synthesis, methodology 679, 1929.

synthesis, phosphotriester method, phosphorylation agents 5901.

synthesis, phosphotriester method, role-pyridine 5902.

synthesis, protecting groups, comparison 4475.

synthesis, reagents, preparation 4478.

synthesis, 5'-terminus phosphates insertion, methodology 1925.

synthesis, use-4-chlorophenyl-5-chloro-8-quinoylphosphorotetraz 5905.

synthesis, use-diphenylphosphinothioyl protecting groups 1323.

synthesis, use-enzymatic phosphorylation 1944.

synthesis, use-*Escherichia coli* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 3372

synthesis, use-phosphites triesters 3367.

synthesis, use-polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 1943.

synthesis/interaction-restriction endonuclease 681.

synthesis-phage T4 gene 41/gene 61 proteins, priming-DNA chains initiation 1453.

templates, synthesis/use-poly (A) synthesis-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3919.

5'-terminus initiation codons-containing, synthesis, use-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase 2706.

N-terminus protection, synthesis 3918.

yeasts tRNA Ala 3'-terminus, synthesis 2705.

Oncorhynchus keta,

insulin, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence,

hybridization analysis, comparison-man 4718.

insulin genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4847.

Oncornavirus,

see also **C-type virus**

Operators,

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor, salts dependence 6690.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor, ions, effects on 6691.

recA gene, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.), effects on 4652.

Operons,see also **Genes, etc.**atp operon, *Escherichia coli*, ATP synthase α -subunit coding regions, nucleotide sequence 4710.

bacteria, transcription attenuation, review 3877.

galactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, carrying, plasmid pSGI hybrids, construction/characterization 6604.histidine operon, control, mutation, *Salmonella typhimurium*, nucleotide sequence 4194.histidine operon, *Escherichia coli*, identification/nucleotide sequence/expression 4708.histidine operon, *Escherichia coli*, RNA leaders, transcripts, occurrence 5988.histidine operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 6514.

lactose operon, cloning-transposon Tn3, effects on transposition 1081.

lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, binding-catabolite activator protein, quantitation, use-electrophoresis 6689.lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, control mechanisms, mathematical models 6010.lactose operon, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease fragments, heat denaturation 6560.lactose operon, promoters, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-catabolite activator protein 3296.

lactose operon, promoters, transcription initiation in vitro 2827.

lactose operon, regions, *Escherichia coli*, transposition, genetic analysis 2995.lactose operon, mRNA, inactivation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase III factors 6030.lactose operon, transcription, chloramphenicol-treated *Escherichia coli* 801.

lactose operon, Y gene, carrying, plasmids, structure/expression 316.

penicillinase, attenuation regions, *Escherichia coli* 4337.rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, deletion 517.rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, gene regulation-tRNA Thr genes/

rRNA 5S genes/transcription termination sites 355.

rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, tRNA Asp genes/transcription

termination sites, sequence 356.

rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, electron microscopy 5104.rRNA, rrrB operon, *Escherichia coli*, primary structure 6103.tRNA Leu, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 4709.rRNA operon, phage λ , promoters regions, fusion-*Escherichia coli* lacZ gene 1101.rpoBC operon, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease mapping 350.Spc operon, regulation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein s8 3407.str operon, *Escherichia coli*, translation, ribosomal protein S7 role-repressors 5456.S10 operon, *Escherichia coli*, regulation-ribosomal protein L4 740.tryptophan operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase/tryptophan repressor 3845.tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, regulation-termination codons misreading 4600.tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, transcription termination sites, characterization 6101.tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli* mutants, leaders nucleotide sequence 957.tryptophan operon, expression, *Escherichia coli*, coupling-translation 3501.

tryptophan operon, leaders regions, transcription-RNA polymerase, in vitro 5990.

tryptophan operon, regulation-transcription termination, review 5407.

tryptophan operon, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, decay, mechanisms 236.tryptophan operon, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomes binding sites 2798.tryptophan operon, *Salmonella typhimurium*, function analysis, *Escherichia coli* 3846.tryptophan operon, transcription termination, *Escherichia coli* rifampicin resistant mutant 5124.uvrB operon, *Escherichia coli* insertion mutants, regulation 3154.**Optical rotatory dispersion,**

DNA/RNA interaction-rhodium 874.

Ornithine decarboxylase,

activity, nafenopin-induced, liver, rats, transcription/translation control 217.

Orotidine-5'-Phosphate decarboxylase,genes, yeasts, transcription-yeasts/*Escherichia coli* 2858.**Orthophosphate,**

incorporation-DNA, spleen, mice, bovine serum albumin, effects on 1063.

Oryza sativa,cells, DNA polymerase α -like activity, inhibition-aphidicolin 554.DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA polymerase α /DNApolymerase γ -like activity 4380.

repetitive DNA, characterization 3042.

seeds, histones phosphorylation, germination, effects on 3254.

Ovalbumin,

genes, alleles, chickens, cloning/characterization 4344.

genes, chickens, cloning/expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6250.

genes, chickens, nuclease sensitivity, relationship-structure 6301.

genes, chickens, organization/structure/expression 4212.

genes, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence,

comparison-oviduct/erythrocytes 978.

genes, chickens, transcription organization, *Xenopus laevis* nuclei 1817.

genes, in vitro transcription initiation, role-5'-terminus sequence 4579.

genes, oviduct, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 977.

genes, transcription, mRNA accumulation, chickens, regulation-steroid hormones 4049.

related, genes, chickens, expression, oestrogen, effects on 2095.

mRNA, chickens, precursors, identification 4008.

mRNA, chickens, processing-RNA high molecular weight precursors 2087.

mRNA, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5099.

mRNA, induction-oestrogen, oviduct, chickens 2846.

mRNA, oviduct, chickens, induction-glucocorticoids 242.

mRNA, precursors, chickens, nucleotide sequence homology/splicing mechanisms 2072.

mRNA, production, oviduct, chickens, oestrogen withdrawal, effects on 2845.

Ovis aries,

fibroblasts, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.

Ovomucoid,

genes, chickens, isolation/characterization 3018.

genes, chickens, organization/structure/regulation 4211.

Ovomucoid,(continued)

genes, oviduct, chickens, 3'-terminus/5'-terminus regions, deoxyribonuclease I sensitivity 977.

mRNA, chickens, nucleotide sequence determination, use-recombinant DNA 2809.

mRNA, chickens, precursors, identification 4008.

mRNA, chickens, processing-RNA high molecular weight precursors 2087.

Oxametacin, effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair/DNA superhelix structure, spleen cells, mice 4311.

Oxygen, + radiosensitizers, effects on radiation-induced DNA single-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cell lines 891.

Oxyphenbutazone, effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen/lung cells, hamsters 3724.

Oxytricha fallax, macronuclei, actin genes, characterization 962.

macronuclei, chromatin, nucleosomes arrangement 3265.

Oxytricha nova, DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequences 5629.

Ozone, damage-poliovirus RNA 5480.

Palladium, complex, interaction-DNA 873.

complex-glycyl-L-tyrosine, interaction-GMP, e.s.r./n.m.r. 2688.

Palladium(II), binding-nucleoside monophosphate 4472.

Pallidium(II), + glycyl-histidine, complex, interaction-cytidine/GMP, n.m.r. 1296.

Papaya mosaic virus, coat protein, melting-RNA 3451.

RNA, assembly, polarity 2593.

Papilloma virus (bovine), DNA, cloned, transformation-cells, mice 2430.

DNA, integration-transformed cells, mice 5737.

DNA, transformed cells, mice, characterization 3590.

DNA cloning vectors, construction 6234.

Papilloma virus (bovine) 1, DNA, occurrence-connective tissue tumours, horses 862.

Papilloma virus (bovine) 2, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5614.

Papilloma virus (human), strains, genomes DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 2250.

Papilloma virus (human) 1, DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, characterization 946.

Papio cynocephalus, cell lines, baboon endogenous virus, induction-uridine (5'-bromodeoxy) 4997.

Paracentrotus lividus, embryos, mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, during development 1665.

embryos, mitochondria, RNA biosynthesis/ribosomal proteins biosynthesis, following fertilization 1433.

RNA polymerase II, binding-*Psammechinus miliaris* histones genes 5840.

Paramecium aurelia, DNA replication initiation regions, cloning/characterization 6109.

mitochondria, chromatin-like structure, characterization 587.

mitochondria, DNA, determination-*Escherichia coli* RNA

polymerase binding sites 2998.

mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence divergence 3623.

mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence homology 359.

Paramecium primaurelia, macronuclei, DNA organization/transcription 358.

Paramecium tetraurelia, clones, DNA polymerase, age, effects on 2498.

Parathyrin, effects on procollagen mRNA levels/collagen biosynthesis, calvaria, rats 1423.

mRNA, cattle, complementary DNA, synthesis/restriction endonuclease analysis/cloning 2297.

Parthenocissus tricuspidata, crown gall, protoplasts/cells, RNA metabolism 3509.

Parthenolide, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 4805.

Parvovirus, DNA replication, cell-free system 3116.

Peach rosette mosaic virus, RNA, characterization 2058.

Pediastrum boryanum, colonies, formation, DNA biosynthesis 2398.

Penicillinase, genes, *Bacillus licheniformis*, nucleotide sequence 5620.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, restriction endonuclease fragments, uptake/expression-mammalian cells 5739.

operons, attenuation regions, *Escherichia coli* 4337.

promoters, plasmid pBR322, characterization 5588.

Penicillium chrysogenum, phages, double-stranded RNA, denaturation/renaturation 5481.

ribonuclease T₁, complex-GMP, n.m.r. 1141.

Penicillium solitum, conidia, DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1645.

conidia, DNA content, during initiation 1057.

Pennisetum americanum, repetitive DNA, characterization 3042.

Peptides, complex-double-stranded polynucleotides/DNA, effects on melting temperature 5389.

interaction-DNA/RNA, review 5859.

Peptidyltransferase, centres, conformation, ribosomes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* antibiotics-resistant mutant 130.

centres, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, substrates relationship 1377.

Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA 3'-terminus, role-cytosine nucleotides 1374.

Escherichia coli, inhibition-phenylboric acid 1378.

Escherichia coli ribosomes, inhibition-hygromycin A 127.

reaction, control, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, role-tRNA (aminoacyl) side chains orientation 3413.

reconstitution, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S, role-ribosomal proteins 6369.

ribosomes, review 1270.

Peridinium cinctum, DNA damage, radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 5576.

Peroxidase, interaction-tRNA, wheat germ/yeasts/*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-indole acetic acid oxidation 3937.

Pesticides, effects on DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair, thymocytes, rats/human lymphocytes 2360.

Petroselinum crispum, DNA reassociation kinetics-*Daucus carota* 6154.

RNA polymerase I, purification/characterization 1778.

- Petroselinum hortense*,
UDAPase synthase mRNA, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2150.
- Petunia*,
protoplasts, transformation-*Agrobacterium* plasmids 1078.
- Petunia hybrida*,
chloroplasts DNA, isolation/characterization/restriction
endonuclease mapping 3043.
heterochromatin, location/variation 6670.
nuclease, purification/characterization 2449.
pollen, DNA repair, induction-mutagens 3713.
- Phage λ** ,
attachment sites, *Escherichia coli* proA/B gene, nucleotide
sequence 3605.
attachment sites, *Klebsiella aerogenes* pentitol operon,
nucleotide sequence 5211.
chromosomes, transfection efficiency 3825.
cloning-avian sarcoma virus DNA, recombinants isolation/
characterization 1704.
cloning-phage T4 DNA, genes identification/
complementation 1106.
cloning vectors, characterization 1699, 5732.
cloning vectors, construction 6232.
cos gene mutants, construction/characterization 2230.
cos gene mutants, revertants, characterization 2231.
cro gene, RNA 5S transcription termination sites,
characterization 2228.
cro repressor, structure/interaction-DNA 5391.
cross-linked-DNA, DNA repair 3692.
DNA, annealing-*Escherichia coli*, transformation
enhancement 5308.
DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease
EcoRI 1770.
DNA, cleavage-restriction endonuclease, N-methyl-N-
nitrosourea, effects on 2469.
DNA, closing, catalysis-DNA polymerase I + recBC gene
enzymes, *Escherichia coli* extracts 3214.
DNA, coding-*Escherichia coli* β -D-galactosidase C-
terminus, nucleotide sequence 4146.
DNA, cross-linking-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, electrophoresis
5166.
DNA, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-
dichlorodiammine platinum II-induced lesions 3548.
DNA, int protein binding sites, mapping 930.
DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* membranes 3293.
DNA, interaction-membranes/proteins, *Escherichia coli*
minicells 3839.
DNA, light scattering 416.
DNA, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6068.
DNA, reaction-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease
EcoRI, kinetics 1769.
DNA, recombination, in vivo/in vitro, use-transfection 4330.
DNA, recombination products in vitro, catenation 929.
DNA, ribosomes binding sites, location 4673.
DNA, RNA polymerase genes-carrying, integration-
Escherichia coli, coumermycin A1/nalidixic acid, effects on
2423.
DNA, transfection-*Escherichia coli* 4331.
DNA fragments, cloning, dapB gene products, identification
1102.
DNA packaging, role-Nul gene/A gene 6681.
DNA replication, role-*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene proteins
1021.
dnaA gene, characterization 2968.
Escherichia coli chromosomes replication origin-carrying,
isolation/characterization 928.
- Escherichia coli* ksgA gene/pdxA gene-carrying, isolation/
characterization 2229.
fragments, replication control, review 4963.
gene expression, transposon Tn10, effects on 3744.
gene P/gene P93, nucleotide sequence 2961.
hybrids, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 323.
hybrids-plasmid pSC101, DNA rearrangement 1513.
immunity regions, RNA polymerase binding sites,
characterization 2967.
inactivation-radiation (u.v.), DNA breakage 4651.
induction, *Escherichia coli* mutants, role-DNA-binding
protein 2583.
induction-tandem duplication, *Escherichia coli*,
characterization 3140.
int gene transcription, regulation 4052.
Moloney leukaemia virus DNA, cloning 1710.
mutants, *Escherichia coli* groE gene, analysis 4672.
O gene proteins, binding-repetitive sequences, replication
origin 4927.
promoters, endodeoxyribonuclease HaeIII fragments,
isolation 6092.
promoters, structure/biological activity 6093.
promoters mutants, DNA, nucleotide sequence 6481.
prophages, induction-uracil (5-bromo), *Escherichia coli*,
relationship-DNA repair 3343.
prophages, loci, identification-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes
3278.
Psammecinus miliaris histones DNA-carrying, cloning-
plasmid pBR322 3743.
radiation (u.v.) damage, DNA repair 5690.
reactivation, *Escherichia coli*, tif genes expression, effects on
2196.
recombinant, human insulin genes-containing, nucleotide
sequence 324.
recombinant clones, Moloney leukaemia virus DNA-
containing, isolation/characterization 3752.
recombinants, markers mapping 3571.
recombination, DNA structure analysis 3570.
recombination, stimulation, mechanisms 505.
recombination hotspots, mutation 5597.
recombination hotspots, nucleotide sequence 3569.
recombination-*Xenopus laevis* rRNA 5S genes 4848.
repressors, isolation/binding-DNA 1242.
RNA biosynthesis in vitro 2825.
RNA biosynthesis in vitro, analysis 2080.
rRNA operon, promoters regions, fusion-*Escherichia coli*
lacZ gene 1101.
superhelical DNA, electron microscopy 348.
tetracycline resistance genes, mapping 1520.
transcription, anti-termination-N gene products 2098.
transcription, termination-*Escherichia coli* nus A gene
proteins 6419.
transcription termination, regulation, review 5400.
transcription termination, role-*Escherichia coli* nusA gene
proteins 5838.
uracil-containing DNA, recombination, role-DNA repair,
excision 3691.
vectors, cloning/expression-phage T5 DNA 5733.
virions, packaging-plasmids DNA 915.
- Phage ϕ 11**,
cloning vectors-*Bacillus subtilis* 1104.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6094.
- Phage ϕ C31**,
Streptomyces, cloning-plasmid pBR322 499.
Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, denaturation mapping 926.
Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, restriction endonuclease
mapping 925.

Phage ϕ C43,

Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, denaturation mapping 926.

Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 925.

transduction-*Streptomyces lividans* DNA 6230.

Phage ϕ C62,

Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, denaturation mapping 926.

Streptomyces coelicolor, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 925.

Phage ϕ KZ,

DNA, physicochemical properties, c.d./spectroscopy (u.v.) 1011.

Phage ϕ W-14,

amber mutant, DNA, occurrence-uracil (5-[(hydroxymethyl)-O-ribosephosphoryl] 5879.

DNA, inhibition-phage SPP1 transfection-*Bacillus subtilis* 4322.

Phage ϕ X174,

A gene proteins, binding-replicative form DNA 4937.

A gene proteins, DNA recognition sequence 2227.

A gene proteins, inhibition-DNA replication 4935.

A gene proteins, nuclease specificity 3172.

A gene proteins, purification/characterization/role-DNA replication 5295.

A gene proteins, role-DNA replication termination 4936.

DNA, apurinic sites removal, mutagenesis 6470.

DNA, attachment-*Escherichia coli* membranes 2588.

DNA, binding-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide/N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene/actinomycin D 6463.

DNA, bleomycin-treated, use-templates, DNA polymerase I, requirement-exodeoxyribonuclease III 3216.

DNA, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease MspI 2467.

DNA, cross-linking-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, electrophoresis 5166.

DNA, heat dissociation, analysis 6557.

DNA, intercistronic region mutants, construction 504.

DNA, radiation (γ) breakage, comparison-apurinic sites 5573.

DNA, radiation-induced damage, cysteine/cysteamine, effects on 1486.

DNA, replication-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system, stimulation-spermidine 2337.

DNA biosynthesis, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein subunits 4931.

DNA helix, nearest-neighbour stability 5256.

DNA methylation patterns, replication 5294.

DNA replication, priming 4777, 4782, 4808.

DNA replication, role-gene A/*Escherichia coli* rep gene proteins 3680.

DNA replication-*Escherichia coli*, cations cofactors, effects on 3112.

DNA strands exchange, promotion-*Escherichia coli* recA gene proteins 6610.

double-stranded linear DNA/single-stranded circular DNA, renaturation products 5593.

gene A proteins, cleavage-single-stranded DNA 2581.

genomes, nucleotide sequence 4674.

methylated DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage 5594.

mutants, construction, use-oligodeoxyribonucleotides 6231.

mutants, DNA, SOS repair, introduction-apurinic sites, mutagenesis 4660.

replicative form DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, electron microscopy 549.

replicative form DNA biosynthesis origin-containing, recombinant plasmids, replication 1698.

mRNA, stability 3497.

mRNA biosynthesis, role-termination factor rho 4587.

single-stranded DNA, base pairs location 1518.

single-stranded DNA, breakage-DNA-unwinding protein, liver, rats 5827.

single-stranded DNA, cleavage-gene A proteins 620.

single-stranded DNA, priming-endodeoxyribonuclease fragments, DNA polymerase A templates 2501.

templates, radiation (u.v.)/N-acetylaminofluorene, DNA biosynthesis termination sites 4803.

Phage ϕ 1,

Bacillus subtilis, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4145.

use-cloning vectors, *Bacillus subtilis* 3139.

Phage ϕ 105,

Bacillus subtilis, transduction phages, construction/characterization 1099.

DNA, cloning-plasmids, effects on transduction 495.

DNA, transfection-*Bacillus subtilis* 6611.

Phage ϕ 11,

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 2966.

DNA, structure/restriction endonuclease mapping 4144.

DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-plasmid pSA2100 4329.

Phage ϕ 15,

DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 5595.

Phage ϕ 2,

DNA, characterization 3667.

DNA, physical properties 417.

Phage ϕ 29,

DNA, condensation-triamines, structure, light scattering/electron microscopy 4671.

DNA, fluorescence polarization 2322.

DNA, light scattering 416.

DNA, organization 6679.

DNA, promoters sites, utilization-*Bacillus subtilis* /

Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, specificity 1160.

DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 5595.

DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 4669, 4670.

Phage ϕ 3T,

cloning vectors-*Bacillus subtilis* 1104.

DNA, modification, induction 5596.

DNA methyltransferase, role-resistance-endodeoxyribonuclease BsuR 6288.

Phage ϕ 42,

DNA, characterization 4143.

Phage ϕ 6,

genomes RNA, mRNA activity 2882.

Phage ϕ 80,

DNA packaging, role-gene 1/gene 2 6680.

induction-oligodeoxyribonucleotides, *Escherichia coli* permeabilized cells 4495.

Phage AS-1,

induction-endodeoxyribonuclease, *Anacystis nidulans*, purification/characterization 5764.

Phage Dp-4,

DNA replication, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1022.

Phage D108,

DNA, structure, electron microscopy⁹¹ 3572.

Phage fd,

assembly, DNA-unwinding protein + DNA complex interaction-coat protein 2589.

DNA, complex-DNA-unwinding protein, neutron scattering 5822.

DNA, n.m.r. 2969.

DNA, structure, X-ray diffraction 4147.

DNA helix, nearest-neighbour stability 5256.

hybrids-transposon Tn10, construction, use-cloning vectors 1100.

promoters activity in vitro, uridine (deoxy)/uridine (5-

Phage fd,(continued)

bromodeoxy), effects on 2685.
 promoters analogues, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4870.
 synthetic promoters, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, in vitro/in vivo 4441.
Phage fr,
 RNA, cistrons regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 3427.
Phage f1,
 + plasmid pSC101 chimaeras, organization 3560.
 DNA replication origin, role-termination signals 1619.
Phage F1,
 DNA-unwinding protein, complex-double-stranded polynucleotides, effects on melting temperature 5389.
Phage f2,
 RNA, complex-protein A, effects on *Escherichia coli* membranes permeability 6682.
Phage GA-1,
 DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 5595.
Phage G4,
 A gene proteins, properties/role-replicative form DNA replication 4938.
Phage H-1,
 DNA, physicochemical properties 4247.
Phage H-10,
 DNA, physicochemical properties 4247.
Phage H-17,
 DNA, physicochemical properties 4247.
Phage H-22,
 DNA, physicochemical properties 4247.
Phage H-5,
 DNA, physicochemical properties 4247.
Phage HP1c1,
Haemophilus influenzae, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 2345.
Phage HP1,
 transfection-*Haemophilus influenzae*, mechanisms 2437.
Phage HP3,
 transfection-*Haemophilus influenzae*, mechanisms 2437.
Phage K,
 DNA biosynthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5268.
Phage K10,
 receptors, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 3842.
Phage I,
 DNA packaging, electron microscopy 6316.
Phage MS2,
 genomes, nucleotide sequence 4674.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, effects on codons misreading 2885.
 mutants, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1783.
 protein biosynthesis, in vitro, recognition-glutamine/lysine codons 5941.
 RNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 2010.
 rRNA, complex-ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-rRNA 16S 2011.
 RNA, fragmentation-ribonuclease H, cleavage sites determination 2036.
 RNA, hairpin loops formation 2035.
 RNA, structure/function, (hydroxymethyl)trimethylpsoralen, effects on 5958.
Phage Mu,
 DNA, attachment-*Escherichia coli* DNA sequence 6508.
 DNA, containing, plasmids, fate/association-chromosomes 3138.
 DNA, early regions, coding-proteins, *Escherichia coli* minicells 3591.
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI cleavage sites, localization 1521.

DNA, inversions, mechanisms 4833.
 DNA, mapping 325.
 DNA, transfer-*Salmonella typhimurium*, use-phage P1 1700.
 induction, effects on-*Escherichia coli* gene expression 4332.
 inversion-*Salmonella* DNA segments 3746.
 lig gene mutants, characterization 2511.
 mediation-*Escherichia coli* ent gene clusters transposition, gene mapping 6509.
 repressor gene, transcription 788.
 transcription 787.
 transposition, mechanisms 4675.
 use-*Escherichia coli* ompB gene cloning 6627.
 variants, insertion-plasmid pML2, plasmids, isolation/characterization 1087.
Phage M13,
 cloning systems, DNA primers, construction/amplification 1701.
 cloning vectors, construction/characterization 6612.
 DNA, cloned replication origin, control-plasmid pBR322 replication 1092.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-phage fd 6095.
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, role-DNA-binding protein 5388.
 DNA replication-*Escherichia coli*, cations cofactors, effects on 3112.
 mRNA, isolation/identification/characterization 3573.
Phage Nf,
 DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 5595.
Phage N17,
 DNA, cytosine (5-hydroxy) identification 326.
Phage N3,
Haemophilus influenzae, DNA, characterization 2970.
Phage Pal6,
 mutants, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 931.
Phage PBSH,
 DNA, characterization/biological properties 4820.
Phage PM2,
 bleomycin-induced DNA damage, sites specificity 302.
 closed circular DNA strands breakage, induction-chartreusin 4657.
 covalently closed circular DNA, cleavage-bleomycin, potentiation-camptothecin 6468.
 DNA, conformational analysis, quantitation, methodology 2252.
 DNA, damage-bleomycin/talisomycin analogues, comparison 2176.
 DNA, fragmentation-bleomycin 303.
 DNA, high ionic strength-induced structure transitions 933.
 DNA, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II analogues, relationship-cytotoxicity 901.
 DNA, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 902.
 DNA, intercalation-antitumour antibiotics BBM-928A 2233.
 DNA, intercalation-diacridines 2203.
 DNA, radiation (X) induction-single-stranded breakage, kinetics 5175.
 DNA, single-stranded/double-stranded breakage, bleomycin analogues 2917.
 DNA-binding protein, interaction-lipids 4928.
Phage P1,
 adenine + guanine-rich segments, insertion sequence 1 transposition 1103.
 DNA, denaturation mapping 5192.
 inversion-*Salmonella* DNA segments 3746.
 restriction endonuclease genes, transposons mutagenesis 3745.
 transduction-*Escherichia coli*, DNA fate 2424.
 transduction-*Escherichia coli*, DNA structure 2251.

Phage P2,

DNA content, relationship-heat stability 859.

Phage P22,

deoxyribonucleoproteins, linkage formation, sodium disulphite, effects on 4899.

DNA, binding-bis(haloalkyl)piperidine derivatives 2388.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3197.

DNA, late regions, gene mapping 932.

DNA, structure 3574.

proteins, interaction-DNA 4442.

repressors genes, nucleotide sequence 6096.

Salmonella, DNA replication-*Escherichia coli* dna mutant 466.

Phage Q β ,

RNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 2010.

RNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* hosts factors proteins 3299.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), templates-free RNA biosynthesis, products analysis 6408.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), templates free/directed RNA biosynthesis, kinetics 6409.

RNA replication, radiation (u.v.), effects on 1053.

RNA replication, role-hosts factors/ribosomal protein S1 2826.

RNA replication, role-phages/hosts proteins 3485.

Phage R ϕ 6,

DNA, transformation-*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 3141.

Phage R17,

mRNA, binding-wheat germ ribosomes, specificity 828.

Phage SB-1,

DNA, physicochemical properties 4248.

Phage Sd,

deoxyribonucleoproteins, linkage formation, sodium disulphite, effects on 4899.

Phage SP β ,

Bacillus subtilis, DNA methyltransferase genes, identification 2910.

Phage SPPI1,

Bacillus subtilis, DNA, structure, relationship-transfection activity 4177.

DNA, maturation 4257.

transfection-*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-phage ϕ W-14 DNA 4322.

Phage SP01,

DNA, early promoters, transcription mapping 6482.

DNA, early transcription units, mapping 6483.

early transcription, novobiocin, effects on 203.

replication, infected cells 5272.

RNA, processing-*Bacillus subtilis* 4031.

Phage SP02,

cloning vectors-*Bacillus subtilis* 1104.

DNA, cloning-plasmids, effects on transduction 495.

mutants, DNA, inactivation-radiation (u.v.), proteins enhancement 5171.

Phage SP10,

DNA, restriction-modification-*Bacillus subtilis* 3747.

Phage SP82,

RNA, processing-*Bacillus subtilis* 4031.

transcription mapping 3428.

Phage S13,

B gene, promoters, mapping 4148.

double-stranded DNA, breakage, phosphorus-32 incorporation 307.

Phage TaZ,

transfection-*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 3147.

Phage Ta1,

transfection-*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 3147.

Phage T1,

DNA, radiation (γ), endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) cleavage sites 4122.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3575.

DNA biosynthesis, role-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes degradation 3681.

genes, enhancement-recombination 1105.

Phage T2,

DNA, stress-relaxation 1611.

DNA solutions, hydrodynamics 4774.

infected, *Escherichia coli*, membranes-associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA, properties 3489.

infected, *Escherichia coli*, membranes-associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA, RNA biosynthesis 3490.

Phage T3,

DNA, phage T7 RNA polymerase promoters, occurrence/nucleotide sequence 4682.

DNA, RNA polymerase promoters sites, mapping 1524.

DNA-binding protein, interaction-DNA 4437.

DNA-binding protein, role-DNA packaging in vitro 1235.

DNA transcription, inhibition-violamycins 3495.

DNA transcripts, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 149.

radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen damage, DNA repair 4268.

RNA chains elongation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, guanosine tetraphosphate, effects on 6649.

RNA polymerase, promoters, location/function/nucleotide sequence 4678.

Phage T4,

cytosine-containing DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 1523.

denV gene, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 6233.

DNA, cloning-phage λ , genes identification/complementation 1106.

DNA, introduction-hosts cells, platinum complex, effects on 1484.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4699.

DNA biosynthesis, toluene-treated cells, role-RNA 467.

DNA glycosylase-endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) association 6636.

DNA polymerase, biosynthesis, regulation 5518.

DNA polymerase, DNA bases incorporation errors, templates nucleotide sequence, effects on 3113.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-TTP (3'-fluoro) 4473.

DNA replication proteins, stimulation-DNA polymerase 6197.

DNA restriction endonuclease mapping/gene mapping, comparison 4680.

DNA-unwinding protein, amino acid sequence 3285.

DNA-unwinding protein, binding-DNA/RNA, specificity 3833.

DNA-unwinding protein, binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3832.

DNA-unwinding protein, primary structure 6311.

DNA-unwinding protein, proteolytic enzymes digestion products binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3834.

DNA-unwinding protein, C-terminus removal, effects on 2582.

double-stranded RNA, characterization, centrifugation 148.

endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 4861.

endodeoxyribonuclease, substrate specificity 4864.

endodeoxyribonuclease V, effects on radiation (u.v.)-treated DNA 1752.

Phage T4,(continued)

endodeoxyribonuclease V, pyrimidines dimers cleavage, comparison-*Micrococcus luteus* endodeoxyribonuclease V 3181.
 endonuclease V, determination-DNA pyrimidine dimers, radiation (u.v.), mammalian cells 6065.
 gene 41/gene 61 proteins, oligonucleotides synthesis 1453.
 gene 41 proteins, DNA-dependent guanosinetriphosphatase, characterization 6196.
 induction, polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase/polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase/polyribonucleotide synthetase/DNA polymerase, *Escherichiacoli*, purification 4889.
 infected, *Escherichia coli*, membranes-associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA, properties 3489.
 infected, *Escherichia coli*, membranes-associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA, RNA biosynthesis 3490.
 infection-*Escherichia coli*, modification-tRNA(valyl) synthetase 714.
 infection-*Escherichia coli*, ribonuclease D modification 4353.
 modification-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6648.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, restriction endonuclease termini, joining, temperature dependence 3232.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), joining-tRNA Ala, yeasts 2719.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), reaction mechanisms 5359.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase, optimum temperature 4388.
 polyribonucleotide synthetase, use-synthesis-5'-terminus initiation codons-containing oligonucleotides 2706.
 pyrimidines dimers-specific DNA glycosylase, characterization 1181.
 radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen damage, DNA repair 4268.
 recombination, mechanisms 506.
 recombination, recombinants structure 507.
 replication, regions, preferences 1014.
 ribonuclease III-lacking, tRNA, tRNA Gln + tRNA Leu-containing, characterization 1950.
 RNA, hybridization-competition, products analysis 141.
 tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 4677.
 tRNA genes, transcription in vitro 2722.
 tRNA genes, transcription unit, mapping 4681.
 tRNA genes clusters, transcripts, cleavage-*Escherichia coli* endoribonuclease 1140.
 tRNA genes transcription control 204.
 RNA primers synthesis, DNA replication systems, in vitro 6008.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, containing, DNA fragments, isolation/characterization 2235.
 transcription DNA mapping/transcripts identification 6097.
 wild-types/mutants, DNA polymerase, inhibition-antibiotics 5345.
Phage T4D,
 gene 32-containing plasmids recombinant, construction/characterization 6078.
 recombination, *Escherichia coli* mutants 508.
Phage T5,
 deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 2234.
 DNA, cloning/expression-phage λ vectors 5733.
 DNA concatamers, structure 3577.
 DNA polymerase, primers-templates dependent catalysis, mechanisms 552.
 DNA transfer variants 3132.
 recombination 4333.
Phage T7,
 A0 promoter, nucleotide sequence 329.
 capsids, complex-DNA, characterization/role-packaging intermediates 3840.
 cloned RNA polymerase genes, nucleotide sequence 6484.
 defective mutant, DNA biosynthesis 3718.
 DNA, denaturation, manganese, mechanisms 5257.
 DNA, electron microscopy autoradiography 4096.
 DNA, entry-*Escherichia coli* cells 2415.
 DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3197.
 DNA, late regions, isolation-*Escherichia coli* promoters 2911.
 DNA, modified restriction endonuclease fragments, alkylation-complementary DNA 2971.
 DNA, polycations-induced condensation 1012.
 DNA, radiation (u.v.) damage, role-coat protein interaction 5173.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5599.
 DNA, templates, gene expression, specificity 3391.
 DNA, termini-gene 4, nucleotide sequence 6485.
 DNA, transcription mapping 4149.
 DNA-binding protein, role-recombination 6673.
 DNA biosynthesis initiation sites 4679.
 DNA early regions, transcription-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro 6272.
 DNA helix, unwinding-formaldehyde 4250.
 DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6278.
 DNA repair, asymmetry 6179.
 DNA replication, electron microscopy 327.
 DNA replication, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2384.
 DNA replication, stimulation-RNA polymerase 427.
 DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 328.
 gene 0.3 mRNA, nucleotide sequence 6385.
 gene 1 regions, endodeoxyribonuclease MspI fragments, nucleotide sequence 3578.
 gene 4 proteins, recognition-templates sequence, RNA primers biosynthesis 4676.
 genes 0.3, nucleotide sequence 330.
 late mRNA, ribosomes binding sites, structure 4543.
 mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* transfection-phage T7 DNA following alkylation 1702.
 mutation induction-radiation (γ), error-prone DNA repair, effects on 1025.
 promoters DNA, recognition-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, strands specificity 2475.
 replication mutants, gene 1.2, nucleotide sequence analysis 3576.
 RNA, processing-ribonuclease III 4015.
 RNA chains elongation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, guanosine tetraphosphate, effects on 6649.
 RNA polymerase, mRNA transcription specificity 4016.
 RNA polymerase genes, nucleotide sequence 5598.
 RNA polymerase promoters, occurrence-phage T3 DNA 4682.
 RNA polymers, promoters selection, regulation in vitro 1161.
 RNA promoters, nucleotide sequence 5600.
 transcription complex, termination factor rho-dependent RNA release 796.

Phage 11,

Rhizobium meliloti, transduction, use-gene mapping 1098.

Phage 16-3,

Rhizobium meliloti, mismatched DNA repair, efficiency 1033.

Phage 186,

DNA biosynthesis initiation sites, mapping 6480.
 in vitro transcription 5503.

Phage 2C.

Bacillus subtilis, DNA replication, macromolecular biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 5707.

Phage 82,

late genes regulation regions, organization/properties 947.

Phages,

DNA, characterization 924.

DNA, modified bases, review 1874.

DNA repair, *Bacillus subtilis*, role-DNA polymerase III 1172.

DNA repair, review 4950.

double-stranded DNA, packaging, review 630.

double-stranded DNA replication, inhibition-plasmids ClODF13, genes analysis 1085.

Erwinia carotovora, DNA, physicochemical properties 2321.

Escherichia coli, in vitro fidelity replication, mutants 1788.

Escherichia coli fumarate reductase genes-containing, characterization 927.

genes, proteins-coding regions, localization 2232.

Myxococcus, superhelical DNA, electron microscopy 348.

Penicillium chrysogenum, double-stranded RNA, denaturation/renaturation 5481.

replication gene O, cloning/gene expression 5307.

RNA, replication/nucleotide sequence/genes, review 1876.

single-stranded, cloning-DNA, nucleotide-sequence determination 2303.

synthetic models, uracil (5-alkyl)-containing DNA, degradation-nuclease 545.

Phaseolin,

genes, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, introns detection 3044.

Phaseolus,

chloroplasts, tRNA, homology-*Spinacia* /*Zea mays* /*Euglena* 1340.

species, genomes organization 3045.

Phaseolus angularis,

seedlings, ribosomes, mannitol-induced water stress, effects on 1372.

Phaseolus coccineus,

satellite DNA, characterization 2307.

Phaseolus mungo,

seeds, occurrence-mRNA, low molecular weight proteins 2151.

Phaseolus vulgaris,

chloroplasts, tRNA Phe/tRNA Leu, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Spinacia oleracea* 3382.

genomes, heat denaturation/reassociation kinetics 2329.

hypocotyls, nucleoli, RNA biosynthesis 790.

leaves, DNA/RNA/proteins content, adenine (benzyl), effects on 464.

phaseolin genes, introns detection 3044.

Phenacetin,

effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, rats 1218.

Phenanthridines,

interaction-DNA, kinetics 2944.

o-Phenanthroline,

complex-IMP + copper(II), crystal structure 3361.

1,10-Phenanthroline,

copper complex, cleavage-DNA 2953.

copper complex, degradation-DNA 2168.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2392.

Phenazone,

effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, rats 1218.

Phenobarbital,

effects on protein biosynthesis/mRNA, liver, rabbits 3946. induction-cytochrome P-450 variants mRNA, liver, rats 5150.

induction-glutathione transferase mRNA, liver, rats 6040.

Phenobarbitone,

effects on epoxide hydrolase mRNA levels, liver, rats 4609.

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, liver cells, rats 3122.

Phenol,

impurities, + copper, effects on poliovirus RNA sedimentation 2051.

impurities, + copper, inactivation-poliovirus RNA 2127.

Phenosafranine,

complex-DNA, heat denaturation 4105.

Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,

mRNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, induction-hormones, actinomycin D, effects on 5461.

Phenylalanine 4-Monooxygenase,

mRNA, hepatoma cell lines, rats, translation control 4524.

Phenylalanine mustard,

cross-linking-DNA, L1210 cells 4112.

Phenylalanyl adenylate,

condensation, poly (U)/histones, effects on 2717.

Phenylboric acid,

inhibition-peptidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* 1378.

Phenylhydrazine,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen, rats 1064.

Phialophora virus A,

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 4367.

Philosamia ricini,

spermatocytes, radiation (γ)-induced chromosome aberrations 2578.

Phleomycin,

complex-copper(II), binding-DNA 2931.

Phosphates,

starvation, effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 800.

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP),

mRNA, kidney, rats, induction-dexamethasone, inhibition-cycloheximide 1424.

mRNA, liver, rats, turnover, regulation 844.

Phosphoglycerate kinase,

genes, yeasts, isolation/characterization, methodology 2440.

mRNA, levels, spermatogenesis, testis, mice 1439.

Phospholipids,

association-ribosomes, *Bacillus megaterium* 1364.

Phosphonoformate,

inhibition-DNA replication, cytomegalovirus 4300.

inhibition herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 replication 3719.

Phosphonoformic acid,

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 2506.

Phosphoramidate mustard,

adducts-guanosine/guanosine (deoxy) 1889.

Phosphorus,

distribution-nucleosomes 4403.

Phosphorylation,

initiation factor 2, ribosomal proteins-mediated, L cells 1381.

- Photoreactivation,**
radiation (u.v.)-induced DNA damage, *Escherichia coli* 1028.
- Physalia physalis,**
venom, endonuclease, purification/characterization 6255.
- Physarum polycephalum,**
chromatin, nucleosomes fractions, characterization 3815.
DNA, repetitive sequence organization 3620.
DNA methylation, restriction endonuclease analysis 362.
DNA polymerase, multiple forms 3210.
histone H4 acetylation, role-chromatin structure/function 1806.
methylated DNA, cleavage-endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII/endodeoxyribonuclease HhaI 2395.
nuclear matrix, role-DNA replication 3075.
replication initiation, S phase, DNA isolation/characterization 3068.
mRNA, ribonucleoprotein (messenger)-polyribosomes transfer, poly (A) processing 4560.
RNA biosynthesis, RNA polymerase II activity/concentration, effects on 4021.
rRNA gene, termini, inverted repeat/single-stranded regions 3001.
rRNA gene introns, nucleotide sequence 4713.
RNA polymerase II, cell cycle, effects on 4372.
RNA polymerase II, structure 4872.
mRNA translation, growth/starvation, effects on 2135.
starvation phase, tRNA, characterization 5029.
transcription, review 3327.
- Phytochrome,**
regulation-*Lemna gibba* RNA biosynthesis, temperature/2,4-dinitrophenol, effects on 821.
- Picea glauca,**
DNA, reassociation kinetics 3655.
- Pichinde virus,**
recombinants-Munchique virus, characterization 1395.
RNA, electrophoresis, molecular weight determination 3984.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 3442.
- Picornavirus,**
RNA, structure/translation/replication, review 3305.
- Pieris brassicae,**
development, RNA metabolism, models 4576.
- Pinus banksiana,**
DNA, reassociation kinetics 3655.
- Pinus lambertiana,**
DNA, reassociation kinetics 3655.
- Pinus resinosa,**
DNA, reassociation kinetics 3655.
- Pinus sibirica,**
ova, DNA content, development, effects on 4262.
- Pisces,**
DNA, characterization 3668.
- Pisum,**
cell-free system, translation-tobacco mosaic virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/endogenous mRNA 1981.
- Pinus sativum,**
cell-free system, mRNA translation, chlorides, effects on 4080.
chloroplasts, membranes, associated, transcription products, during development 224.
cotyledons, ribonuclease isoenzymes, analysis 2455.
DNA biosynthesis, gibberellic acid cells elongation, effects on 4320.
DNA content, during elongation growth, gibberellic acid/uridine (fluorodeoxy), effects on 1660.
DNA replication, replicons joining, cell cycle 5683.
DNA/RNA content, simazine, effects on 1051.
embryos, polyribosomes formation, cordycepin, effects on 3961.
genomes, repetitive sequence 5666.
leaves, chloroplasts DNA, tRNA genes, characterization 2310.
lectins mRNA, translation-cell-free system 3523.
nascent DNA breaks, G phase 3046.
protein biosynthesis cell-free system, preparation/characterization 2753.
ribonucleoprotein (messenger), translation/characterization 5369.
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 2309.
seedlings, ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase mRNA activity, light, effects on 6023.
vicilin/legumin mRNA, complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 3047.
- Plant viruses,**
RNA, molecular weight determination, methodology 5493.
- Plants,**
chromatin structure, review 9.
DNA repair, radiation (γ), exogenous gibberellic acid, effects on 4641, 4802.
RNA polymerase I, regulation/kinetics, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 550.
tRNA Val, chromatography 4498.
- Plasmids,**
+ leu-enkephalin genes, carrying, *Escherichia coli*, leu-enkephalin production 3149.
Agrobacterium, transformation-*Petunia* protoplasts 1078.
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, nucleotide sequence homology 5582.
Agrobacterium rhizogenes / *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, structure/function, comparison 2219.
antibiotic resistance, heterologous, transformation-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1691.
antibiotic resistance, incompatibility 2419.
argR gene-carrying, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 857.
Bacillus megaterium, DNA, base composition/reassociation kinetics 2958.
Bacillus megaterium, DNA, restriction endonuclease/denaturation mapping 2957.
Bacillus subtilis, cloning vectors, construction 5727.
Bacillus thuringiensis, isolation/characterization 4663.
binding-*Escherichia coli* cells/membranes fractions 4445.
binding/uptake-*Escherichia coli* transformation, specificity 6556.
chimeraas, *Streptococcus*, construction/characterization/use-cloning vectors-*Streptococcus sanguis* 1079.
CloDF13, immunity genes, nucleotide sequence 916.
CloDF13, inhibition-phages double-stranded DNA replication, genes analysis 1085.
CloDF13, replication control mutation, characterization 5585.
CloDF13/ColE1, replication/structure, review 4968.
cloning-DNA fragments, *Drosophila melanogaster* mitochondria 1124.
cloning-phage ϕ 105/phage SP02 DNA, effects on transduction 495.
cloning vectors, construction/characterization 3732.
cloning vectors, endodeoxyribonuclease KpnI DNA fragments, construction 3741.
closed circular DNA, purification, methodology 3525.
coding-catabolism, review 4970.
ColE1, DNA, melting curve 415.

Plasmids,(continued)

- ColE1, DNA, unwinding-N-acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene/N-acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminio-7-iodofluorene 1492.
- ColE1, DNA conformation, salts, effects on 4246.
- ColE1, DNA inverted repeat, hairpin loops formation 5255.
- ColE1, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.), role-calf thymus DNA polymerase β 2342.
- ColE1, DNA strands breakage-oxygen radicals 5180.
- ColE1, hybrids, *Escherichia coli* -carrying, glutamine synthetase modification 1084.
- ColE1, relaxation complex, electrophoresis 3291.
- ColE1, replication regions, function relationship 318.
- ColE1, RNA polymerase binding sites, determination, use-plasmids ColE1 x transposon Tn3 hybrids 917.
- ColE1, RNA primers formation, inhibition 4573.
- ColE1, structure/replication, *Escherichia coli* DNA unwinding protein temperature-sensitive mutant, effects on 6225.
- ColE1, superhelix, c.d. 4245.
- ColE1, transcription, promoters mapping 6080.
- ColE1/ColK, recombination-plasmid pLG500 497.
- ColE1/plasmid p15A, DNA homology 5187.
- ColE2/ColE3, restriction endonuclease mapping 5186.
- ColIa/ColIb/plasmid V-K30, effects on mutagenesis/induction-colicin E1 synthesis 3690.
- ColV-K30, associated, ribonuclease activity 1135.
- content, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 6629.
- control-*Escherichia coli* haemolysis production, determinants regions mapping 5581.
- cosmids, cloning, methodology 6598.
- derived from phage Mu variants insertion-plasmid pML2, isolation/characterization 1087.
- DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, transfer during transformation 496.
- DNA, cloning/expression 4326.
- DNA, detection, *Streptomyces ambofaciens* 263.
- DNA, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, isolation/characterization 2960.
- DNA, packaging-phage λ virions 915.
- DNA, radiation (u.v.) damage, *Escherichia coli* DNA repair efficiency 5691.
- DNA, rRNA gene-containing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 5583.
- DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 2226.
- DNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/mapping 2274.
- DNA, separation/characterization, methodology 6051.
- DNA cloning vectors, construction/characterization-*Drosophila melanogaster* 6599.
- Escherichia coli*, gene mapping 2959.
- Escherichia coli*, isolation, methodology 6456.
- Escherichia coli*, mobilization-F factors, mechanisms 3135.
- Escherichia coli*, purification, methodology 5552.
- Escherichia coli* ampC gene-carrying, mapping/expression 2220.
- Escherichia coli* dnaG gene/rpoD gene-carrying, organization/expression 914.
- Escherichia coli* K12/plasmid pCM959, replication patterns, *Escherichia coli*, analysis 426.
- Escherichia coli* pss gene-carrying, construction/characterization 6223.
- Escherichia coli* replication origin-carrying, construction/characterization 493.
- Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon genes-carrying, construction 1082.
- expression-*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1077.
- F factors, incC gene regions, nucleotide sequence 6478.
- F factors, transcripts, R loops analysis, electron microscopy 5961.
- F factors, transfer regions, cloning-transposon Tn1 1086.
- F factors/IncI plasmids, replication/incompatibility, review 4961.
- guinea-pigs casein/ β -lactalbumin complementary DNA-containing, construction/characterization 4825.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, transformation efficiency 4826.
- Hly plasmid, DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison 319.
- human α -lactalbumin complementary DNA-containing, construction/characterization 3032.
- human leucocytes interferon-containing, construction/identification 3731.
- hybrids, *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA fragments-containing, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 4325.
- hybrids, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1692.
- insertion, *Staphylococcus aureus* transposon Tn554, isolation/characterization 6090.
- interaction-progesterone receptors, chickens 5397.
- lactose operon Y gene-carrying, structure/expression 316.
- like, DNA, *Podospora anserina*, characterization/cloning 367.
- like, DNA, *Podospora anserina*, transformation-senescence 4843.
- linked, DNA, mitochondria, yeasts, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438.
- mediation-radiation (u.v.) resistance/mutagenesis, bacteria 4829.
- mediation-radiation (u.v.) resistance/mutagenesis, bacteria, mechanisms 5728.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, detection/characterization 4094.
- Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, characterization 5584.
- Nostoc*, DNA, characterization 2218.
- phage Mu DNA-containing, fate/association-chromosomes 3138.
- plasmid λ dvgl, integration-cells, mice 4830.
- plasmid λ dvh93, nucleotide sequence 2961.
- plasmid CloDF13, cloacins/immunity genes, transcription mapping 1514.
- plasmid IncIa, DNA primase, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA replication 4386.
- plasmid K99, fragments, antigens genes-carrying, cloning/expression 1693.
- plasmid NAH/plasmid SAL, *Pseudomonas putida*, DNA, characterization 3558.
- plasmid N3, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRII genes, cloning 498.
- plasmid pAM β 1, *Streptococcus*, deletion mutant, characterization 320.
- plasmid pBM309, *Bacillus megaterium*, characterization 2223.
- plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322, isolation 5553.
- plasmid pBR322, bla gene, sites-specific mutagenesis 2420.
- plasmid pBR322, carrying, liposomes, binding-*Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 6602.
- plasmid pBR322, chimeraes-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/expression 6237.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) SA7 DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 6615.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes 1707.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-herpes simplex virus 2 DNA, recombinants characterization 6618.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-phage ϕ C31, *Streptomyces* 499.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Psammococcus miliaris* histones DNA-carrying phage λ 3743.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-spleen focus-forming virus 1113.
- plasmid pBR322, cloning-uroglobin genes, rabbits, recombinants characterization 525.

Plasmids, (continued)

- plasmid pBR322, containing, DNA complementary- α -globin/ β -globin mRNA, ducks, analysis 3020.
- plasmid pBR322, derivatives, tryptophan operon promoters-containing, construction 1091.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, cleavage-*endodeoxyribonuclease* EcoRI, inhibition-polynucleotides 1153.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, poly (G), self-dissociation 1942.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, replication-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 4264.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage/unwinding, inhibition-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 6073.
- plasmid pBR322, DNA, transfer-fibroblasts, mice 1089.
- plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression-foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens complementary DNA 3750.
- plasmid pBR322, F-factors containing construction/characterization 3736.
- plasmid pBR322, hybrids, cloning-*Escherichia coli* ara gene deletion 3738.
- plasmid pBR322, penicillinase promoters, characterization 5588.
- plasmid pBR322, promoters cloning vectors, construction/characterization 3737.
- plasmid pBR322, recombinant, *Xenopus laevis* embryos mRNA genes-containing, construction/characterization 1088.
- plasmid pBR322, recombination hotspots, structure 6081.
- plasmid pBR322, replication, control-phase M13 DNA cloned replication origin 1092.
- plasmid pBR322, replication-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6586.
- plasmid pBR322, tet gene promoters, modification 4140.
- plasmid pBR322/plasmid pACYC184, transcription signals organization 4668.
- plasmid pBR327/plasmid pBR328, construction/characterization 1695.
- plasmid pCG86, gene mapping 4141.
- plasmid pCR1, DNA, base pairs formation, electron microscopy 5587.
- plasmid pCW7/plasmid pC221, *Staphylococcus aureus*, characterization/restriction endonuclease analysis/cloning 6477.
- plasmid pC194, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA insertion, effects on 6228.
- plasmid pDB101, restriction endonuclease mapping 918.
- plasmid pEA566, *Erwinia carotovora*, characterization 919.
- plasmid pEG1, derivatives, temperature-sensitive deletion mutant, restriction endonuclease analysis/electron microscopy 2222.
- plasmid pE194, ermC gene, nucleotide sequence 2224.
- plasmid pE194, erythromycin-resistance proteins, post-transcription regulation 737.
- plasmid pE194, RNA methyltransferase, purification/characterization 5786.
- plasmid pHC79, DNA fragments cloning vectors, construction/characterization 6603.
- plasmid PIY2, DNA, transformation-*Escherichia coli*, role-protons gradients 6243.
- plasmid pJDB219, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, plasmids loss 4828.
- plasmid pKH47, cloning vectors, construction 6226.
- plasmid pKK3535, promoters, transcription mapping 4667.
- plasmid pKY31, integration-*Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 1093.
- plasmid pLG500, recombination-ColE1/ColK 497.
- plasmid pLS1/plasmid pLS2, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, purification/characterization 2962.
- plasmid pMB1, *endodeoxyribonuclease* EcoRI/DNA methyltransferase genes, nucleotide sequence 6089.
- plasmid pMB4, *endodeoxyribonuclease* EcoRI/DNA methyltransferase genes, nucleotide sequence 6088.
- plasmid pMB9, DNA, recombination in vitro, electron microscopy 1090.
- plasmid pMB9/plasmid pBR325, uptake-*Lemna perpusilla* 4328.
- plasmid pMV158, DNA, transformation-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, mechanisms 5729.
- plasmid pMV158, transformation-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6227.
- plasmid pMW79, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cloning vectors, characterization 6222.
- plasmid pNP5, *Escherichia coli* uvrB gene-containing, characterization 5589.
- plasmid pR, proteins, role-*Escherichia coli* SOS repair 3088.
- plasmid pRL6JI, transfer-*Rhizobium leguminosarum* nod gene + hup gene determinants 3158.
- plasmid pRW001, *Staphylococcus aureus*, restriction endonuclease mapping 6479.
- plasmid pSA2100, cloning-phage ϕ 11 DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 4329.
- plasmid pSC101, + phage f1 chimaeras, organization 3560.
- plasmid pSC101, hybrids-phage λ , DNA rearrangement 1513.
- plasmid pSC101, insertion sequences, nucleotide sequence 6082.
- plasmid pSGI, hybrids, *Escherichia coli* galactose operon-carrying, construction/characterization 6604.
- plasmid pSM10, deletion mutant, restriction endonuclease analysis 6083.
- plasmid pSM10, DNA cloning vectors, restriction endonuclease mapping 6084.
- plasmid pSM19035, inverted repeat deletion mapping-electron microscopy 921.
- plasmid pTR262, construction, use-tetracycline resistance selection 6229.
- plasmid pTU100, localization-cloned *Escherichia coli* ompA gene 1721.
- plasmid pTUB1/plasmid pTUB2, cloned tufB gene, expression-*Escherichia coli* mutants 1694.
- plasmid pUBI10, restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis*, effects on transformation/transduction 3755.
- plasmid pUR2, cloning vectors, construction/characterization/use-recombinants screening 501.
- plasmid pVA736, DNA, transformation-*Streptococcus sanguis* 5730.
- plasmid pVD1/plasmid pVD2/plasmid pVD3, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, DNA, characterization 920.
- plasmid pVH51/plasmid pBR322, superhelical DNA, structure 2963.
- plasmid SCP2/plasmid SCP2*, *Streptomyces* cloning vectors, characterization 922.
- plasmid ST-LT:CFA/II + plasmid PSC301, transformation-*Escherichia coli* 1697.
- plasmid YRp7, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* URA1-gene 1121.
- plasmid μ 4, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, loss 5306.
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, isolation, role-nuclease 262.
- R factor NR1, adenine + guanine-rich segments, insertion sequence 1 transposition 1103.
- R factor pBF4, *Bacteroides fragilis*, characterization 4142.
- R factor R 388, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 6087.
- R factor RK2, cloning vectors construction/use-*Rhizobium meliloti* 3740.

Plasmids,(continued)

- R factor RK2, DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 6085.
- R factor RK2, replication/maintenance, review 4967.
- R factor RP1, transfer regions cloning, use-mutants mapping 1094.
- R factor RP4, insertion sequence 8, role-Ti plasmid integration 5591.
- R factor RSF1040, replication origins, activity in vitro 3073, 3074.
- R factor Rts1, deletion mutant, effects on *Escherichia coli* radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 3695.
- R factor R1, DNA replication, *Escherichia coli* cell-free system 3671.
- R factor R1, DNA replication control regions, nucleotide sequence 6086.
- R factor R1, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA replication 6202.
- R factor R1ddr-19, inheritance stability 1095.
- R factor R1ddr19, kanamycin resistance transposons, isolation/characterization 3564.
- R factor R100, derivatives, regions, nucleotide sequence analysis 3563.
- R factor R100.1, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes, plasmids production 3739.
- R factor R1162, derivatives, cloning-*Pseudomonas* 502.
- R factor R124, replication, role-*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* dna gene products 4256.
- R factor R388, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes; nucleotide sequence 2964.
- R factor R46, DNA, gene mapping/restriction endonuclease mapping 5590.
- R factor R6K, effects on *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive dnaE gene mutation expression 1696.
- R factor R6K, expression-*Escherichia coli* transcription-translation cell-free system 6606.
- R factor R6K, replication, review 4960.
- R factor R6K, replication termini, DNA replication termination in vitro 5292.
- R factor R6K, replication termini regions, nucleotide sequence 5188.
- R factor R6K, replicative form, association-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes, rifampicin, effects on 5293.
- R factor R68, mutants, insertion sequence 8, role-recombination 5189.
- R factor R68.45, characterization/chromosomes mobilization 1517.
- R factors, effects on degradation-*Escherichia coli* RNA 2421.
- R factors, *Flavobacterium odoratum*, antibiotic resistance, characterization 6607.
- R factors, mediated restriction-modification, *Escherichia coli* 3155.
- R factors, mobilization-Ti plasmid, mechanisms 503.
- R factors, nucleotide sequence homology 2225.
- R factors, replication control/incompatibility, role-RNA transcripts 5541.
- R factors, stability-*Vibrio cholerae* 4831.
- R factors, transformation-*Haemophilus influenzae*, mechanisms 2436.
- recombinant, DNA conformation 4665.
- recombinant, DNA repair 3689.
- recombinant, *Escherichia coli* ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase genes-containing, construction/characterization 500.
- recombinant, phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA biosynthesis origin-containing, replication 1698.
- recombinant, phage T4D gene 32-containing, construction/characterization 6078.
- recombinant, transformation-embryos, mice 3733.
- recombinant, use-*Xenopus laevis* embryos mRNA analysis during development 755.
- recombinant, *Xenopus* immunoglobulins heavy chains DNA-containing, construction/characterization 4664.
- recombination, stimulation-*Escherichia coli* endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, use-gene manipulation 6600.
- replication origin-containing, mitochondria, liver, rats, localization/restriction endonuclease mapping 1515.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, electron microscopy/restriction endonuclease analysis 3559.
- role-*Streptomyces kasugaensis* arginine auxotrophy 1076.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, location-nucleus 494.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 317.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, regions, nucleotide sequence 1516.
- satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA complementary DNA-containing, construction/characterization 3136.
- single-stranded, wheat germ, germination, isolation 4100.
- spiropasma, closed circular DNA, detection/characterization 856.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, replication-*Escherichia coli* 3734.
- Staphylococcus aureus* exfoliation toxins, nucleotide sequence homology 2221.
- Streptococcus lactis* /*Streptococcus cremoris*, detection 1476.
- Streptomyces kasugaensis*, DNA, characterization 6079.
- Tetrahymena thermophila* rRNA gene-containing, replication-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6248.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, fragments cloning/characterization/expression-*Escherichia coli* 1096.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genes insertion 6609.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, insertion-transposon Tn7 1724.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transformed *Nicotiana tabacum* cells, crown gall DNA, structure 2256.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transformation-plants cells 3742.
- Ti plasmid, DNA, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, detection-*Nicotiana tabacum* cell lines 858.
- Ti plasmid, DNA, organization/integration, crown gall 3565.
- Ti plasmid, fragments, complementary-lysopine dehydrogenase mRNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6608.
- Ti plasmid, fragments, crown gall, covalent attachment-*Nicotiana tabacum* DNA repeated sequence 1597.
- Ti plasmid, location-nuclei, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* -transformed *Nicotiana tabacum* 1483.
- Ti plasmid, mobilization-R factors, mechanisms 503.
- Ti plasmid, octopine, replication control regions localization 923.
- Ti plasmid, segments, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, location-DNA, crown gall cell lines 404.
- Ti plasmid, use-gene manipulation, plants, review 5869.
- TOL plasmid, xylB gene/zyE gene, cloning-*Pseudomonas putida* 4832.
- transcription termination signals, cloning vehicles, construction 4824.
- transformation, *Bacillus subtilis*, fate-DNA 6224.
- transformation-*Bacillus megaterium* 4327.
- α -tropomyosin mRNA, chickens, complementary DNA-containing, construction 6249.
- use-transformation-methotrexate resistance, fibroblasts, mice 4827.
- vectors, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) SA7 restriction endonuclease fragments cloning, characterization 6605.

Plasmids, (continued)

vectors, use *Bacillus subtilis* cloning 1080.
 yeasts, replication/recombination activity, characterization 1083.
 yeasts, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2418.
Plasmodium berghei,
 DNA, sequence complexity 1541.
Plasmodium knowlesi,
 chromatin, nucleosomes organization 5803.
Platinum,
 complex, effects on phage T4 DNA introduction-hosts cells 1484.
 complex-diaminocarboxylates, antitumour activity/ interaction-DNA 2169.
 complex-DNA, viscosity/nicking/denaturation 6063.
 derivatives, interaction-nucleosides, n.m.r. 5888.
Pleurodeles waltlii,
 DNA/RNA/proteins content/RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/DNA polymerase, 17 β -oestradiol, effects on 1646.
 oocytes, DNA assembly-nucleosomes 2560.
Podophyllotoxin,
 derivatives, + cytosine arabinoside, effects on DNA sedimentation, leukaemia cells, mice 1504.
Podospira anserina,
 DNA, mitochondria, senescence genes, characterization 6220.
 DNA, mitochondria, senescence genes, cloning 6245.
 genes characterization, Ascomycetes 3404.
 mitochondria, DNA, amplification, senescence 470.
 plasmids-like DNA, characterization/cloning 367.
 plasmids-like DNA, transformation-senescence 4843.
 protein biosynthesis, role-incompatibility gene 4520.
 ribosomal proteins, characterization 3405.
Podospira comata,
 ribosomal proteins, characterization 3405.
Poecilia formosa,
 DNA repair, relationship-longevity 1628.
Poliovirus,
 attenuated, RNA nucleotide sequence changes 6393.
 inactivation-radiation (ionizing), mechanisms 2030.
 infection, HeLa cells, caps-binding proteins, characterization 5829.
 replicative form RNA, 3'-terminus, characterization 2050.
 RNA, damage-ozone 5480.
 RNA, inactivation-copper + phenol impurities 2127.
 RNA, sedimentation, copper + phenol impurities, effects on 2051.
 RNA, 5'-terminus-linked proteins, characterization 5830.
 RNA, transfection activity, histidine, effects on 229.
 RNA replication complex, characterization 6411.
 RNA replication complex-associated proteins, characterization 2591.
 superinfection, effects on encephalomyocarditis virus RNA translation, HeLa cells 5033.
 vaccines, inactivated, HeLa cells DNA, quantitation 1481.
Poliovirus 1,
 recombination-poliovirus 3 511.
 RNA, oligonucleotides, ribonuclease T1 resistance, fingerprinting analysis 5489.
 RNA, stability-HeLa cells/reticulocytes, rabbits translation cell free system 5966.
 RNA, 5'-terminus, hairpin loops 3443.
 RNA, 5'-terminus proteins-linked, formation-initiation complex, reticulocyte lysate 2013.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/

characterization 1166.

Poliovirus 2,

RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence/linkage-proteins 1397.

Poliovirus 3,

poliovirus 1-recombination 511.

Poly (A),

+ proteins, particles, polyribosomes, liver, rats, structure 4529.

antibodies, myasthenia gravis, man 6292.

antibodies, systemic lupus erythematosus/rheumatoid arthritis, assays 5789.

binding-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 3, physical properties 6377.

binding-thioacetamide-S-oxide metabolites 6464.

biosynthesis, calf thymus DNA, in vitro, inhibition-distamycin A/netropsin/ethidium bromide/acriflavine 6019.

bound, 9-aminoacridine, fluorescence decay 3921.

complex-globin ribonucleoprotein (messenger), ducks, characterization 1801.

complex-poly (I), electrochemistry 5912.

complex-poly(lysine)/poly(arginine), spectroscopy (Raman) 1325.

conformation, n.m.r. 4488.

derivatives, inhibition-DNA polymerase, bacteria/eukaryotes/ viruses 6279.

Escherichia coli rRNA 5S 3'-terminus, inhibition-ribonuclease 4349.

Escherichia coli rRNA 5S 3'-terminus, inhibition-ribonuclease, polyamines, effects on 4350.

hybrids-poly (dT), X-ray diffraction 4485.

interaction-caffeine, n.m.r. 689.

interaction-fluoroquinone, fluorescence/n.m.r. 4767.

interaction-nogalamycin 682.

interaction-oligonucleotides derivatives 4476.

interaction-poly (U), stoichiometry 5018.

interaction-ribosomal subunit 40S, liver, rats, ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation, effects on 117.

radiation (u.v.)-induced alkylation-2-propanol, effects on function 683.

RNA-associated, metabolism, 3T3 cells 2122.

role-mRNA stability, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 238.

sequence, *Bacillus subtilis* RNA 3455.

sequence, role-mRNA, mammalian cells, review 5398.

spin labelling 77.

synthesis, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, role-oligonucleotides templates 1945.

synthesis, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, use-oligonucleotides templates 3919.

thermal perturbation 684.

tracts, galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase mRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, post-transcription modification 188.

tracts, RNA, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization 2819.

tracts, *Zea mays* RNA, occurrence-modified nucleotides 2824.

Poly (dA),

stacking models, c.d. 4487.

Poly d(A-T).d(A-T),

complex-lucanthone 75.

Poly d(A-T).d(G-T),

c.d. 1609.

Poly d(A.T),

binding-netropsin, radiation (u.v.), effects on 875.

complex-methylmercury, detection/characterization 270.
 conformation, ionic strength, effects on, c.d. 78.

Poly d(A-T),

antibodies, specificity-systemic lupus erythematosus 1185.
binding-proflavine, kinetics, fluorescence relaxation 279.
bound, RNA, *Cancer borealis* 692.
conformation, n.m.r. 5913.
complex-bleomycin + metals, n.m.r. 1938.
complex-daunomycin analogues, n.m.r. 6349.

complex-nitroaniline diamines, n.m.r. 4490.
complex-zinc + bleomycins, n.m.r. 5436.

helix-coil transitions, tetramethylammonium ions, effects on,
n.m.r./spectroscopy (u.v.)/calorimetry 5017.
hydration, helix-coil transitions, thermodynamics 4491.
interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor, c.d. 3294.

Poly (A.U),

melting curve, dependence-tetraethyl ammonium bromide
757.

stability, hydrogen/deuterium solutions 79.

Poly (ADP-ribose),

biosynthesis, DNA strands breakage, effects on 1635, 1636.
synthesis, heart, adults/neonates rats, relationship-DNA size
distribution 6168.

synthesis, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase complex-DNA
6643.

Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,

activity, L cells, temperature-sensitive DNA biosynthesis
5766.

complex-DNA, poly (ADP-ribose) synthesis/histones
modification 6643.

SV40 chromosomes, activation-radiation (u.v.) +
endonuclease 4363.

Poly (C),

complex-poly(lysine)/poly(arginine), spectroscopy (Raman)
1325.

interaction-ribosomal subunit 40S, liver, rats, ribosomal
protein S6 phosphorylation, effects on 117.

n.m.r. 2713.

optical properties 1940.

spin labelling 77.

stacking, kinetics/thermodynamics, solvents, effects on 3926.
thermal perturbation 684.

Poly (G),

binding-thioacetamide-S-oxide metabolites 6464.

plasmid pBR322 DNA, self-dissociation 1942.

structure, ionic strength/temperature, effects on 2711.

Poly (G-C),

melting curve, dependence-tetraethyl ammonium bromide
757.

Poly d(G-C).d(G-C),

N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene/N-hydroxy-N-2-
aminofluorene-modified, conformation 80.

binding-2-acetylaminofluorene, induction-Z-form 4492.

conformation, N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene, effects
on 3923.

conformation, methylation, effects on 4493.

structure, salts, effects on 2712.

Z-form DNA, conformation, n.m.r. 4771.

Poly d(G-C),

B-form, radiation (microwave), absorption 4489.

binding-proflavine, kinetics, fluorescence relaxation 279.

complex-methylmercury, detection/characterization 270.

Poly d(G-C),

interaction-*Escherichia coli* lactose repressor, c.d. 3294.

Poly d(GC).d(GC),

structure, models 691.

Poly (I),

binding-lymphocytes, spleen, mice 5020.

complex-poly (A), electrochemistry 5912.

conformation/structure, n.m.r. 3922.

derivatives, antiviral activity 3928.

interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, n.m.r. 74.

Poly (I-C),

complex-carboxymethylcellulose + poly(lysine), toxicity-
rabbits, modification, effects on 696.

Poly (I.C),

activation-antibody response, mice hybrids 5915.

antibodies, rabbits, production 4891.

induction-interferon 5021.

induction-interferon, cattle, comparison-double-stranded
RNA 230.

induction-interferon, man/primates, review 4962.

induction-interferon-associated proteins mRNA biosynthesis,
human fibroblasts 695.

interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, n.m.r. 74.

interferon induction, inhibition-stem cells proliferation, mice
3929.

toxicity, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection-mice
5438.

Poly (ribosylurea phosphate),

binding-DNA-unwinding protein 6312.

Poly (dT),

hybrids-poly (A), X-ray diffraction 4485.

Poly (U),

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 1988.

complex formation-uridine/cytidine, spin labelling 1941.

conformation changes, spectroscopy (Raman) 81.

effects on phenylalanyl adenylate condensation 2717.

interaction-adenosine/poly (A), stoichiometry 5018.

interaction-AMP/oligo (A), spectroscopy (i.r.) 694.

interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 871.

interaction-nogalamycin 682.

interaction-ribosomal subunit 40S, liver, rats, ribosomal
protein S6 phosphorylation, effects on 117.

radiation (u.v.)-induced alkylation-2-propanol, effects on
function 683.

spin labelling 77.

Poly A (8-bromo),

helix-coil transitions/conformation, n.m.r./c.d./spectroscopy
(i.r.) 4486.

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase,

inhibitors, enhancement-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.),
lymphocytes, man 6186.

Poly(arginine),

complex-poly (A)/poly (C), spectroscopy (Raman) 1325.

Poly(Asp-Phe),

synthetic genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1120.

Poly(glutamate),

interaction-uracil (1-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluoro) 4974.

Poly(lysine),

complex-DNA, c.d. 1610.

complex-DNA, conductivity 3061.

complex-poly (A)/poly (C), spectroscopy (Raman) 1325.

interaction-DNA 5162.

- Poly(lysyl-phenylalanyl-lysine)**,
interaction-DNA, c.d. 3052.
- Poly(U.A.U.)**,
hydrogen-deuterium exchange kinetics 82.
- Polyamines**,
biosynthesis, inhibition, effects on DNA biosynthesis,
regenerating liver, rats 1067.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21/C13 cells 4316.
effects on endogenous DNA degradation, liver, rats 6208.
effects on *Escherichia coli* rRNA 5S 3'-terminus poly (A)
inhibition-ribonuclease 4350.
effects on herpes simplex virus 1 DNA polymerase activity
1167.
interaction-DNA, n.m.r. 4130.
role-DNA replication/transcription/translation, review 4948.
role-ribosomal subunits dissociation, Yoshida hepatoma/
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3960.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus
DNA polymerase 6200.
stimulation-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus
methylation 2103.
stimulation-ribonuclease (pancreatic), pancreas, cattle 1748.
- Polybrominated biphenyls**,
effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein
biosynthesis, embryos, rats 5302.
- Polyocations**,
binding-DNA 4239.
induced, DNA condensation, phage T7 1012.
- Polycells tenuis**,
DNA biosynthesis during regeneration 1060.
RNA metabolism, regeneration, effects on 3480.
- Polycyclic hydrocarbons**,
binding-DNA, nuclei/mitochondria, embryo cells, mice 886.
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase**,
activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair-defective
mutants 3701.
assays 2452.
calf thymus, stimulation-putrescine/spermidine/spermine
1182.
DNA repair, single-stranded breakage, chromatin
conformation, effects on 5813.
embryos, chickens, corticosteroids, effects on 3231.
Escherichia coli, phage T4 induction, purification 4889.
Friend leukaemia virus, characterization 4886.
induction, DNA biosynthesis stimulation-nutritional shifts,
liver, rats 6206.
kinetics 1183.
nuclei, liver/glia/neurons, guinea-pigs, characterization/
activity-chromatin DNA 2512.
phage T4, restriction endonuclease termini, joining,
temperature dependence 3232.
purification, methodology 3793.
- Polydeoxyribonucleotides**,
see also **Polynucleotides**
binding-benzo(a)pyrene, induction-radiation (u.v.) 5016.
conformation, n.m.r. 5437.
synthesis, solid phase methods 1926, 5006.
- Polyelectrolytes**,
effects on DNA persistence length 4241.
- Polyethylene glycol**,
compaction-DNA 5670.
interaction-base pairs-specific ligands, use-DNA separation
2907.
- Polynucleotide adenyltransferase**,
activity, rotavirus (human) 5336.
association-nucleosomes + RNA polymerase II complex,
Tetrahymena pyriformis 2487.
liver, rats, inhibition-cycloheximide 1155.
- Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase**,
Escherichia coli, phage T4 induction, purification 4889.
- Polynucleotides**,
see also **Polydeoxyribonucleotides**
antiviral activity, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, mice
3371.
binding-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 3, c.d. 1245.
binding-initiation factor 1, *Escherichia coli*, c.d. 2014.
binding-interferon, human leucocytes 73.
chains, conformation 5011, 5014.
chromatography (affinity) 3364.
complex-metals ions, structure, review 3869.
complex-tryptophan-containing peptides, spectroscopy (u.v.)
2710.
configuration, base stacking, effects of, models 685.
conformation, sequence, effects on 5010.
DNA/RNA termini fragments, isolation, methodology 2702.
double-stranded, complex-peptides, effects on melting
temperature 5389.
effects on streptolysin S production/activity 1328.
enhancement-peptides bonds formation 5914.
fragments, conformation, models 5013.
hydrolysis-*Naja oxiana* venom endoribonuclease, specificity
4856.
inhibition-endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI cleavage-plasmid
pBR322 DNA 1153.
interaction-complement C1q 4643.
interaction-ethidium bromide, equilibrium studies 5910.
interaction-triostin A analogues 2918.
interaction-tryptophan, photochemistry 1322.
intercalation-tilorone 4484.
reaction-hydroxyl radicals, solutions 2692.
separation-chromatography, methodology 2020.
synthesis, solid phase methods 1931.
synthetic, interaction-calf thymus DNA-unwinding protein
1240.
tubercidin-containing, synthesis/properties, mRNA function
5439.
- Polyoma virus**,
A gene temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA, nucleotide
sequence 4182, 4183.
antigen T, regulation-DNA integration, transformed cells
4837.
cloned DNA fragments, transformation-embryo fibroblasts,
rats 513.
DNA, antigen T/antigen t genes, organization 4178.
DNA, assembly-capsids, cell-free system 2592.
DNA, association-nuclear matrix, infected 3T6 cells 1842.
DNA, early genes regions, tumorigenicity 2416.
DNA, integration/excision, transformed cells 4181.
DNA, integration-transformed cells 6500.
DNA, integration-transformed cells, structure/expression
4180.
DNA biosynthesis, kidney cells, mice, induction-sodium
butyrate 5712.
DNA biosynthesis, replicative intermediates, characterization
5616.
DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β /DNA-unwinding
protein, association-DNA 5781.
DNA replication, regulation, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1621.
DNA replication, replication forks strands 6563.
DNA replication, 3T6 cells 6567.
DNA replication initiation in vitro, role-A gene proteins 1017.
DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-plasmid
pBR322, characterization 2431.
early deletion mutant, DNA, nucleotide sequence 5615.

Polyoma virus,(continued)

infected, fibroblasts, mice, DNA biosynthesis, Okazaki fragments formation, role-dUTP incorporation 1668.
infected cells, RNA levels 791.
integration/excision, transformed cells, review 5849.
late nuclear RNA, structure 5965.
late mRNA, leaders sequence, characterization 1396.
late transcripts, RNA, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), arrangement 5364.
maturation, early/late infection 4041.
mRNA, splicing sites, nucleotide sequence 3444.
RNA biosynthesis, infected/transformed cells, mice 4042.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy) 4056.
temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, mice, genomes replication/excision 6568.
transcription mutants, DNA, characterization 4179.
transformation-cell lines, rats, role-antigen T C-terminus regions, genes 4838.
transformed cells, integrated DNA, amplification 512.
transformed cells, transformation-rats cells, DNA mediation 6620.
variants, late RNA, processing 4017.
Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 5784.
Escherichia coli, use-oligonucleotides synthesis 3372.
nuclei, liver, rats, characterization 5357.
use-oligonucleotides synthesis 1943.
Polyribonucleotide synthetase,
activity, nuclei, mammalian cells 4389.
complex-AMP, structure 4387.
Escherichia coli, phage T4 induction, purification 4889.
phage T4, optimum temperature 4388.
phage T4, use-synthesis-5'-terminus initiation codons-containing oligonucleotides 2706.
Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),
phage T4, joining-tRNA Ala, yeasts 2719.
phage T4, reaction mechanisms 5359.
substrate specificity, synthesis-*Escherichia coli* tRNA fMet oligonucleotides 83.
Polyribosomes,
see also **Ribosomes**
brain, rats, identification 733.
brain, rats ultracentrifugation 2775.
ceruloplasmin, distribution-liver, rats 4539.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes, isolation/characterization 5049.
Chlorella fusca, isolation 4528.
complex, cytoplasm, *Misgurnus fossilis* embryos, characterization 1990.
content, myocardium, rats, doxorubicin, effects on 129.
cortex, brain, rats, hypophysectomy, adrenocorticotropin analogues/glucocorticoids, effects on 3419.
cycloheximide-treated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ribosomal subunit 40S, characterization 5048.
dependent, in vitro translation system 2001.
distribution, liver, rats, dietary proteins, effects on 118.
Drosophila melanogaster, isolation 5050.
endoplasmic reticulum-bound, protein biosynthesis activity 5939.
Escherichia coli, ribosomes inactivation, amino acid starvation effects on 6366.
fibroin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori*, isolation, use-hydroxystilbamidine isethionate 2765.
formation, *Pisum sativum* embryos, cordycepin, effects on 3961.
free, *Vibrio cholerae*, biosynthesis-cholera toxin precursors

1355.
free/membrane-bound, brain, rabbits, LSD, effects on 6372, 6373.
free/membrane-bound, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, development, effects on 5468.
free/membrane-bound, liver, rats, metallothionein mRNA induction/distribution 847.
globin biosynthesis, *Artemia salina*, immunoprecipitation 3952.
human placenta, choriogonadotropin subunits, biosynthesis-cell-free system 1978.
induction-wounding, plants 5469.
kidney/duodenum, chickens, vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein biosynthesis 1975.
L cells, radiation (u.v.), mRNA cross-linking-proteins, identification 1997.
levels, *Escherichia coli*, aminoglycoside antibiotics, effects on 3964.
levels, liver, rats, D-galactosamine/actinomycin D, effects on 4607.
liver, mice, electrophoresis 1991.
liver, rats, hypophysectomy, adrenocorticotropin analogues/glucocorticoids, effects on 3418.
liver, rats, poly (A) + proteins particles, structure 4529.
liver, rats, tryptophan, effects on 2748.
membrane-bound, microsomes, MPC-11 cells, ultracentrifugation, effects on 1370.
muscles, heart, rats, isolation/characterization 5466.
myosin heavy chains mRNA precursors, embryos, chickens 243.
ribonuclease-free, human placenta, isolation 1369.
mRNA, Chinese hamster cells, complexity/diversity 4012.
mRNA, neuroblastoma cells, comparison-informosomes 852.
mRNA, *Solanum tuberosum*, biosynthesis/translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products analysis 2152.
mRNA-proteins complex, L cells, structure 5467.
Spodoptera frugiperda, isolation/characterization 116.
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus embryos, development, effects on 5068.
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus embryos, mRNA distribution/actin mRNA biosynthesis 2887.
Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization 3951.
tumors, mice/rats, nuclease activity 3406.
Zea mays, isolation/characterization 122.
Polystyrene sulphonate,
interaction-nucleosomes 3821.
Polytetrafluoroethylene,
use-DNA/RNA chromatography 4093.
Polytrichum formosum,
DNA biosynthesis, desiccation, effects on 4812.
Porphyris,
inhibition-RNA biosynthesis 2853.
Potassium,
starvation, effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 800.
Potato spindle tuber viroid,
complementary DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322/characterization 1715.
complementary RNA replication intermediates, detection 5506.
isolates, RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5494.
replication, *Solanum demissum* /*Solanum tuberosum* /*Lycopersicon peruvianum* cell culture 4018.
Potato virus X,
uridine incorporation, actinomycin D, effects on 4301.
Poxvirus,
DNA, isolation-infected cells, methodology 5156.

Prednisolone,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, spleen/lung cells, hamsters 3724.

effects on rRNA content, muscles, rats 5121.

Preproceruloplasmin,

mRNA, liver, rats, translation-cell-free system 6041.

Preproinsulin,

complementary DNA, *Cyprinus carpio*, cloning-plasmid pBR322 1733.

genes, rats, structure 4221.

genes, SV40 + rats recombinants, expression-kidney cells, monkeys 4596.

genes, tissues, rats, 5'-terminus chromatin structure 4736.

mRNA, initiation sites, rats, determination, methodology 6038.

Preprolactin,

genes, rats, structure 982.

mRNA, pituitary, rats, precursors identification 6447.

Preprosomatostatin,

mRNA, *Lophius americanus*, identification 6032.

Presomatotropin,

mRNA, induction-dexamethasone/triiodothyronine, pituitary cells, rats 5524.

mRNA, initiation sites, rats, determination, methodology 6038.

Pro-opiocortin,

precursors, mRNA, pituitary tumours cell lines, mice, translation-cell-free system, products processing/glycosylation 252.

Pro-opiomelanocortin,

coding, DNA, human genomes, organization 992.

Procarbazine,

damage, DNA repair, tissues, mice 6184.

Procollagen,

genes, chickens, structure 4728.

mRNA, chickens, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3640.

mRNA, chondrocytes, translation-cell-free system, procollagen peptides, effects on 5935.

mRNA, chondrosarcoma, rats, characterization 850.

mRNA, complementary DNA, fibroblasts, man, cloning/characterization 6543.

mRNA, levels, calvaria, rats, parathyrin, effects on 1423.

mRNA, levels, embryo fibroblasts, rats, relationship-transformation 5153.

mRNA, levels, Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, chick embryos, regulation 5122.

mRNA, levels/activity, fibroblasts, lung, man 6043.

Proflavine,

binding-*Micrococcus luteus*/*Bacillus megaterium* DNA/poly d(G-C)/poly d(A-T), kinetics, fluorescence relaxation 279.

complex-dinucleotides, crystals, X-ray diffraction 1939.

interaction-cytidylyl-(3',5')-adenosine, structure, X-ray crystallography 1326.

intercalation-dinucleotides, mechanisms 5015.

intercalation-DNA 2217.

photooxidation-DNA, HeLa cells 4118.

photosensitization-calf thymus DNA, guanine alterations 5169.

Progesterone,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, cells, rats 4313.

effects on transcription-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2105.

effects on uteroglobin precursors mRNA content,

endometrium, rabbits 6005.

induction-uteroglobin mRNA, endometrium, rabbits, mechanisms 6006.

receptors, binding-DNA, oviduct, chickens 623.

receptors, chickens, interaction-ovalbumin genes/plasmids 5397.

receptors, rabbits, relationship-uteroglobin mRNA 4067.

role-rRNA 28S/ β -casein genes transcription, mammary gland, rabbits 4593.

Proinsulin,

biosynthesis, pancreas, rats, transcription/translation control 1976.

Prolactin,

effects on RNA biosynthesis/casein biosynthesis, mammary gland explants, mice 1422.

genes, rats, organization 981.

mRNA, content, pituitary cell culture, ergocryptine, effects on 820.

mRNA, localization, methodology 2028.

mRNA, man, complementary DNA structure analysis/evolution 6147.

mRNA, pituitary, cattle, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 1579.

role-rRNA 28S/ β -casein genes transcription, mammary gland, rabbits 2847.

Promoters,

adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA 6486.

analogues, phage fd, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4870.

antibiotic resistance, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 1847.

A0 promoter, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 329.

B gene, phage ϕ 13, mapping 4148.

Escherichia coli gene expression, synthesis 3930.

interaction-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, review 1257.

lactose promoter, containing, DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, heat denaturation 3660.

lactose promoter, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase subunits, topography 6271.

lactose promoter, mutants, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, mechanisms 1777.

mutants, phage λ , DNA, nucleotide sequence 6481.

penicillinase, plasmid pBR322, characterization 5588.

phage λ , endodeoxyribonuclease HaeIII fragments, isolation 6092.

phage λ , structure/biological activity 6093.

plasmid pKK3535, transcription mapping 4667.

rRNA gene, *Escherichia coli*, binding-RNA polymerase 2477.

tRNA Met genes, *Xenopus laevis*, mapping 5229.

RNA polymerase, phage T3, location/function/nucleotide sequence 4678.

RNA polymerase, phage T7, occurrence-phage T3 DNA 4682.

tRNA Tyr, mutants, regulation-guanosine tetraphosphate 518.

synthetic, phage fd, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, in vitro/in vivo 4441.

tet gene, plasmid pBR322, modification 4140.

Proopiomelanocortin,

genes, cloned, rats, nucleotide sequence organization 3026.

2-Propanol,

radiation (u.v.)-induced alkylation-poly (U)/poly (A), effects on function 683.

 β -Propiolactone,

reaction-adenosine (deoxy)/DNA 3891.

Propylene oxide,

alkylation-DNA, fluorescence assays 903.

DNA damage, mechanisms 4134.

Prorennin,

mRNA, cattle, purification/translation-wheat germ, cell-free system 848.

Prorocentrum micans,

chromatin, structure 5815.

Prosomatostatin,

precursors, mRNA, *Lophius americanus*, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 1559.

Prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase,

role-benzidine binding-DNA/tRNA 881.

Prostaglandins,

analogues, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, tumours cells 6594. effects on DNA biosynthesis, cells, rats 4313.

regulation-DNA biosynthesis initiation, 3T3 cells, mechanisms 4817.

Protamine,

genes, *Salmo gairdnerii*, analysis 5218.

inhibition-RNA polymerase, vesicular stomatitis virus 4374.

interaction-DNA, thermodynamics 1837.

mRNA, *Salmo gairdnerii* testis, 5'-terminus heterogeneity 4005.

Protein biosynthesis,

see also Translation

activity, endoplasmic reticulum-bound polyribosomes 5939.

activity, ribosomes, mice, age, effects on 5931.

alkylation, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-sensitive/resistant ascites hepatoma cells 6593.

Allomyces macrogynus mitospores, during germination 721.

avian sarcoma virus B77, inhibition-adenosine (3-deaza),

embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4465.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, inhibition-association factor I, mechanisms 747.

bacteria, amino acids starvation, effects on, review 4955.

bacteria, control, review 3312.

Balbians rings, *Chironomus tentans*, products characterization 2744.

brain, adrenocorticotropin/melanotropin, effects on, review 5851.

brain, rats, chlorpromazine, effects on 1358.

cell-free system, eukaryotes, β -endorphin/enkephalins, effects on 1970.

cell-free system, liver, rats, stimulation cold pretreatment 1362.

cell-free system, oligonucleoside methylphosphonates, effects on 4496.

cell-free system, *Pisum sativum*, preparation/characterization 2753.

cell-free system, *Schistosoma mansoni*, development, hycanthone/praziquantel, effects on 1356.

cell-free system, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, preparation/characterization 5039.

Chara vulgaris antheridia filaments, indoleacetic acid, effects on 2396.

CHO cells, inhibition-frog virus 3 6368.

CHO cells cell-free system, temperature effects 5460.

Ciona intestinalis/*Styela plicata* eggs membranes 5126.

coupling-elongation factor G-dependent

guanosinetriphosphatase activity 133.

Cyprinus carpio, regulation, mechanisms 105.

early, *Hordeum* embryos, relationship-RNA biosynthesis, during germination 1980.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, uridine (5-fluorodeoxy), effects on 1072.

elongation, inhibition-*Shigella dysenteriae* toxins, cell-free

system 137.

elongation, reticulocytes, rabbits, inhibition-valinomycin 3967.

elongation, review 2607.

elongation rates, liver, chickens, oestrogen, effects on 5948, 5949.

Escherichia coli, feedback inhibition-ribosomal protein L4 739.

Escherichia coli, inhibition-oligonucleotides complementary-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus 4494.

Escherichia coli, relationship-mutagenesis 468.

Escherichia coli cell-free system, inhibition-antibiotics, kinetics 2742.

Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins mutants 1987.

Escherichia coli ribosomes, dihydrostreptomycin/gentamicin binding, effects on 3410.

Escherichia coli RNA processing mutants 1973.

eye lens embryo cells, chickens, mRNA caps metabolism, effects on 4086.

fidelity, mechanisms, review 1263.

fidelity, tobacco mosaic virus, effects on RNA translation 5035.

frequency-codons use 3943.

hippocampus, rats, galactosamine, effects on 2115.

hosts cells, inhibition-vaccinia virus, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6364, 6365.

human lymphocytes, regulation-RNA 2750.

p-hydroxymercuribenzoate-modified ribosomes, *Escherichia coli* 1354.

inhibition-AMP (2'(3')-aminoacyl)/adenosine analogues 3901.

inhibition-methotrexate, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, uridine (5-fluorodeoxy), effects on 2123.

inhibition-methyl glyoxal + ascorbic acid adducts, epithelium cells 460.

inhibition-*Phytolacca* proteins 2739.

inhibition-ribosomes factors, human lymphocytes, mechanisms 2752.

inhibitors, RNA 4.4S, containing, ribonucleoproteins complex, muscles, embryos, chickens, isolation/characterization 1800.

inhibitors, treatment-DNA replication systems, HeLa cells nuclei 6211.

initiation, cell-free system, stimulation-spermidine 2774.

initiation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, mechanisms, review 14.

initiation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, rRNA 16S 3'-terminus complementary oligonucleotides, effects on 5474.

initiation, eukaryotes, models, review 2614.

initiation, liver, mice, dimethylnitrosamine, effects on 5069.

initiation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, binding-tRNA Met 4535.

initiation, Semliki Forest virus infection-neuroblastoma cells 6375.

initiation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* cell-free system 5066.

initiation, *Triticum aestivum* seeds, ageing, effects on 6381.

Klebsiella aerogenes, translation/transcription control 1974.

liver, rabbits, phenobarbital, effects on 3946.

liver, rats, relationship-AMP (cyclic) content/ribosomal proteins phosphorylation 5475.

liver, rats, stimulation-methylmercury chloride 5040.

liver, rats, tryptophan, effects on 2748.

liver, rats, vitamin E/actinomycin D, effects on 4070.

lymphocytes, rats, mucopolysaccharides-polysulphuric acid esters, effects on 1681.

L1210 cells, diazan, effects on 6213.

macrophages, alveoli, tRNA (leucyl), amino acids pools 4523.

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)

- Manduca sexta* epidermis, larvae/pupae change 4592.
methylation, tumours cell lines, methionine deprivation, effects on 1074.
mitochondria, brain regions, rats, age, effects on 1671.
oocytes, rats, age, effects on 4612.
patterns, embryos, mice, mutagens, effects on 5458.
phage MS2, in vitro, recognition-glutamine/lysine codons 5941.
Podospora anserina, role-incompatibility gene 4520.
proofreading, mechanisms 717.
regenerating liver rats, relationship-membrane potential 6175.
regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster*, during heat shock 722.
relationship-radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ)/nitrosoguanidine effects on *Escherichia coli* 1644.
reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, control 3944.
reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, inhibition-5-hydroxytryptamine 723.
ribosomes-lacking, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 2746.
role-DNA repair, radiation, tissues, rats 4283.
role-tRNA (methionyl) deacylase, ribosomes, reticulocytes, rabbits 100.
skeletal muscle, rats, denervation, effects on 1359.
skin fibroblasts, diabetes mellitus, man, stimulation-insulin 5934.
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus embryos, development, effects on 5068.
temperature-sensitive CHO cells, temperature/inhibitors, effects on, role-RNA biosynthesis 1979.
termination, *Escherichia coli*, suppression-tRNA Trp, codons recognition, effects on 3383.
termination, review 2606.
termination, wheat germ 139.
thyroid, dogs, exogenous RNA, effects on 3506.
Triturus retina, lens regeneration, effects on 3503.
3T3 cells, control during adipose conversion 724.
wheat germ cell-free system, initiation-magnesium concentration changes 2019.
Zea mays germination, temperature, effects on 3395.
- Protein kinase,**
activation-DNA polymerase α , chick embryos 5353.
activation-RNA, inhibition-ethidium bromide 4362.
role-RNA polymerase transcription specificity 2480.
wheat germ, inhibition-RNA 1/RNA 2 translation, brome mosaic virus 2012.
- Proteins,**
see also **specific proteins**
association-mRNA/RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), poly(A) containing/lacking regions, L cells 6693.
complex-hepatitis B virus DNA 5'-terminus, characterization 1840.
complex-nucleotides/DNA/RNA, occurrence/structure/function, review 1268.
content, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, adenine (benzyl), effects on 464.
content, *Tetrahymena* macronuclei, cell cycle, effects on 6562.
content, yeasts, flow cytometry 265.
cross-linking-DNA, mitochondria, *Drosophila melanogaster*, location 1246.
cross-linking-DNA, radiation (u.v.), cell lines, man 6467.
cross-linking-DNA/RNA 2914.
cross-linking-RNA, use-1-ethyl-3-dimethylaminopropyl carbodiimide 1845.
DNA-associated, nuclei, spermatozoa, sheep 617.
dnaB gene, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage λ DNA replication 1021.
enhancement-radiation (u.v.) inactivation-phage SP02 mutants DNA 5171.
heat shock, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology 6525.
heat shock, role-RNA biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell culture 810.
interaction-DNA, cells, growth, effects on 5842.
interaction-DNA, models 3290.
interaction-DNA/RNA, assays 6677, 6678.
nonstructural protein, influenza A virus, interaction-RNA 4939.
nuclear, hepatocytes, interaction-DNA 3302.
protein A, complex-RNA, phage f2, effects on *Escherichia coli* membranes permeability 6682.
protein p10, Friend leukaemia virus, binding-RNA, specificity 1243.
reovirus, binding-RNA 6684.
RNA-linked, foot-and-mouth disease virus, cleavage-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 6683.
- Proteus mirabilis*,**
nalidixic acid-induced SOS repair, effects on post-replication DNA repair 3699.
- Proteus vulgaris*,**
rRNA 3'-terminus, structure 5089.
rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence, use-secondary structure models 5092.
rRNA 23S, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L1 binding regions, secondary structure/homology-ribosomal protein L11 mRNA/rRNA 16S 2802.
- Prothrombin,**
mRNA, cattle, complementary DNA, cloning/analysis 985.
- Providencia stuartii*,**
restriction-modification systems, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 4842.
- Proviruses,**
endogenous, chickens, restriction endonuclease mapping 4549.
endogenous, chickens/pheasants, restriction endonuclease analysis 3592.
- Psammecinus miliaris*,**
histones, DNA, carrying, phage λ , cloning-plasmid pBR322 3743.
histones genes, binding-*Paracentrotus lividus* RNA polymerase II 5840.
histones genes, gene manipulation 5320.
histones genes, transcription fidelity, *Xenopus* oocytes 2859.
- Pseudoglobin,**
genes, goats, nucleotide sequence 987.
- Pseudomonas*,**
cloning-R factor R1162 derivatives 502.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,**
cloned amiE gene, matching-amidase N-terminus amino acid sequence 5626.
plasmid pMW79 cloning vectors, characterization 6222.
ribosomes, vaccines, rRNA induction-protection 6442.
- Pseudomonas cepacia*,**
plasmids, isolation, role-nuclease 262.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*,**
deoxyribonucleoproteins, fragmentation-endonuclease, structure organization 1797.
- Pseudomonas putida*,**
cloning-TOL plasmid xylB gene/zyIE gene 4832.
plasmid NAH/plasmid SAL, DNA, characterization 3558.
RNA polymerase, antigenic determinants location 3771.
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus*,**
liver, antifreeze proteins mRNA, purification/characterization 837.

- Pseudopleuronectes americanus*,**
DNA complementary-antifreeze mRNA, cloning/
characterization 5639.
- Pseudorabies virus,**
infected cells, mRNA, translation-cell-free system 831.
- Pseudouridine,**
conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect 56.
- Psoralen,**
cross-linking-DNA 3534.
triplet state, binding-DNA 280.
- Psoralens,**
cross-linking-DNA, mechanisms 2923.
- Pteridium aquilinum*,**
chromatin, fragmentation 2564.
- Purine (2-Amino),**
substitution-adenine, DNA, effects on mismatched base pairs
formation 5556.
synthesis, mechanisms 1878.
- Purine (6-benzylamino),**
regulation-RNA biosynthesis, *Hordeum* leaves 2850.
- Purine (6-bromo),**
synthesis 2625.
- Purine (6-Chloro),**
synthesis 2625.
- Purine (6-iodo),**
synthesis 2625.
- Purine (6-mercapto) nucleotide,**
inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, cells, chickens
3773.
- Purine (6-mercapto),**
antitumour activity selectivity, adenosine, effects on 4992.
effects on *Bacillus subtilis* DNA transforming activity 2433.
- Purine (6-methoxy) riboside,**
structure 2672.
- Purine (6-(2-phenethyl)),**
structure 2632.
- Purine arabinoside,**
analogues, synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity
1890.
- Purine nucleosides,**
assays 1289.
enzymatic synthesis 5885.
equilibrium conformation, n.m.r. 52.
interaction-purines, gel filtration 4971.
- Purine nucleotides,**
equilibrium conformation, n.m.r. 52.
- Purines,**
+ uracil (5-alkyl), chromatography (high-performance
liquid) 5414.
affinity-water 5413.
analogues, structure-activity relationship, quantitation 5410.
charge transfer complex-benzoquinone 4449.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 23.
chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1877.
chromatography (liquid) 2653.
chromatography (reversed-phase) 5890, 6341.
derivatives, chromatography (thin-layer) 1880.
derivatives, determination, use-mercury electrodes 1879.
effects on tRNA (formylmethionyl) deacylase, reticulocyte
lysate, rabbits 1968.
electrical properties 2626.
flash photolysis 19.
interaction-purine nucleosides, gel filtration 4971.
methylated, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 3335.
photochemistry, review 3.
protons exchange, mechanisms 22.
radiation, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4976.
- reaction-trichloromethyl free radicals 6333.
separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3887,
5884.
spectroscopy (u.v.) 635.
- Puromycin aminonucleoside,**
effects on rRNA biosynthesis, SV40-transformed human
lung embryo fibroblasts 3507.
- Putrescine,**
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells
1659.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, epidermis, mice 1669.
stimulation-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, calf thymus
1182.
- Pyralia littoralis*,**
cytoplasm, rRNA biosynthesis, control-plastids 210.
rRNA biosynthesis, precursors, characterization 1417.
- Pyran,**
copolymers, inhibition-RNA polymerase II, wheat germ
1781.
- Pyridine,**
role-oligonucleotides synthesis, phosphotriester method 5902.
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate,**
effects on glucocorticoids receptors/DNA-binding protein,
liver, rats 5390.
- modification-tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr, yeasts 85.
- Pyrimilane,**
induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 1035.
- Pyrimidine (4-aminopyrazole (3,4-d)),**
cations, fluorescence 3883.
- Pyrimidine (5-fluoro),**
RNA/DNA-mediated effects on lymphoma cells, mice 1287.
- Pyrimidine (5-nitro),**
derivatives, complex-acetone anions 1278.
- Pyrimidine (1,3,4-thiadiazolol(3,2-a)),**
inhibition-RNA polymerase, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells
2474.
- Pyrimidine (2-thioalkyl),**
spectroscopy (i.r.)/spectroscopy (Raman) 644.
- Pyrimidine (2-thioallyl),**
spectroscopy (i.r.)/spectroscopy (Raman) 644.
- Pyrimidine (2-thiobenzyl),**
spectroscopy (i.r.), spectroscopy (Raman) 644.
- Pyrimidine dimers,**
DNA, tryptophan-sensitized monomers formation,
wavelength dependence 1622.
effects on DNA backbone conformation 911.
excision, radiation (u.v.), DNA, fibroblasts, man, inhibition-
harman 4290.
- Pyrimidine nucleosides,**
antiviral activity, review 5868.
conformation 5420.
conformation, n.m.r. 55.
n.m.r., solvents, effects on 3351.
reaction-allylic chlorides 4984.
- Pyrimidine nucleotides,**
biosynthesis, lymphocytes, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia,
adenosine, effects on 5891.
complex-ribonuclease (pancreatic), n.m.r. 5760.
methylation/conformational analysis 71.
- Pyrimidines,**
affinity-water 5413.
alkylation 6334.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 23.
chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1877.
chromatography (liquid) 2653.
chromatography (reversed-phase) 5890, 6341.

Pyrimidines, (continued)

derivatives, chromatography (thin-layer) 1880.
 derivatives, reaction-mercury electrodes 3884, 3885.
 electrical properties 2626.
 interaction-tryptophan, photochemistry 1279.
 photochemistry, review 3.
 protons exchange, mechanisms 22.
 radiation, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4976.
 radiation (u.v.) 2634.
 reaction-4-methylpsoralen/4',5'-dihydro-4-methylpsoralen 641.
 reaction-trichloromethyl free radicals 6333.
 separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3887, 5884.
 structure, determination, use-protons spectroscopy 4972.
Pyrophosphate,
 analogues, inhibition-hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase 2493.
Pyrophosphates,
 effects on DNA/RNA polymerization errors 3071.
Pyruvate kinase,
 mRNA, liver, rats, dietary alterations, effects on 2141.

Queueine,

occurrence-*Drosophila melanogaster*, incorporation-tRNA 4979.

Quinacrine,

complex-calf thymus DNA, n.m.r. 3541.

Rabbitpox virus,

early mutants, transcription/translation, characterization 2100.
 mutants, DNA termini, sequence duplication/transposition 2982.
 pocks morphology mutants, deletion, characterization 948.
Rabies virus,
 mRNA, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 1459.
 defective-interfering particles, genomes, characterization 3445.
 RNA biosynthesis, persistent infection, cell lines, man/hamsters 4043.

Radiation,

+ 3-carboxyoxpsoralen, DNA cross-linking 2177.
 + coal tar, effects on DNA biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1658.
 calf thymus DNA strands breakage, superoxide dismutase/cysteine/glutathione, effects on 6064.
 DNA, normal tissues/tumours, mice, sensitivity 4119.
 DNA repair, lung, mice, adriamycin, effects on 5279.
 DNA repair, lymphocytes, chronic lymphatic leukaemia 6577.
 DNA repair, strands breakage, HeLa cells, hyperthermia, effects on 4797.
 DNA repair, tissues, rats, role-protein biosynthesis 4283.
 effects on DNA organization, Chinese hamster cells 3543.
 human lymphocytes, effects on chromosome aberrations 2576.
 induced, damage, chromosomes, DNA repair, cornea epithelium cells, mice 606.

induced, damage, DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II, effects on 1042.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts 1633.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, lymphoid tissue, rats 2359.
 induced, damage, DNA repair assays, Chinese hamster fibroblasts 2371.
 induced, damage/DNA repair, DNA-membranes complex, mammalian cells 3099.
 induced, DNA repair, double-stranded breakage, yeasts, during non-growth 440.
 induced, DNA single-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cell lines, oxygen + radiosensitizers, effects on 891.
 induced, transformation, mechanisms, theories 297.
 induced damage, phage ϕ X174 DNA, cysteine/cysteamine, effects on 1486.
 lasers, effects on DNA secondary structure 890.
 light, DNA damage, Chinese hamster/human cells, mechanisms 2939.
Radiation (γ),
 chromatin, DNA-histones cross-linking 4921.
 damage, adenovirus (human) 2, DNA repair-human xeroderma pigmentosum heterozygotes fibroblasts 2365.
 damage, DNA repair, embryos-derived cells, mice 2380.
 damage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, pretreatment, effects on 5276.
 DNA, cross-links formation 2197.
 DNA repair, HeLa cells, adenine (8-bromo), effects on 2378.
 DNA repair, human ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts-like cells 2363.
 DNA repair, liver, mice, elimination-bases damage 5694.
 DNA repair, plants, exogenous gibberellic acid, effects on 4641, 4802.
 DNA single-stranded breakage, alkaline solvents, effects on 4121.
 DNA spectroscopy (u.v.)/melting, concentration/ionic strength, effects on 6163.
 double-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cells/*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 6570.
Drosophila melanogaster DNA repair mutants, chromosomes loss, hyperthermia, effects on 6574.
 effects on chromatin interaction-calcium, thymus, rats 2554.
 effects on chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes, during mitosis 605.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Artemia salina* 1045.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblastoid cell lines 5290.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 2389.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, wheat germ 3111.
 effects on DNA-membranes complex, mammalian cells 893.
 effects on DNA repair, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 6182.
 effects on DNA secondary structure 3664.
 effects on DNA superhelix, peripheral blood lymphocytes, rats 1500.
 effects on *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1644.
 effects on lipids content, thymus/liver, rats 5572.
 effects on thymidine incorporation-DNA, HeLa cells 1050.
Escherichia coli, induction-double-stranded breakage/DNA repair 5275.
 induced, adenine modification, *Escherichia coli* DNA 298.
 induced, chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes, uridine (5-fluoro-2-deoxy), effects on 2577.
 induced, chromosome aberrations, *Philosamia ricini* spermatocytes 2578.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, mammalian cells 453.

Radiation (γ), (continued)

induced, DNA damage/DNA repair, lymphosarcoma cells, mice 299.

induced, DNA double-stranded breakage, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 3544.

induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*, role-dnaG gene products 437.

induced damage, DNA, human lymphocytes, modification-uridine (5-fluorodeoxy) 894.

induced damage, DNA, xanthobin, effects on 2198.

induced damage, *Hordeum* seeds, DNA repair 1643.

induction-DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cancer patients 3716.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts, relationship-DNA repair capacity 4286.

mutation induction, phage T7, error-prone DNA repair, effects on 1025.

nonhistone proteins cross-linking-DNA, HeLa cells 6664.

phage ϕ X174 DNA breakage, comparison-apurinic sites 5573.

phage T1 DNA, endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) cleavage sites 4122.

radicals, UMP, e.s.r. 1319.

single-stranded DNA breakage, dimethyl sulphoxide, effects on 4650.

strands breakage, DNA repair, cell lines, man, relationship-radiosensitivity 5706.

thymidine radiolysis 6338.

treated mammalian cells, DNA lesions, triacetoneamide-N-oxy, effects on 1510.

Radiation (heavy ions),

induced, breakage, DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells 1638.

Radiation (ionizing),

DNA single-stranded breakage, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/*Salmonella typhimurium* 4117.

effects on DNA/deoxyribonucleoproteins content, hypophysis, chick embryos 6591.

effects on tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase phosphorylation, liver, rats 5926.

effects on uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) incorporation, bone marrow cells, mice 5709.

Escherichia coli, DNA damage, photoreactivation 3545.

inactivation-poliovirus, mechanisms 2030.

induced, chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 604.

induced, DNA repair/mutagenesis/survival, Chinese hamster cells, cell interactions, effects on 3102.

induced, double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cell cycle, effects on 441.

induced, double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, *Ustilago maydis* 442.

induced damage, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, DNA repair 2353.

induced DNA damage, *Escherichia coli*, membrane fluidity, effects on 3085.

single-stranded breakage, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblastoid cells, DNA repair 5281.

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* DNA-membranes complex 2386.

Radiation (neutron),

DNA repair, potential lethal damage, tumours cells, in vivo/in vitro 4800.

double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells 4297.

induced single-stranded breakage, fibroblasts cell lines, mice, DNA repair 3711.

induction-chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 607.

regenerating liver, rats, DNA biosynthesis, caffeine, effects

on 459.

Radiation (pions),

induced DNA damage, Chinese hamster cells, comparison-radiation (X) 2943.

Radiation (u.v.),

+ acridine, effects on *Escherichia coli* DNA 4115.

+ chlorpromazine, interaction-DNA, human fibroblasts 2199.

+ dictamine, cross-linking-DNA, calf thymus 887.

+ furocoumarins, sensitivity-*Escherichia coli* DNA repair-deficient mutant 5574.

+ hydrogen peroxide, lethality-*Escherichia coli*, role-DNA double-stranded breakage 895.

+ 8-methoxypsoralen, damage, DNA repair, phage T3/phage T4 4268.

+ 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on DNA biosynthesis, human lymphocytes 462.

+ 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on DNA cross-linking, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4104.

+ *Micrococcus luteus* endonuclease, effects on DNA biosynthesis/poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis, xeroderma pigmentosum cells 6195.

+ 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, cross-linking-DNA, leukaemia cells, mice 2179.

+ tryptophan photooxidation products exposure-DNA, free radicals production 300.

anaerobic, *Haemophilus influenzae*, damage/DNA repair 1031.

cross-linking initiation factor 3-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 305 1379.

damage, effects on chromatin, conformation 3271.

damage, adenovirus (human) 2, DNA repair-human xeroderma pigmentosum heterozygotes fibroblasts 2365.

damage, Chinese hamster cells, DNA repair, protein biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 6188.

damage, DNA, fibroblasts, man 6066.

damage, DNA repair, Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts 5282.

damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 4273.

damage, DNA repair, fibroblasts, Bloom's syndrome 4284.

damage, DNA repair, heterochromatin/euchromatin, liver, rats 2358.

damage, DNA repair, lymphocytes, man, comparison-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 4292.

damage, DNA repair, normal/Cockayne's syndrome cell lines 4285.

damage, DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum cell lines 4293.

damage, DNA repair, zygotes, mice 4794.

damage, fibroblasts, man, DNA repair, inhibition-aphidicolin 6189.

damage, plasmids DNA, *Escherichia coli* DNA repair efficiency 5691.

damage, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision, mechanisms 5692.

damage/mutagenesis, DNA repair, role-DNA-unwinding protein 4272.

damage phage λ , radiation (u.v.) 5690.

damaged, templates, DNA replication, human xeroderma pigmentosum cells 3109.

Dictyostellum discoideum, pyrimidines dimers excision 4789.

DNA, 9-aminoacridine spin labelling 5575.

DNA, antibodies, assays 4893.

DNA, mammalian cells, pyrimidine dimers determination-phage T4 endonuclease V 6065.

DNA biosynthesis chains elongation, xeroderma pigmentosum cell lines, S phase 6582.

DNA complex-daunomycin 5578.

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

- DNA cross-linking-proteins, cell lines, man 6467.
 DNA damage, man, distribution 6465.
 DNA damage, *peridinium cinctum*, photoreactivation 5576.
 DNA damage, replication-DNA polymerase α , cooperation-DNA nucleotidylxotransferase 4383.
 DNA damage, yeasts 6056.
 DNA lesions, *Escherichia coli*, distribution 6067.
 DNA repair, Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts, man 5283.
 DNA repair, brain, hamsters, relationship-ageing 6183.
 DNA repair, *Candida albicans*, inhibition-nalidixic acid 4277.
 DNA repair, cells, man, radiation (X)/furocoumarin adducts/alkylating agents, effects on 5705.
 DNA repair, chick embryos lens 5278.
 DNA repair, ColE1, role-calf thymus DNA polymerase β 2342.
 DNA repair, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, caffeine, effects on 4275.
 DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* photoreactivation, amino acids/thymine starvation, effects on 6573.
 DNA repair, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts/nuclei, comparison 443.
 DNA repair, fibroblasts cell lines, man, DNA double-stranded breakage 6466.
 DNA repair, leucocytes, man, basal cells carcinoma, effects on 6580.
 DNA repair, lung/kidney, hamsters, age, effects on 5274.
 DNA repair, lymphocytes, man, enhancement-poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors 6186.
 DNA repair, lymphocytes, man, malnutrition, effects on 6581.
 DNA repair, phage HPlc1, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2345.
 DNA repair, role-SV40 transformation-fibroblasts, man 4289.
 DNA repair, uridine (5-bromodeoxy)-containing Chinese hamster cells 6583.
 DNA repair, xeroderma pigmentosum lymphocytes, man 4795.
 DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/sister chromatid exchange/DNA replication inhibition, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 4298.
 DNA repair deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, survival 3698.
 effects on DNA, mitochondria, yeasts 2941.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster cells 1653.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum* DNA repair mutants 1627.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, embryo cells, hamsters 1655.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Penicillium solitum* conidia 1645.
 effects on DNA/poly d(A.T) binding-netropsin 875.
 effects on DNA repair, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 6182.
 effects on *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1644.
 effects on *Escherichia coli* recA gene operators mutants 4652.
 effects on herpes simplex virus 1 recombination 1112.
 effects on mutagenesis, phage λ DNA 6068.
 effects on phage Q β RNA replication 1053.
 effects on phage T7 DNA replication 2384.
 effects on thymine dimers accumulation, *Glycine max* cell culture 1499.
 effects on UDPapiose synthase mRNA, *Petroselinum hortense* 2150.
 effects on vaccinia virus inhibition-protein biosynthesis, hosts cells 6364, 6365.
 embryo cells, hamsters, pyrimidine dimers formation, relationship-transformation/lethality 4653.
Escherichia coli, DNA damage, photoreactivation 3545.
 fibroblasts cell lines, man, DNA replication inhibition-hydroxyurea/caffeine 6192.
 human skin, pyrimidine dimers formation/DNA repair 1041.
 inactivation-phage SP02 mutants DNA, proteins enhancement 5171.
 inactivation-mRNA, *Smittia* embryos 4085.
 induced, breakage, DNA repair, excision, *Drosophila melanogaster* mei-9 gene mutants 3093.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* tif mutant 436.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3089.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, human xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts 2366.
 induced, damage, DNA repair, role-DNA glycosylase 1180.
 induced, damage, post-replication DNA repair, melanoma/carcinoma/normal lung fibroblasts, mice 454.
 induced, damage, post-replication DNA repair, CHO cells 2373.
 induced, daunomycin binding-DNA 2949.
 induced, DNA damage, photoreactivation, *Escherichia coli* 1028.
 induced, DNA damage/DNA repair, CHO cells 2374.
 induced, DNA repair, Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1040.
 induced, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* frozen cells 3086.
 induced, DNA repair, human fibroblasts 1038.
 induced, DNA repair, spleen cells, radiation (γ)-treated mice 2355.
 induced, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*, tif genes expression, effects on 2196.
 induced, rRNA 23S cross-linking-ribosomal protein L4, *Escherichia coli*, sites localization 725.
 induced damage, Chinese hamster cells, DNA repair, SV40, effects on 3708.
 induced damage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts 2377.
 induced damage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts/lymphocytes, role-poly (ADP-ribose) 3103.
 induced damage, DNA repair, *Rana pipiens* cell lines 2381.
 induced damage, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA, repair 797.
 induced damage, herpes simplex virus 1, DNA repair, mechanisms 1026.
 induced DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* /phage λ , role-recA gene/uvrA gene 2344.
 induced mutagenesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-heteroduplex DNA repair 1034.
 induced mutagenesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, DNA repair 2352.
 induced sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster cell lines, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 2571.
 induced suppressors mutation, *Escherichia coli*, analysis 2936.
 induction-benzo(a)pyrene binding-polydeoxyribonucleotides 5016.
 induction-chromosomes fragmentation/micronuclei, Chinese hamster cells, nucleoside (deoxyribo), effects on 3904.
 induction-proteins, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA repair, double-stranded breakage 6571.
 inhibition-DNA replication, normal/xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, man, mechanisms 6193.
 lesions, bacteria, DNA replication blocking/recovery 6190.
 mapping-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* GAL gene transcription unit 4717.
 mutagenesis, BALB/c-3T3 cells temperature-sensitive

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

mutant, G phase 6473.
nonhistone proteins crosslinking-DNA, HeLa cells 5799.
phage λ inactivation, DNA breakage 4651.
phage ϕ X174 templates, DNA biosynthesis termination sites 4803.
phage T7 DNA damage, role-coat protein interaction 5173.
photoreactivation DNA repair, *Rana pipiens* cells 4280.
polyribosomes, L cells, mRNA cross-linking-proteins, identification 1997.
post-replication DNA repair, *Bacillus subtilis* mutants 1624.
post-replication DNA repair, epidermis, mice, inhibition-caffeine 4792.
pyrimidine dimers excision, DNA, fibroblasts, man, inhibition-harman 4290.
pyrimidines 2634.
resistance, bacteria, mediation-plasmids 4829.
resistance, bacteria, mediation-plasmids, mechanisms 5728.
ribosomal protein L5 cross-linking-rRNA 5S, ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 1994.
mRNA cross-linking-proteins, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3303.
tRNA Phe interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, yeasts 5454.
sensitive, DNA repair mutants, CHO cells, genetic analysis 6584.
sensitivity, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, caffeine, effects on 892.
sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, R factor Rts1 deletion mutant, effects on 3695.
sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* excision DNA repair deficient mutant, genetic control 3087.
sensitivity-*Escherichia coli* DNA content 3108.
survival, *Escherichia coli*, DNA stability, effects on 2346.
therapy, effects on DNA biosynthesis, human psoriasis 2390.
treated, Chinese hamster clones, post-replication DNA repair 3094.
treated, DNA, *Escherichia coli*, incision, role-uvrC gene 1030.
treated, DNA, phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V, effects on 1752.
treated, DNA, regenerating liver, rats, endonuclease activity 6254.
treated, human fibroblasts, DNA repair, excision, radioactive labelling, effects on 2375.
treated, human/mice liver cell culture, DNA repair 3096.
trpA gene, *Escherichia coli*, mutation 5172.
yeasts excision defective mutant, DNA biosynthesis 6191.
Radiation (X),
+ hyperthermia, DNA repair, CHO cells 5688.
bone marrow cells, mice, exogenous DNA, effects on 4324.
damage, ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts, survival, iodine-125, effects on 4123.
damage, DNA repair, brain tumours cells, rats 4801.
degradation-DNA/RNA, liver/thymus, rats, madiol/leucotrofina, effects on 6069.
DNA damage, human ataxia telangiectasia cells 3546.
DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells, inhibition-cordycepin, 2'-deoxycoformycin, effects on 3706.
DNA repair, fibroblasts, ataxia telangiectasia, man 6579.
DNA repair, mitochondria, *Misgurnus fossilis* eggs 3702.
DNA repair, potential lethal damage, tumours cells, in vivo/in vitro 4800.
DNA repair, single-stranded breakage, Down's syndrome lymphocytes 6185.
DNA single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, L cells, Peptichemo + hyperthermia, effects on 5174.

DNA strands breakage, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-DNA polymerase I-dependent DNA repair 4654.
double-stranded breakage, DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells 4297.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, CHO cells 1049.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 4806.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, lung epithelium cells, mice 1047.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, normal/ataxia telangiectasia cell lines 4304.
effects on DNA content, nuclei, regenerating liver, rats 5301.
effects on histone H1 binding-DNA 575.
effects on RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) biosynthesis/maturation, rats 2117.
induced, damage, DNA repair, ageing human lung diploids fibroblasts 2367.
induced, DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells, 5-thio-D-glucose, effects on 3100.
induced, post-DNA repair damage, human tumours cells 2942.
induced, single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, leukaemia cells, mice, correlation-survival 2383.
induced damage, Chinese hamster cells, DNA repair, SV40, effects on 3708.
induced damage, DNA repair, human fibroblasts 2377.
induced DNA damage, Chinese hamster cells, comparison-radiation (pions) 2943.
induction-DNA single-stranded breakage/sister chromatid exchange, human cells 896.
induction-single-stranded breakage, phage PM2 DNA, kinetics 5175.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster cells 3714.
sensitivity-transforming DNA, silver, effects on 1485.
Streptococcus faecalis chromosomes, mesosomes formation 5818.
treated, DNA, inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β /DNA nucleotidyltransferase 3219.
Radiosensitizers,
+ oxygen, effects on radiation-induced DNA single-stranded breakage, Chinese hamster cell lines 891.
Raji cells,
DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection-induced, characterization 3212.
Rana berlandieri,
DNA, repetitive-repetitive sequence organization 378.
Rana pipiens,
cells, photoreactivation DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 4280.
replicons elongation rates/size 5678.
retina, RNA metabolism, relationship-diurnal variations, light 4577.
RNA (heterogeneous nuclear), repetitive DNA transcription, base composition 4007.
Raphanus sativus,
cotyledons, rRNA gene, age, effects on 4619.
rRNA 25S/rRNA 18S genes, purification/characterization 407.
seeds, RNA, incorporation-uridine (4-thio), during germination 1452.
seeds, RNA metabolism, regulation-germination, review 3314.
Rauscher leukaemia virus,
complementary DNA, hybridization kinetics-RNA, normal/leukaemia cells 3446.
DNA polymerase, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation-polyamines 6200.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition-phosphonoformic acid 2506.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, (continued)

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/
characterization, comparison-Simian sarcoma virus/RD-114
virus 2509.

DNA polymerase, stimulation-spermine/spermidine 6650.

endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 3767.

infection-fibroblasts, mice, effects on-fragments

transformation DNA 1736.

RNA, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 832.

temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants-BALB/c mouse

endogenous retrovirus, genomes mapping 6394.

RD-114 virus,

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/
characterization, comparison-Rauscher leukaemia virus/
Simian sarcoma virus 2509.

Receptors,

liver, rats, binding-DNA 3848.

thyroxine, fibroblasts/HeLa cells, interaction-DNA,
specificity 4945.

Recombination,

deficient mutant, *Streptococcus faecalis*, characterization
521.

herpes simplex virus 1, hosts/radiation (u.v.), effects on 1112.

phage λ , stimulation, mechanisms 505.

phage T5 4333.

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus,

RNA, characterization 3993.

Reductone,

inhibition-DNA repair/induction-DNA single-stranded
breakage, *Escherichia coli* 4269.

Relaxin,

mRNA, rats, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization
5661.

Reovirus,

caps-containing mRNA, binding-caps antibodies 2523.

double-stranded RNA/mRNA, termini, sequence 5490.

infected, HeLa cells, ribonucleoprotein (messenger),
characterization 4394.

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, L cells, role-S1 gene 4785.

Musca domestica, double-stranded RNA, characterization
767.

nonstructural protein, binding-DNA 5831.

poly (A)-lacking mRNA, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes
5967.

poly(C)-dependent RNA polymerase activity 2473.

proteins, binding-RNA 6684.

mRNA, caps, binding proteins, characterization 5393.

RNA biosynthesis/replication, comparison-vaccinia virus
DNA biosynthesis, review 633.

mRNA translation, inhibition-interferon 3392.

transcription initiation-ITP/inosine (7-methyl)-containing
mRNA, properties 2700.

Reovirus (avian),

double-stranded RNA, induction-interferon, chick embryos
cells 6440.

Reovirus (human),

double-stranded RNA, induction-interferon, chick embryos
cells 6440.

Reovirus 1,

S1 gene, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-reovirus
2/reovirus 3 341.

Reovirus 2,

S1 gene, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-reovirus
1/reovirus 3 341.

Reovirus 3,

effects on DNA replication initiation sites organization, L
cells 435.

RNA, modification-4'-aminomethyltrioxsalen, cations,
effects on 6384.

mRNA, purification/characterization, translation-cell-free
system 2133.

RNA structure, X-ray diffraction 6395.

RNA transcripts, in vitro, sequence complementarity-S2 gene
155.

S1 gene, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology-reovirus
1/reovirus 2 341.

Repressors,

cro repressor, phage λ , structure/interaction-DNA 5391.

genes, phage P22, nucleotide sequence 6096.

lactose repressor, binding-*Escherichia coli* DNA, effects on
restriction endonuclease cleavage 4943.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, binding-N-
hydroxyaminofluorene-modified DNA, c.d. 3297.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, complex-operators DNA,
binding-inducers 1849, 1850.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-poly d(A-T)/
poly d(G-C), c.d. 3294.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-operators
DNA, salts dependence 6690.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-operators
DNA, ions, effects on 6691.

lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli*, n.m.r. 6317.

lactose repressor, genes, mutation, mapping 5621.

lactose repressor, interaction-DNA, models 3844.

lactose repressor, interaction-oligonucleotides, binding
affinity 5839.

lactose repressor, mutants, characterization 5834.

lactose repressor, neutron scattering 622.

lactose repressor, N-terminus, complex-poly d(A-T)-
Escherichia coli 1846.

lactose repressor, N-terminus fragments, interaction-DNA
4942.

lactose repressor/cores, *Escherichia coli*, binding-DNA
1848.

lactose repressor/cores, tetramers, *Escherichia coli*, binding-
DNA 1851.

phage λ , isolation/binding-DNA 1242.

tryptophan repressor, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-
Salmonella typhimurium trp operon 3845.

Respiratory syncytial virus,

RNA, characterization 2790.

Restriction endonuclease,

classification 3189.

cleavage-DNA, methylation, effects on 6265.

cleavage-phage λ DNA, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, effects on
2469.

endodeoxyribonuclease, *Bordetella pertussis*, purification/
characterization 1760.

endodeoxyribonuclease, fragments, priming-phage ϕ X174
single-stranded DNA, DNA polymerase α templates 2501.

endodeoxyribonuclease, isolation 5765.

endodeoxyribonuclease, *Neisseria cinerea*, purification/
characterization 1761.

endodeoxyribonuclease, restriction-modification, reaction.
mechanisms, review 5871.

endodeoxyribonuclease, *Streptomyces*, purification/
characterization 3765.

endodeoxyribonuclease, use-gene manipulation, review 1873.

endodeoxyribonuclease *AsuI*/endodeoxyribonuclease *AsuII*/
endodeoxyribonuclease *AsuIII*, *Anabaena cylindrica*,
purification/4358.

endodeoxyribonuclease *BamHI*, cleavage sites, phage Mu
DNA, localization 1521.

endodeoxyribonuclease *BamHI*/endodeoxyribonuclease

Restriction endonuclease,(continued)

- EcoRI, isolation, methodology 1148.
- endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI/endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease PstI, purification/characterization 6635.
- endodeoxyribonuclease BcnI, *Bacillus centrosporus*, characterization 5334.
- endodeoxyribonuclease BglII, *Bacillus globigii*, DNA recognition sequence 1764, 1765, 1766.
- endodeoxyribonuclease BstEII, cleavage sites, nucleotide sequence 5182.
- endodeoxyribonuclease CfrI, *Citrobacter freundii*, purification/characterization 4360.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoCK, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 6640.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoK, *Escherichia coli*, DNA methyltransferase activity, characterization 6657.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoP15, *Escherichia coli*, cleavage mechanisms, role-ATP 3764.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, activity, cations, effects on 4865.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, assays, electrophoresis 2470.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, cleavage-plasmid pBR322 DNA, inhibition-polynucleotides 1153.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, complex-DNA, X-ray diffraction 4357.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, isolation, methodology 1150.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, reaction-phase λ DNA, kinetics 1769.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, binding-phase λ DNA 1770.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, DNA sites recognition 3188.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-plasmids recombination, use-gene manipulation 6600.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts DNA, rRNA 4.5S/rRNA 5S genes-containing, cloning/998.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, genes, plasmid pMB4, nucleotide sequence 6088.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, genes, plasmid pMB1, nucleotide sequence 6089.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI, N-terminus/C-terminus, amino acid sequence 6266.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII/endodeoxyribonuclease HaeII, analysis-*Muntiacus muntjak* DNA/chromosomes 393.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRII, genes, plasmid N3, cloning 498.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRV, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 1768.
- endodeoxyribonuclease HgiAI, *Herpetosiphon giganteus*, purification/characterization 1759.
- endodeoxyribonuclease HhaI, cleavage-methylated DNA, *Thysarum polycephalum* 2395.
- endodeoxyribonuclease HinPII, *Haemophilus influenzae*, DNA cleavage/methylation 3766.
- endodeoxyribonuclease HinPIII, *Haemophilus influenzae*, DNA recognition sequence 4359.
- endodeoxyribonuclease, HpaII, cleavage-methylated DNA, *Thysarum polycephalum* 2395.
- endodeoxyribonuclease MboI, cleavage-mammalian DNA, uridine (bromodeoxy) substitution, effects on 2296.
- endodeoxyribonuclease MspI, cleavage-oligonucleotides/phase ϕ X174 DNA 2467.
- endodeoxyribonuclease MspI, fragments, phase T7 gene I regions, nucleotide sequence 3578.
- endodeoxyribonuclease MspI, sensitivity-DNA methylation sites, Novikoff hepatoma, rats/liver, cattle 391.
- endodeoxyribonuclease PstI, cleavage-DNA, comparison-endodeoxyribonuclease SalPI 1762.
- endodeoxyribonuclease RruI/endodeoxyribonuclease RruII, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, purification/characterization 2468.
- endodeoxyribonuclease RsaI, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, purification/characterization 1151.
- endodeoxyribonuclease SalPI, cleavage-DNA, comparison-endodeoxyribonuclease PstI 1762.
- endodeoxyribonuclease StuI, *Streptomyces tubercidicus*, nucleotide sequence specificity 6639.
- endodeoxyribonuclease TaqXI, *Thermus aquaticus*, characterization 5335.
- endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111II, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 1763.
- endodeoxyribonuclease XbaI/endodeoxyribonuclease SalI/endodeoxyribonuclease HhaI/endodeoxyribonuclease PstI/endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI/endodeoxyribonuclease SstI, specificity, organic solvents, effects on 1149.
- endodeoxyribonuclease XmnI, *Xanthomonas manihotis*, purification/characterization 3187.
- genes, phase P1, transposons mutagenesis 3745.
- interaction-oligonucleotides 681.
- isolation, methodology 6641.
- mapping, DNA, mitochondria, *Misgurnus fossilis* 4206.
- reaction kinetics 6638.
- recognition-palindromes sequence 5190.
- Restriction endonucleases,**
- endodeoxyribonuclease Sph I, *Streptomyces phaeochromogenes*, purification/characterization 2471.
- Restriction endonuclease,**
- endodeoxyribonuclease, restriction-modification, reaction mechanisms, review 5872.
- Restriction endonuclease,**
- endodeoxyribonuclease PstI/endodeoxyribonuclease PvuII, cleavage-*Bacillus brevis* DNA, protection-DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase 4888.
- Retinol,**
- effects on RNA content, salivary gland secretory cells, mice 213.
- Retrovirus,**
- A-type particles, RNA, terminal redundancy 5085.
- DNA biosynthesis, elongation, actinomycin D, effects on 3107.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 6655.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), human lymphocytes T lymphoma, characterization 3790.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 1265.
- endogenous, chickens, proviruses integration regions, nucleotide sequence 4184.
- endogenous, DNA, comparison-apes/monkeys 4185.
- endogenous, ev-1 gene integration sites, localization-chromosomes, chickens 1232.
- endogenous, RNA, detection-normal/tumours tissues, mice 751.
- endogenous, transcription, lymphocytes, mice 4045.
- ev-1 gene/ev-3 gene, structure/activation-cytidine (5-aza) 6501.
- induction-uridine (5-iododeoxy)/uridine (5-bromodeoxy), aphidicolin, effects on 1911.
- like, genes, mice, terminal repeats 3023.
- primates, RNA nucleotide sequence, comparison 5084.
- proviruses, expression, regulation, review 5874.
- replication-defective, DNA, homology-Harvey sarcoma virus 2253.
- RNA, human leukaemia/lymphoma/sarcoma, characterization 2052.

Retrovirus,(continued)

RNA, structure, electron microscopy 1258.

RNA, structure, review 1259.

RNA subunits, preparation, methodology 2022.

Retrovirus (avian),

proviruses, DNA transcription regulation, chickens 4044.

RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, relationship-retrovirus (simian) 6396.

Retrovirus (simian),

RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, relationship-retrovirus (avian) 6396.

Reverse transcriptase,see **DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)****Reverse transcription,**

avian sarcoma virus, mechanisms 6198.

review 1256.

role-memory 4307.

RF virus,

DNA structure, comparison-BK virus 2245.

Rhizobium japonicum,nif gene, homology-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6513.**Rhizobium leguminosarum,**

nod gene + hup gene determinants, transfer-plasmid pRL6JI 3158.

plasmids, electron microscopy/restriction endonuclease analysis 3559.

plasmids expression 1077.

Rhizobium meliloti,

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments mutagenesis/nif gene mapping 3612.

page 11, transduction, use-gene mapping 1098.

page 16-3, mismatched DNA repair, efficiency 1033.

transposition-transposon Tn1 3157.

use-R factor RK2 cloning vectors 3740.

Rhodium,

interaction-DNA/RNA, c.d./optical rotatory dispersion 874.

Rhodnius prolixus,

rRNA 28S, thermal stability 5098.

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,

endodeoxyribonuclease RsaI, purification/characterization 1151.

transformation-phage Rø6 DNA 3141.

Rhodospirillum rubrum,

endodeoxyribonuclease RruI/endodeoxyribonuclease RruII, purification/characterization 2468.

Rhodospiridium toruloides,

cell cycle mutants, rRNA biosynthesis 2107.

Ribavirin,

+ rimantadine, effects on Sindbis virus DNA biosynthesis 2385.

inhibition-lymphocyte transformation, man 664.

inhibition-Sindbis virus replication, mechanisms 5123.

Riboflavin,

+ fluorescence, photodegradation-DNA 2938.

Ribonuclease,

activity, plasmids ColV-K30-associated 1135.

Aspergillus clavatus, isolation 1136.*Aspergillus clavatus*, properties 3177.*Aspergillus saitoi*, inactivation-iodoacetamide 3178.*Bacillus subtilis*, rRNA 5S precursors nucleotide sequence recognition 1746.

contamination, removal-deoxyribonuclease I 2466.

degradation-double-stranded RNA, role-ions concentration 1137.

denaturation, thermodynamics, dioxane/dimethyl sulphoxide, effects on 1132.

detection, methodology 537.

digestion-tRNA Phe/tRNA Val complex-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase 3385.

double-stranded RNA-specific, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, purification/characterization 1745.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, embryo cells, chickens 5757.

free, polyribosomes, human placenta, isolation 1369.

heat denaturation, copper/manganese, effects on 6259.

Hordeum vulgare, purification/characterization 1139.*Hordeum vulgare* leaves, activity, *Erysiphe graminis* infection, effects on 1134.*Hordeum vulgare* leaves, rRNA/mRNA hydrolysis 1133.

human milk, purification/characterization 2454.

human saliva, purification/characterization 1138.

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 5S 3'-terminus poly (A), polyamines, effects on 4350.inhibition-poly (A), *Escherichia coli* rRNA 5S 3'-terminus 4349.

inhibitors, assays, use-tRNA (aminoacyl) 6260.

isoenzymes, *Pisum sativum* cotyledons, analysis 2455.

isolation, methodology 536.

Lysobacter enzymogenes, purification/characterization 3176.

macrophages, rats, effects on granuloma fibroblasts 1744.

macrophages, rats, purification/characterization 5326.

multiple forms, skeletal muscle, cattle, purification/characterization 535.

occurrence-semen, cattle 4859.

2',5'-oligo (A)-dependent, rabbits/mice/man, sequence specificity 3759.

plasma membranes, chick embryos, purification/characterization 6258.

ribosomal subunit 40S, yeasts, induction-glucose starvation 3758.

Sarcophaga peregrina fat body, pupation, activation 5758.

seminal fluid, cattle, inhibition-tumour cells growth 1747.

Streptomyces aureofaciens, properties 6257.*Trypanosoma brucei*, isolation/characterization 5325.

urine, man, multiple forms 5756.

Xenopus laevis, excision-introns, tRNA precursors, yeasts 5755.**Ribonuclease (pancreatic),**

cattle, binding-aurointricarboxylic acid, mechanisms 616.

complex-pyrimidine nucleotides, n.m.r. 5760.

degradation-double-stranded RNA, role-ions concentration 1137.

hydrolysis-CDP, cattle, temperature, effects on 540.

light scattering 2457.

man, purification/characterization 4351.

methylated, cattle, n.m.r. 5327.

pancreas, cattle, stimulation-polyamines 1748.

Ribonuclease C,

human urine, purification/characterization 3179.

Ribonuclease D,*Escherichia coli*, modification-phage T4 infection 4353.

relaxation-double stranded RNA configurations,

ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), HeLa cells 1413.

Ribonuclease E,genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning 5741.role-tRNA processing, *Escherichia coli* 4857.**Ribonuclease F1,***Fusarium moniliforme*, purification/characterization 5328.**Ribonuclease H,**

calf thymus, purification/characterization 1749.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, purification/characterization 1745.

fragmentation-phage MS2 RNA, cleavage sites determination 2036.

Ribonuclease H,(continued)

levels, *Escherichia coli* mutants 952.
mammary gland/adenocarcinoma, rats, activity during lactation 1750.
Moloney leukaemia virus, reaction mechanisms 4352.
Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)-associated, reaction mechanisms 3760.
multiple forms, cytosol, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 3192.
structural gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/location 6624.

Ribonuclease I,
assays, use-tRNA (aminoacyl) 6260.
Hordeum vulgare, characterization 1751.
Hordeum vulgare seeds, purification/characterization 539.

Ribonuclease II,
Hordeum vulgare seeds, purification/characterization 539.

Ribonuclease III,
processing-phase T7 RNA 4015.

Ribonuclease P,
Bacillus subtilis, RNA components, characterization 1143.
Escherichia coli, characterization 4858.
heart, cattle, role-RNA components 2458.

Ribonuclease T₁,
Aspergillus oryzae, complex-2'-GMP, crystallization 1142.
Penicillium chrysogenum, complex-GMP, n.m.r. 1141.
purification, methodology 5761.

Ribonuclease T₂,
Aspergillus oryzae, kinetics 4354.

Ribonuclease T1,
cleavage-small nuclear RNA, ribonucleoproteins particles, Novikoff hepatoma cells 4907.

Ribonuclease T2,
activity, *Zea mays* endosperm genotypes, changes during development 1144.

Ribonuclease U,
human urine, purification/characterization 3179.

Ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear),
analysis, electrophoresis 6294.
arrangement, RNA, polyoma virus late transcripts 5364.
Artemia salina, RNA-unwinding protein, characterization 5826.
cross-linking studies, mammalian cells 4905.
double stranded RNA, HeLa cells, configurations, relaxation-ribonuclease D 1413.
HeLa cells, characterization 5368.
HeLa cells, interaction-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA 3803.
liver, rats, α -amanitin/cycloheximide, effects on 1802.
normal/adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, comparison 569.
RNA, oligo (A)/poly (A) tracts, characterization 2819.
RNA (small nuclear), characterization 3246.

Ribonucleoprotein (messenger),
actin, *Smittia* embryos, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1799.
cytoplasm, liver, rats, characterization 3247.
erythroblasts, ducks, identification/characterization 3244.
fibroin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori*, isolation, use-hydroxystilbamidine isethionate 2765.
globin, ducks, characterization 4397.
globin, ducks, complex-poly (A), characterization 1801.
HeLa cells, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) complex-proteins 5367.
muscles, embryos, chickens, characterization 4398.
Pisum sativum, translation/characterization 5369.
poly (A)-containing, cytoplasmic/membrane-bound, polyribosomes, adrenal cortex, cattle, phosphorylation 1996.
reovirus-infected HeLa cells, characterization 4394.
reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, characterization 6296.

reticulocytes, rabbits, purification, methodology 4904.
Smittia eggs/embryos, translation-reticulocyte lysate 4903.
Xenopus laevis oocytes, identification 5794.

Ribonucleoprotein (small nuclear),
monoclonal antibodies, characterization, mice x myeloma cell hybrids 5792.

Ribonucleoprotein 10S,
muscles, embryos, chickens, characterization 5795.

Ribonucleoproteins,
see also **Nucleoproteins**
accumulation, Hep-2 cells, temperature shock, effects on 570.
antigens, thymus, rabbits, purification/characterization 4898.
autoantigens, RNA, characterization 3800.
autoantigens, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 5366.
avian infectious bronchitis virus, characterization 4900.
brain tissues, distribution 1193.
calf thymus nuclei, purification/characterization 566.
chromatin, bone marrow cells, pigeons, characterization 1191.
chromatin granules, liver, rats, characterization 5796.
complex, hepatoma cells, mice, proteins localization, immunofluorescence 1803.
complex, low molecular weight RNA/RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)-containing 4393.
complex, RNA 4.4S-containing, muscles, embryos, chickens, isolation/characterization 1800.
complex, tobacco mosaic virus-like, pH stability 1796.
erythroblasts, ducks, low molecular weight RNA, characterization 2811.
erythrocytes, pigeons, characterization 2534.
free, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryos, mRNA distribution/actin mRNA biosynthesis 2887.
influenza virus, localization/transport, infected cells 2532.
liver, rats, peptide mapping 6295.
liver, rats, RNA (heterogeneous nuclear) + RNA (small nuclear) complex, characterization 5797.
nuclear/viruses-associated RNA, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, detection 143.
particles, β -globin mRNA-containing, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, purification/characterization 3248.
particles, mRNA precursors-containing, cross-linking-proteins 3801.
particles, mRNA precursors-containing, dissociation/reconstitution 2531.
particles, role-mRNA maturation, eukaryotes, review 1269.
particles, small nuclear RNA, Novikoff hepatoma cells, cleavage-ribonuclease T1 4907.
poly (A)-containing, *Artemia salina*, chromatography (affinity) 1190.
poly(A)-containing, cytoplasm, characterization 4399.
ribonucleoprotein 40S, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, proteins turnover 4906.
ribosomes precursors, CHO cells, characterization 5798.
RNA (small nuclear)-containing, HeLa cells, purification/characterization 3804.
mRNA precursors-containing, erythroblasts, ducks, distribution-low molecular weight RNA 3802.
mRNA precursors-containing, liver, rats, structure, fluorescence 3245.
tRNA/RNA 5S-containing, *Triturus cristatus*, characterization/reconstitution 3243.
role-adenovirus (human) 2 early RNA splicing 4588.
Sendai virus, ultrastructure, isolation/staining methodology, effects on 5365.
transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, nuclear size, effects on 231.

- Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**, genes, containing, recombinant plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, construction/characterization 500.
- Ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase**, human cells, dATP/ATP arabinoside, effects on 1918.
- Ribonucleotide reductase**, herpes simplex virus, purification/characterization 4390.
- Ribosomal protein L1**, binding regions, *Escherichia coli* / *Dictyostelium discoideum* rRNA 23S, comparison 5971.
- Escherichia coli*, binding regions, *Proteus vulgaris* rRNA 23S, secondary structure/homology-ribosomal protein L11 mRNA/rRNA 16S 2802.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation-L11 operon 5037.
- Ribosomal protein L3**, + trichodermin resistance, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/characterization 4845.
- Ribosomal protein L4**, cross-linking-rRNA 23S, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, sites localization 725.
- Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis, feedback inhibition 739.
- Escherichia coli*, regulation-S10 operon 740.
- Ribosomal protein L5**, complex-rRNA 5S + rRNA 5.8S, liver, rats 1992.
- complex-rRNA 5S, occurrence-ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 2766.
- complex-rRNA 5S, ribosomes, liver, rats, physicochemical properties 1368.
- liver, rats, characterization 2817.
- ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats, radiation (u.v.) cross-linking-rRNA 5S 1994.
- Ribosomal protein L6**, interaction-ribosomal protein L29, ribosomes, liver, rats 119.
- liver, rats, binding-rRNA 5S, characterization 120.
- mutation, induced misreading, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S mutation, effects on 1366.
- Ribosomal protein L7**, liver, rats, binding-rRNA 5S, characterization 120.
- Ribosomal protein L7/L12**, bacteria, interaction-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes cores particles 5465.
- binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, role-protein biosynthesis activity 5045.
- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 124.
- Escherichia coli*, role-translation 726.
- Escherichia coli*, C-terminus fragments, structure, X-ray diffraction 111.
- gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 2104.
- location-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, fluorescence 5046.
- Ribosomal protein L8**, complex-ribosomal protein L13, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, stoichiometry/structure 1363.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, dimorphism 4527.
- Ribosomal protein L9**, liver, rats, binding-rRNA 5S, characterization 120.
- Ribosomal protein L10**, biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 124.
- gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 2104.
- Ribosomal protein L11**, lacking, *Escherichia coli* mutants 1367.
- Ribosomal protein L13**, complex-ribosomal protein L8, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, stoichiometry/structure 1363.
- Ribosomal protein L18**, *Escherichia coli*, iodination, effects on binding-RNA 5S 3950.
- N-terminus regions, role-rRNA 5S + rRNA 23S complex formation 125.
- Ribosomal protein L29**, interaction-ribosomal protein L6, ribosomes, liver, rats 119.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cycloheximide-resistant mutant 128.
- Ribosomal protein S1**, cross-linking-rRNA 16S, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, use-ethyl 4-azidobenzoylaminoacetimidate 5463.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-oligonucleotides 5043.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes binding sites, location-N-terminus 730.
- Ribosomal protein S3**, *Escherichia coli*, localization, electron microscopy 3399.
- liver, rats, cross-linking-rRNA (formylmethionyl) 5064.
- Ribosomal protein S5**, role-*Escherichia coli* translation fidelity 720.
- Ribosomal protein S6**, *Escherichia coli*, localization, electron microscopy 3399.
- HeLa cells, phosphorylation, control 736.
- liver, rats, cross-linking-rRNA (formylmethionyl) 5064.
- phosphorylation, effects on poly (A)/poly (U)/poly (C) interaction-ribosomal subunit 40S, liver, rats 117.
- Ribosomal protein S7**, role-repressors, *Escherichia coli* str operon translation 5456.
- Ribosomal protein S8**, binding sites, *Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S, homology-mRNA feedback targets 5044.
- Escherichia coli*, localization, electron microscopy 3399.
- Escherichia coli*, regulation-Spc operon 3407.
- Ribosomal protein S10**, *Escherichia coli*, localization, electron microscopy 3399.
- Escherichia coli*, role-transcription termination 4532.
- Ribosomal protein S11**, *Escherichia coli*, methylation in vitro 735.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes, role-suppressors misreading 5063.
- Ribosomal protein S17**, role-*Escherichia coli* translation fidelity 720.
- Ribosomal protein S20**, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/translation, in vitro, modulation factors 3958.
- phage λ , biosynthesis, regulation, in vitro 123.
- Ribosomal protein S21**, role-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, base pairs formation, protein biosynthesis initiation 5052.
- Ribosomal proteins**, *Bacillus subtilis*, conformational analysis 108.
- Bacillus subtilis*, sporulation, effects on 109.
- biosynthesis, chick embryos fibroblasts, regulation 5051.
- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, role-rRNA/mRNA homology 3956.
- biosynthesis, myoblasts cell lines, rats, regulation during differentiation 1445.
- biosynthesis, stimulation, regenerating liver, rats 842.
- complex-rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli*, cross-linking 3400.
- complex-rRNA 5S, structure/role-protein biosynthesis, review 4957.
- composition, *Dictyostelium discoideum* ribosomes, differentiation, effects on 5457.
- contact-deacylated tRNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6374.
- cross-linking-rRNA, (4-azidophenyl)glyoxal, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 3397.
- cross-linking-rRNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, use-ethyl 4-azidobenzoylaminoacetimidate 1983.
- cross-linking-rRNA (phenylalanyl), *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S topography 5041.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, expression during early development 1357.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-poly (U) 1988.

Ribosomal proteins,(continued)

- Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 16S, association constants 4525.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-dimethyl 3,3'-dithiobis(propionimide) 5042.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S 4526.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-poly (U) 871.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, interaction-mRNA, identification 732.
- genes, cloned, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA temperature-sensitive mutant, transcription 6415.
- genes, *Escherichia coli*, transcription coordination 4599.
- genes, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/post-transcription control 6412.
- genes, mammals, multiplicity 5234.
- genes, mice, distribution-chromosomes 5235.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis*, characterization 4209.
- mediated, phosphorylation-initiation factor 2, L cells 1381.
- membrane-bound ribosomes, liver, rats, characterization 1993.
- mutants, *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis 1987.
- phosphorylation, liver, rats, relationship-AMP (cyclic) content/protein biosynthesis 5475.
- Podospira anserina* /*Podospira comata*, characterization 3405.
- ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Phe 5058.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, complex-tRNA/rRNA 5S, immobilization, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 5057.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli*, location-mRNA binding sites 731.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 5S fragments 5937.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli*, role-peptidyltransferase reconstitution 6369.
- ribosomal subunits, liver, rats, cross-linking 5932.
- mRNA, complementary DNA clones, mice, construction/characterization 4850.
- role-*Euglena gracilis* ribosomes stability 115.
- structure/interaction determination, methodology 2754.
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* /HeLa cells, identification/homology 6371.
- Ribosomal subunit 30S,**
- activity, *Escherichia coli* mutants, relationship-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus methylation 5464.
- binding-streptomycin, hypothesis 3409.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-initiation factor 3 6378.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-mRNA, role-arginine residues 114.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA/rRNA 5S + ribosomal subunit 50S ribosomal proteins immobilization complex 5057.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-phage MS2/phage Q β RNA 2010.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-phage MS2 rRNA, inhibition-rRNA 16S 2011.
- Escherichia coli*, electron microscopy 2757, 2758.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-adenosine (N⁶,N⁶-dimethyl) antibodies, role-magnesium 110.
- Escherichia coli*, models 3402.
- Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.) cross-linking-initiation factor 3 1379.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA, use-ethyl 4-azidobenzoylaminoacetimidate 1983.
- Escherichia coli*, rRNA-ribosomal proteins cross-linking-(4-azidophenyl)glyoxal 3397.
- mutation, *Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomal protein L6 mutation-induced misreading 1366.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Phe 5058.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-mRNA, identification 732.
- rRNA 16S segments, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence analysis 161.
- role-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, base pairs formation, protein biosynthesis initiation 5052.
- Ribosomal subunit 40S,**
- binding/migration-mRNA, role-ATP 1982.
- Bufo bufo* eggs, protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3953.
- liver, rats, interaction-poly (A)/poly (U)/poly (C), ribosomal protein S6, phosphorylation, effects on 117.
- role-suppressors misreading, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes 5062.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cycloheximide-treated polyribosomes, characterization 5048.
- yeasts, ribonuclease, induction-glucose starvation 3758.
- Ribosomal subunit 50S,**
- assembly, tuberculinomycin binding-RNA, effects on 2003.
- Bacillus licheniformis*, reconstitution, use-RNA 5S 3955.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, crystallization 3396.
- Escherichia coli*, antibodies, production/characterization, hybridoma cell lines 1186.
- Escherichia coli*, ethanol precipitation 1365.
- Escherichia coli*, localization-rRNA 23S 3'-terminus 3398.
- Escherichia coli*, modification-N-bromosuccinimide 3949.
- Escherichia coli*, reconstitution intermediates, physical properties 1985.
- Escherichia coli*, rRNA 5S termini location 2762.
- Escherichia coli*, topography, tRNA (phenylalanyl) cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 5041.
- ribosomal proteins, complex-tRNA/rRNA 5S, immobilization, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 5057.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 5S fragments 5937.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, location-mRNA binding sites 731.
- ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, role-peptidyltransferase reconstitution 6369.
- rRNA 23S, *Escherichia coli*, conformation, electron microscopy 2763.
- Ribosomal subunit 60S,**
- Bufo bufo* eggs, protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 3953.
- Myrothecium verrucaria*, resistance-T-2 toxin 741.
- ribosomal protein L5, liver, rats, radiation (u.v.) cross-linking-rRNA 5S 1994.
- Ribosomal subunits,**
- Escherichia coli*, association capacity 3957.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-rosamicin 5470.
- Escherichia coli*, hydrodynamics, review 1255.
- Hordeum vulgare*, reassociation 2000.
- Krebs II ascites cells, tRNA (methionyl) binding activity, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, effects on 5944.
- liver, rats, preparation, methodology 1995.
- liver, rats, ribosomal proteins, cross-linking 5932.
- RNA, binding-tuberculinomycin, effects on ribosomal subunit 50S assembly 2003.
- Urechis caupo*, rRNA, processing 5998.
- Yoshida hepatoma/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, dissociation, role-polyamines 3960.
- Ribosomes,**
- see also **Polyribosomes**
- acceptors site, tRNA stabilization-viomycin 2004.
- ageing, models 6434.

Ribosomes,(continued)

- antibodies, immunofluorescence 559.
 antigens, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, role-RNA 4391.
Artemia salina, ricin, effects on 3965.
 assembly, mitochondria, *Neurospora crassa*, review 5864.
 assembly, nucleoli, HeLa cells 2768.
Bacillus megaterium, association-phospholipids 1364.
 bacteria, binding-antibiotics 2769.
 bacteria, translation initiation sites, selection, review 1.
 binding-alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 3' 5'-terminus 3966.
 binding-oligonucleotides, tRNA, effects on, translocation mechanisms 2006.
 binding sites, *Escherichia coli*, mRNA, nucleotide sequence 162.
 binding sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1, location-N-terminus 730.
 binding sites, *Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon mRNA 2798.
 binding sites, phage λ DNA, location 4673.
 biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa*, cycloheximide, effects on 2767.
 biosynthesis/function, *Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts, effects on 734.
 complex-tRNA Phe, *Escherichia coli*, structure 5056.
 concentration, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-growth rate 2743.
 content, liver, mice, dietary changes, control mechanisms 1999.
 cytoplasmic, biosynthesis, deficiency, *Neurospora crassa* cold-sensitive mutants 126.
 damage-dianthin, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 5053.
Dictyostelium discoideum, conformation 3403.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ribosomal proteins composition, differentiation, effects on 5457.
 dissociation, *Bombyx mori* eggs, diapause 1998.
 erythromycin resistance, role-mRNA conformation post-transcription modification 3963.
Escherichia coli, adenosinetriphosphatase/guanosinetriphosphatase, characterization 2759.
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling-tiamulin 3401.
Escherichia coli, AMP (peptidyl) analogues donors 3363.
Escherichia coli, assembly, review 2618.
Escherichia coli, binding-dihydrostreptomycin/gentamicin, effects on protein biosynthesis 3410.
Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomal protein L7/L12, role-protein biosynthesis activity 5045.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA fMet, tetranucleotides, effects on 1373.
Escherichia coli, binding-tRNA Phe 3412.
Escherichia coli, binding-rosamicin 5470.
Escherichia coli, cross-linking-elongation factor G, use-4-(6-formyl-3-azidophenoxy)butyrimidate 4537.
Escherichia coli, deacylated tRNA contact-ribosomal proteins 6374.
Escherichia coli, elongation factor Tu-dependent tRNA (phenylalanyl) binding, GTP hydrolysis, kinetics 2008.
Escherichia coli, heat analysis 1984.
Escherichia coli, hydrodynamics, review 1255.
Escherichia coli, incorporation-tetracycline, ribosomal proteins labelling/effects on function 113.
Escherichia coli, initiation factor 2 binding sites, localization-rRNA 16S 728.
Escherichia coli, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 5059.
Escherichia coli, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl)/tRNA (peptidyl), comparison 5060.
Escherichia coli, interaction-tRNA Phe, spin labelling, e.s.r. 742.
Escherichia coli, location-ribosomal protein L7/L12, fluorescence 5046.
Escherichia coli, n.m.r. 1986.
Escherichia coli, peptidyltransferase, inhibition-hygromycin A 127.
Escherichia coli, peptidyltransferase centres, substrates relationship 1377.
Escherichia coli, poly (U)-directed poly(leucine) biosynthesis, role-elongation factors 2016.
Escherichia coli, precursors, characterization 6370.
Escherichia coli, protection-tRNA (methionyl) deacylation 743.
Escherichia coli, protein biosynthesis initiation, mechanisms, review 14.
Escherichia coli, purification, methodology 727.
Escherichia coli, tRNA (peptidyl) translocation/release 2007.
Escherichia coli, tRNA Phe cross-linking-mRNA 2009.
Escherichia coli, tRNA/mRNA arrangement during translocation 1375.
Escherichia coli, rRNA 16S 3'-terminus, distance-rRNA 5S/rRNA 23S 2755.
Escherichia coli, unfolding, spectroscopy (Raman)/electron microscopy 2760.
Escherichia coli, vitamin K-dependent carboxylation 738.
Escherichia coli / *Bacillus subtilis*, damage-virginiamycin M 2002.
Escherichia coli / hepatocytes, rats, binding-concanavalin A 2756.
Escherichia coli kasugamycin-dependent mutant, characterization 112.
Euglena gracilis, stability, role-ribosomal proteins 115.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, isolation, methodology, elongation factors specificity 1989.
 eukaryotes, characterization, review 5848.
 factors, human lymphocytes, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, mechanisms 2752.
 free/membrane-bound, *Aedes aegypti* midgut cells, quantitation 2764.
 free/membrane-bound, liver, rats, fructose-bisphosphate aldolase biosynthesis 1977.
 fungi, structure/biosynthesis, review 3873.
 p-hydroxymercuribenzoate-modified, *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis 1354.
 inactivation, *Escherichia coli* polyribosomes, amino acid starvation effects on 6366.
 interaction-tRNA (N-acetyl-phenylalanyl), *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 5055.
 kidney, rats, cadmium, effects on 5471.
 lacking, protein biosynthesis, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits 2746.
 liver, rats, mRNA binding sites, affinity labelling 4530.
 liver, rats, translation fidelity, age, effects on 5933.
 mammals, interaction-cations, selectivity 5940.
 membrane-bound, ribosomal proteins, liver, rats, characterization 1993.
 mice, protein biosynthesis activity, age, effects on 5931.
 mitochondria, mammals, characterization 5938.
Mucor racemosus, function, growth rate, effects on 5067.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigenicity 2519.
 peptidyltransferase, inhibitors, nucleoside (amino), synthesis 648.
 peptidyltransferase, review 1270.
 peptidyltransferase centres, conformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* antibiotics-resistant mutant 130.
Phaseolus angularis seedlings, mannitol-induced water stress, effects on 1372.
 precursors, ribonucleoproteins, CHO cells, characterization

Ribosomes.(continued)

5798.
rabbits, reconstruction 3959.
reconstitution/activity, *Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 3'-terminus removal, effects on 729.
recycling, role-dihydrostreptomycin uptake, *Escherichia coli* streptomycin-resistant/sensitive cells 2770.
reticulocytes, rabbits, tRNA (methionyl) deacylase, purification/characterization/role-protein biosynthesis 100.
ribosomal protein L6-ribosomal protein L29 interaction, liver, rats 119.
tRNA Phe codons-anticodons interaction, mechanisms 2005.
rRNA 5S complex-ribosomal protein L5, liver, rats, physicochemical properties 1368.
Salmonella typhimurium, enhancement-immune response, spleen cells, mice 6024.
skeletal muscle, rats, denervation, effects on 1359.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, binding-tetracycline, thermodynamics 3417.
structure/function, liver, dogs, ischaemia, effects on 121.
surfaces, *Escherichia coli*, hydrophobic sites 2761.
turnover, brain/liver, rats 4531.
wheat germ, binding-bisulphite-modified reovirus mRNA, initiation codons selection, mechanisms 3415.
wheat germ, binding-phage R17 mRNA, specificity 828.
Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase,
genes, expression-*Hordeum vulgare* leaves 2838.
mRNA, activity, *Pisum sativum* seedlings, light, effects on 6023.
subunits, genes, *Spinacia* chloroplasts, cloning/mapping/transcription-translation, in vitro 6551.
subunits, genes, *Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI mapping 3048.
subunits, genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 2311.
subunits, genes, *Zea mays* /*Triticum* chloroplasts, expression-i*Escherichia coli* 5324.
subunits, mRNA, *Chlorogonium elongatum* 6031.
subunits, mRNA, *Pisum sativum*, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 2309.
- Rice ragged stunt virus**,
double-stranded RNA, electrophoresis 3994.
Ricin,
effects on *Artemia salina* ribosomes 3965.
Ricinus communis,
mRNA, germination changes 5115.
seeds, DNA biosynthesis, relationship-adenosine (N^6 - Δ^2 -isopentenyl) levels 1685.
Rifampicin,
effects on adenosine/guanosine derivatives RNA biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 2099.
effects on R factor R6K replicative form association-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 5293.
inhibition-DNA replication, *Bacillus brevis* 4809.
resistant mutant, *Escherichia coli*, tryptophan operon, transcription termination 5124.
Rimantadine,
+ ribavirin, effects on Sindbis virus DNA biosynthesis 2385.
RNA,
see also **Immune RNA**
accumulation, oocytes, mice, kinetics, growth, effects on 6000.
allogeneic, effects on induction capacity, non-syngeneic macrophages 2520.
bacteria, review 17.
base pairs sequence recognition, role-proteins backbone 4934.
binding-androgens receptors, prostate, rats 4446.
chickens/rats/man, solutions, conformation 3465.
compaction, water-salts solutions 4762.
complexity, neurons/glia cells nuclei 176.
concentration, determination, use-R-loops-containing DNA 5477.
conformation analysis, methodology 1000.
content, determination, HeLa cells/CHO cells, comparison-spectroscopy (u.v.)/flow cytometry 1387.
content, human embryos mesenchyme cell lines, relationship-cells volume, age, effects on 223.
content, human placenta, control during development 219.
content, liver/heart, brain cortex, dogs, hypotension, effects on 4815.
content, neurons/glia cells rats, motor activity, effects on 814.
content, Purkinje cells, cerebellum, rats 2027.
content, regenerating epidermis, mice, incubation, effects on 5129.
content, reticulocytes, changes during maturation in vitro 2089.
cross-linking-proteins 2914.
denatured, transfer-nitrocellulose, hybridization, methodology 750.
double-stranded, c.d. 2033.
double-stranded, content, determination, flow cytometry 1388.
double-stranded, effects on lymphocytes proliferation, spleen cells, mice 2524.
double-stranded, effects on togavirus experimental infection, mice 4620.
double-stranded, melting curve, dependence-tetraethyl ammonium bromide 757.
double-stranded, occurrence/biosynthesis/properties, review 1864.
double-stranded, occurrence-*Drosophila melanogaster* nuclei 754.
double-stranded, regulation-immune response, mice 227.
effects on EEG, rats, premature weaning 4623.
effects on maze learning ability, rats 1455.
electron microscopy, computer programs analysis 6166.
embryos, rats, effects on metabolism, adults myocardium 1456.
enrichment, methodology 5073.
Escherichia coli, processing 4020.
ethidium bromide intercalation, spectroscopy 1606.
extraction, methodology 756.
folding, computer programs 2781.
fragments, electrophoresis 2909.
fragments, structure, solutions 2316.
glyoxal derivatives, molecular weight determination 5074.
high molecular weight, herpes simplex virus 1, processing-infected cells nuclei 205.
homologous sequence, evolution distance estimation 4763.
initiator RNA, SV40, biosynthesis/degradation, characterization 5522.
liver, chickens/embryos, occurrence-DNA 267.
low molecular weight, accumulation, *Escherichia coli*, amino acids/energy starvation, effects on 4501.
low molecular weight, *Drosophila melanogaster*, incorporation-labelled phosphates 5479.
low molecular weight, liver, rats, localization 3968.
low molecular weight, muscles, embryos, chickens, characterization/inhibition-mRNA translation 4622.
low molecular weight, nucleotide sequence, comparison-chickens/rats/man 173.
low molecular weight, ribonucleoproteins, erythroblasts,

RNA,(continued)

- ducks, characterization 2811.
- metabolism, fibroblasts, man 5537.
- metabolism, heart muscles, dogs, following myocardial infarction 482.
- metabolism, pituitary, rats, regulation 2849.
- metabolism, retina, *Rana pipiens*, relationship-diurnal variations, light 4577.
- methylation, leukaemia cells, inhibition-formycin/tubercidin/adenosine (8-aza) 58.
- mitochondria, liver, normal/diabetic rats, characterization 3469.
- models, relationship, review 1865.
- molecular weight determination, methodology, review 5399.
- murine leukaemia virus, role-Fv-1-gene restriction 228.
- nuclear, liver, rats, complementary DNA synthesis/genes localization 388.
- nuclear envelopes-associated, liver, rats 2598.
- nuclei, liver, rats, metabolism heterogeneity 4611.
- nucleotide sequence, classification systems 2954.
- nucleotide sequence, mass spectroscopy, review 5866.
- nucleotide sequence complexity, central nervous system, review 5402.
- nucleotide sequence determination, computer programs 2956.
- nucleotide sequence determination, methodology 1519, 2034.
- nucleotide sequence determination, use-1-dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulphonyl-glycyl- 2032.
- nucleotide sequence determination, use-radioactive labelling 1389.
- occurrence/structure, review 1866.
- oligo (U)/poly (U)-containing, wheat germ 2079.
- optical properties, review 15.
- photochemistry, review 3.
- poly (A)-associated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ascospores, characterization 165.
- poly (A)-containing, abundance groups, distribution, mammary gland, guinea-pigs 1384.
- poly (A)-containing, accumulation, oocytes, mice, kinetics, growth, effects on 6000.
- poly (A)-containing, biosynthesis patterns, brain cortex, rabbits 812.
- poly (A)-containing, brain, rats, translation-cell-free system, enolase synthesis 1469.
- poly (A)-containing, cytoplasmic membranes-associated, *Artemia* cyst 2596.
- poly (A)-containing, detection-*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryos/eggs, methodology 5953.
- poly (A)-containing, distribution-mammary gland, guinea-pigs 781.
- poly (A)-containing, HeLa cells/human myeloma cells, chromatography 2029.
- poly (A)-containing, levels, during liver carcinogenesis, rats 2118.
- poly (A)-containing, liver, mice, complementary DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* 524.
- poly (A)-containing, liver, rats, translation in vitro, production-tyrosine aminotransferase 846.
- poly (A)-containing, prostate, rats, purification/characterization 2075.
- poly (A)-containing, regenerating liver, rats, characterization 4567.
- poly (A)-containing, seminal vesicle, rats, complementary DNA, cloning/gene expression 3491.
- poly (A)-containing, transcripts, adeno-associated virus, characterization 151.
- poly (A)-containing, uridine (5'-bromodeoxy)-treated neuroblastoma cells, sequence complexity 1414.
- poly (A)-containing/free, regenerating liver, rats, nucleotide sequence diversity 4566.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, microsomes, brain, rats 5514.
- poly (A)-lacking, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, metabolism 4585.
- polypurine, secondary structure 414.
- processing/transport, human lymphocytes, concanavalin A, effects on 4072.
- purification, methodology 140.
- purification-human leucocytes, use-ribonuclease inhibitors 2780.
- radioactive labelling, analysis 2157.
- RNA (small nuclear), *Dictyostelium discoideum*, homology-RNA, nucleoli, rats 1544.
- RNA U1, genes, chickens, structure/expression 4727.
- role-phage T4 DNA biosynthesis, toluene-treated cells 467.
- satellite RNA, turnip crinkle virus, characterization/function 6403.
- secondary structure, effects on *Escherichia coli* termination factor rho 4061.
- secondary structure, uracil-guanine base pairs 3425.
- secondary structure/tertiary structure determination, use-chemical probes 147.
- separation-chromatography, methodology 2020.
- Sephacrose-Sephadex chromatography (column) 2776.
- splicing, review 4966.
- surface charge patterns 3661.
- thyroid, cattle, isolation/methodology 1385.
- transcripts, in vitro, reovirus 3, sequence complementarity-S2 gene 155.
- transfer-nitrocellulose/diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper 2906.
- transport, kidney, mice, preservation, effects on 5141.
- transport, liver, rats, tumours cytosol/serum, effects on 6026.
- transport, nuclear membranes removal, myeloma, kinetics, temperature, effects on 5142.
- transport, nuclei, liver, rats, in vitro 824.
- tumours cell lines/brain, rats, sequence complexity 4568.
- turnover, fibroblasts, man 4260.
- ultracentrifugation 2775.
- uridine-rich, 5'-terminus, uridine (pseudo) residues 4565.
- viroids, in vitro phosphorus-32 labelling 2024.
- RNA 1,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus, termination codons 131.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, termination codons translation-tRNA Glu 1342.
- translation, brome mosaic virus, inhibition-wheat germ protein kinase 2012.
- RNA 2,**
- translation, brome mosaic virus, inhibition-wheat germ protein kinase 2012.
- RNA 3,**
- tomato black ring virus, characterization/role 5495.
- tomato black ring virus, characterization 6401.
- RNA 4,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus, complex-coat protein dimers 1843.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, 3'-terminus, coat protein binding sites localization 2793.
- alfalfa mosaic virus, 3'-terminus fragments, binding-virions 1844.
- RNA 4.4S,**
- containing, ribonucleoproteins complex, muscles, embryos, chickens, isolation/characterization 1800.
- RNA 4.5S,**
- genes, *Vicia faba* chloroplasts, occurrence 864.
- RNA 4.7S,**
- nuclear, Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells, nucleotide sequence 785.

- RNA 4.8S**,
nuclear, lymphoma cells, mice, nucleotide sequence 782.
- RNA 5S**,
binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L18, iodination, effects on 3950.
chickens/rats/man, characterization 3464.
Escherichia coli, structure, use¹endonuclease S1 (Aspergillus)/*Naja naja oxiana* endonuclease 3457.
genes, transcription factors, *Xenopus* oocytes, association-RNA 5S, differentiation, effects on 2597.
genes, *Xenopus*, transcription-oocytes, mice 4063.
genes, *Xenopus* /*Drosophila* /*Saccharomyces*, structure/transcription, review 3328.
nuclei, cells, mice, nucleotide sequence 5978.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, melting, spectroscopy (u.v.)c.d./n.m.r., comparison-tRNA Phe 1404.
transcription termination sites, phage λ cro gene, characterization 2228.
- RNA 5.7S**,
nuclei, cells, mice, nucleotide sequence 5979.
- RNA 7S**,
HeLa cells, hybridization-repetitive DNA sequence, human genomes 2076.
role-genes regulation, embryos, chickens 232.
- RNA 9S**,
adenovirus (human) 2, in vitro translation products, identification 830.
- RNA 16S**,
cross-linking-tRNA 5'-terminus anticodons 2725.
- RNA 18S**,
Semliki Forest virus defective-interfering particles, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4551.
- RNA 19S**,
cauliflower mosaic virus, structure 6399.
SV40, splicing 2023.
- RNA 42S**,
Sindbis virus, translation initiation sites 2791.
- RNA 50S**,
labelled, measles virus, preparation/characterization 2021.
- RNA 70S**,
Moloney leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus, structure, electron microscopy 3440.
- RNA 75S**,
Chironomus tentans Balbiani rings, secretory proteins messenger activity 2890.
genes, *Chironomus tentans* Balbiani rings, structure 3631.
- RNA U4**,
chickens/rats/man, nucleotide sequence 5976.
- RNA (heterogeneous nuclear)**,
association-proteins, poly(A) containing/lacking regions, L cells 6693.
biosynthesis/maturation, rats, radiation (X), effects on 2117.
CHO cells, 5'-terminus caps biosynthesis 4582.
containing, ribonucleoproteins complex 4393.
embryos, sea urchins, molecular weight changes during development 167.
- Rana pipiens**, repetitive DNA transcription, base composition 4007.
reticulocytes, chickens, structure, electron microscopy 4572.
ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), HeLa cells, complex-proteins 5367.
- RNA (small nuclear)**,
biosynthesis, cell-free system, myeloma, mice 4030.
biosynthesis, lymphocytes, man 6002.
genes, man, location 4745.
HeLa cells/fibroblasts, man/Novikoff hepatoma cells, fingerprinting analysis 5981.
Novikoff hepatoma cells, nucleotide sequence 5983.
ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization 3246.
SV40, complementary-introns 6398.
- RNA-binding protein**,
liver, rats, regulation-mRNA transport 5545.
- RNA biosynthesis**,
see also **Transcription**
alkylation, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-sensitive/resistant ascites hepatoma cells 6593.
ascites tumour/spleen cells, inhibition-nogalamycin + DNA complex 2202.
brain, rats, undernutrition, effects on 478.
cerebellum, rats, graft-versus-host disease, effects on 2119.
cortex (visual), rats, visual deprivation/light stimulation, effects on 2120.
degradation, rates, *Escherichia coli* culture 4575.
DNA/chromatin templates activity, emblechin, effects on 2097.
endometrium, rabbits, hormones regulation 2848.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA transfer, conjugation 5526.
inhibition-methotrexate, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, uridine (5-fluorodeoxy), effects on 2123.
kidney/liver, rats, age, effects on 2871.
liver, rats, in vitro 218.
localization, methodology, review 5852.
localization/distribution, ultrastructure, review 1858.
low molecular weight, CHO cells, heat shock, effects on 5135.
lymphocytes, rats, mucopolysaccharides-polysulphuric acid esters, effects on 1681.
maturation, regulation, comparison-fibroblasts/lymphocytes 222.
neurons, cortex, brain, rats, burns injuries, effects on 4610.
nuclei, human placenta 193.
nucleoli, erythrocytes, chickens 5516.
oocytes, oogenesis, effects on 3676.
oocytes, rats, age, effects on 4612.
poly (A)-containing, testis, mice, spermatogenesis, effects on 2834.
processing, foetal pancreas, rats, during differentiation 1444.
rates, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-initiation 4601.
regenerating liver rats, relationship-membrane potential 6175.
RNA/proteins content, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation, effects on 6439.
skin fibroblasts, diabetes mellitus, man, stimulation-insulin 5934.
thyroid, dogs, exogenous RNA, effects on 3506.
- RNA guanylyltransferase**,
vaccinia virus, mRNA capping, mechanisms 4890.
- RNA methyltransferase**,
plasmid pE194, purification/characterization 5786.
- RNA polymerase**,
activity, bone marrow, rats, stimulation-testosterone/erythropoietin 202.
activity, CHO cells, heat shock, effects on 2876.
activity, intestine tumours, man 5340.
activity, liver, rats, 3-methylcholanthrene, effects on 6646.
activity, mitochondria, kidney, rats, aldosterone, effects on 200.
activity, pituitary, rats, 5 α -dihydrotestosterone receptors, effects on 2870.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens**, isolation/characterization 3196.
ascites tumour cells, inhibition-mithramycins/daunomycin/nogalamycin 5339.
Bacillus subtilis, heterogeneity 6269.
Bacillus subtilis, promoters selectivity, δ -factor, effects on

RNA polymerase,(continued)

3195.
Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 3776.
Bacillus subtilis, transcription biosynthesis peptides mRNA in vitro, spore-forming bacteria 6430.
Bacillus subtilis, transcription-poly (dT), stimulation-AMP 5507.
Bacillus subtilis / *Escherichia coli*, promoters sites utilization, phage ϕ 29 DNA, specificity 1160.
 binding-DNA, prokaryotes, during transcription 1159.
 binding-*Escherichia coli* DNA, effects on restriction endonuclease cleavage 4943.
 binding-*Escherichia coli* promoters rRNA gene 2477.
 binding- β -globin genes 5'-terminus, erythrocytes, chickens 5767.
 binding sites, phage λ immunity regions, characterization 2967.
 binding sites, plasmids ColE1/transposon Tn3, determination, use-plasmids ColE1 x transposon Tn3 hybrids 917.
 biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* post-transcription regulation 3394.
 biosynthesis/function, *Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts, effects on 734.
 bone marrow cells, rats, control-erythropoietin/testosterone 5120.
 brain, mice, morphine, effects on 546.
 calf thymus, inhibition-thuringiensin 6267.
 chains initiation, mechanisms 1415.
 complex-DNA, membranes-associated, phage T2/phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, properties 3489.
 complex-DNA, membranes-associated, phage T2/phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA biosynthesis 3490.
 cores, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase subunits 3769.
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition-pyrimidine (1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]) 2474.
Escherichia coli, binding-antibiotic resistance promoters 1847.
Escherichia coli, binding-lactose promoter mutants, mechanisms 1777.
Escherichia coli, binding-phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA, electron microscopy 549.
Escherichia coli, binding sites determination-*Paramecium aurelia* mitochondria DNA 2998.
Escherichia coli, cells, chickens, inhibition-purine (6-mercapto) nucleotide 3773.
Escherichia coli, diethylpyrocarbonate chemical modification, effects on 3772.
Escherichia coli, elongation-RNA chains, phage T7/phage T3, guanosine tetraphosphate, effects on 6649.
Escherichia coli, holoenzymes/cores/subunits, physicochemical properties/interaction 1774.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-subunits-specific antibodies fragments 6647.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-thuringiensin uracil analogues 5004.
Escherichia coli, interaction-catabolite activator protein, AMP (cyclic), effects on 1775.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phage fd promoters analogues 4870.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phage fd synthetic promoters, in vitro/in vivo 4441.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phage P22/phage T7 DNA 3197.
Escherichia coli, interaction-promoters, review 1257.
Escherichia coli, interaction-rRNA promoters, guanosine tetraphosphate, effects on 612.
Escherichia coli, interaction-*Salmonella typhimurium* trp operon 3845.
Escherichia coli, modification-phage T4 6648.
Escherichia coli, nucleoside triphosphates binding sites 1776.
Escherichia coli, photoaffinity labelling-adenylyl-(3',5')-uridine phosphate/ADP 4868.
Escherichia coli, poly (A) synthesis, role-oligonucleotides templates 1945.
Escherichia coli, poly (A) synthesis, use-oligonucleotides templates 3919.
Escherichia coli, promoters selection, regulation 4375.
Escherichia coli, pyrophosphates catalysis 6268.
Escherichia coli, recognition-phage T7 promoters DNA, strands specificity 2475.
Escherichia coli, RNA biosynthesis initiation, ATP analogues, effects on 5003.
Escherichia coli, RNA elongation 5770.
Escherichia coli, role-transcription fidelity 4867.
Escherichia coli, substrates binding sites, activation 3774.
Escherichia coli, σ -subunit, role-binding RNA during transcription 547.
Escherichia coli, σ -subunit role-initiation 1772, 1773.
Escherichia coli, transcription, oestrogen/progesterone, effects on 2105.
Escherichia coli, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 206.
Escherichia coli, transcription-globin genes, chromatin, foetal liver, mice 548.
Escherichia coli, transcription-globin genes, liver, foetuses, mice, asymmetry 6016.
Escherichia coli, transcription-phage T7 DNA early regions, in vitro 6272.
Escherichia coli, transcription termination sites, SV40 DNA 4683.
Escherichia coli, UMP incorporation, metals, effects on 5768.
Escherichia coli / liver, rats, inhibition-sodium deoxycholate 3770.
Escherichia coli / *Pseudomonas putida*, antigenic determinants location 3771.
Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive mutant, σ -subunit, heat inactivation 5769.
 eukaryotes, subunits composition, review 4964.
 genes, cloned, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 6484.
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, transcription coordination 4599.
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, transcription/post-transcription control 6412.
 genes, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 5598.
Hordeum vulgare leaves, cytokinins, effects on 6273.
 initiation-adenovirus (human) 2 transcription 4055.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* DNA, assays 6677.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* nusA gene proteins, role-transcription initiation/termination 6270.
 liver, rats, 3-methylcholanthrene, effects on 6645.
 multiple forms, *Bacillus subtilis*, poly (A.U) synthesis activity 2478.
 multiple forms, *Heliothis zea*, isolation/characterization 3777.
 multiple forms, wheat germ, isolation/characterization 1154.
 nuclei, liver, rats, triiodothyronine, effects on 4364.
 phage T7, mRNA transcription specificity 4016.
 poly(C)-dependent activity, reovirus 2473.
 promoters, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 2990.
 promoters, phage T3, location/function/nucleotide sequence 4678.
 promoters, phage T7, occurrence-phage T3 DNA 4682.

RNA polymerase,(continued)

promoters sites, phage T3 DNA, mapping 1524.
role-transcription regulation, eukaryotes, theories 2852.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, purification/characterization 6644.
Shigella sonnei, DNA biosynthesis initiation, proteins requirement 3194.
Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, characterization 3768.
stimulation-phase T7 DNA replication 427.
Streptomyces albus / *Streptomyces griseus*, isolation 5338.
 σ -subunit, *Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 3775.
 α -subunit, *Escherichia coli*, X-ray scattering 2476.
 β -subunit, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 2104.
 β -subunit, genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 955.
 σ -subunit, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 3193.
subunits, *Bacillus subtilis*, binding-DNA 6274.
subunits, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose promoter, topography 6271.
subunits, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 2479.
subunits, role-RNA chains elongation, photoaffinity labelling 4869.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, function, culture growth, effects on 5341.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, purification/characterization 1158.
Thermus thermophilus, interaction-phage fd replicative form DNA promoters, c.d. 2472.
transcription characterization termination, gene regulation *Escherichia coli*, operons 2828.
transcription specificity, role-protein kinase 2480.
transcription termination sites, *Escherichia coli*, structure 3610.
transcription-tryptophan operon leaders regions in vitro 5990.
transcripts, neonatal calf diarrhoea virus/rotavirus (simian) SA 11, characterization 3983.
translocation, models 4365.
tumours/tissues, mice, characterization 4866.
use-probes, nucleosomes structure 590.
vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition-protamine 4374.
virions-associated, yeasts, characterization 4366.
wheat germ, complex formation/RNA biosynthesis, cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 4368.
yeasts, complex-cofactor P37, DNA transcription 5993.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
activity, phage MS2 mutants 1783.
activity, *Phialophora* virus A 4367.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, purification 5774.
lettuce necrotic yellows virus, characterization 3209.
Lycopersicon lycopersicum leaves, purification 3208.
phage Q β , templates free/directed RNA biosynthesis, kinetics 6409.
phage Q β , templates-free RNA biosynthesis, products analysis 6408.
poliovirus 1, isolation/characterization 1166.
turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected *Brassica chinensis* 2486.
vesicular stomatitis virus, transcription, mechanisms 5102.
RNA polymerase I,
activity, endometrium, sheep, oestradiol, effects on 5771.
activity, *Glycine max*, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effects on 2483.
activity, hepatoma/liver, rats 1163.
activity, *Hordeum* protoplasts, cytokinins, effects on 1164.
activity, tissues, storage, effects on 3200.
Brassica oleracea, purification/characterization 2484.
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition-CTP (3'-deoxy)/UTP (3'-deoxy) 6342.

Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, methodology 3199.
free/templates-bound, activity, nuclei, liver, rats, cortisone, effects on 3198.
hepatoma cell lines, mice, relationship-rRNA biosynthesis 4370.
levels, *Artemia*, during early larvae development 1162.
liver, rats, inhibition-9-aminoacridine/9-(3'-hydroxypropylamino)acridine/9-(3'-diethylaminopropylamino)acridine 2482.
liver, rats, pH effects 5337.
localization-nucleoli, *Xenopus laevis* blastulae 3201.
Morris hepatoma, protein kinase activity 5772.
nucleoli, liver, rats, triiodothyronine, effects on 4871.
Petroselinum crispum, purification/characterization 1778.
plants/*Escherichia coli*, regulation/kinetics, comparison 550.
Pleurodeles waltlii, 17 β -oestradiol, effects on 1646.
subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization/comparison-RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III 2481.
uterus, rats, clomiphene/tamoxifen, effects on 1165.
yeasts, inhibition-tRNA/ α -amanitin 4369.
yeasts, interaction-Cibacron blue 6275.
RNA polymerase II,
activity, *Glycine max*, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effects on 2483.
activity, hepatoma/liver, rats 1163.
activity, *Hordeum* protoplasts, cytokinins, effects on 1164.
activity, tissues, storage, effects on 3200.
activity/concentration, *Physarum polycephalum*, effects on RNA biosynthesis 4021.
Agaricus bisporus / calf thymus, metals cations, effects on 3203.
calf thymus, subunits phosphorylation sites, comparison-protein kinase 6277.
complex, liver, rats, characterization 4371.
complex-chromatin, liver, rats, electrophoresis 3807.
complex-nucleosomes, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, association-polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase 2487.
content, liver, chickens, regulation-oestrogen 6276.
Dictyostelium discoideum, inhibition-CTP (3'-deoxy)/UTP (3'-deoxy) 6342.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, methodology 3199.
free/templates-bound, activity, nuclei, liver, rats, cortisone, effects on 3198.
Glycine max, activity/subunit structure, during germination 1779.
hosts cells, role-influenza virus RNA transcription 794.
inhibition-N-trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate, leukaemia cells, chickens 551.
levels, *Artemia*, during early larvae development 1162.
liver, rats, inhibition-actinomycin D 1780.
liver, rats, inhibition-9-aminoacridine/9-(3'-hydroxypropylamino)acridine/9-(3'-diethylaminopropylamino)acridine 2482.
liver, rats, pH effects 5337.
Lycopersicon peruvianum, transcription-viroids RNA 5773.
man, placenta, transcription-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 3779.
man/wheat germ, complex-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, kinetics 4373.
monoclonal antibodies, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 3799.
Paracentrotus lividus, binding-*Psammechinus millar* histones genes 5840.
Physarum polycephalum, cell cycle, effects on 4372.
Physarum polycephalum, structure 4872.
Pleurodeles waltlii, 17 β -oestradiol, effects on 1646.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription initiation 3202.

RNA polymerase II,(continued)

stimulation-aurintricarboxylic acid, nuclei, *Artemia salina* larvae 5342.

subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization/ comparison-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase III 2481.

transcription initiation, KB cells extracts, factors requirements 3207.

transcription initiation, SV40 infected/non-infected permeable CV1 cells 2837.

uterus, rats, clomiphene/tamoxifen, effects on 1165.

wheat germ, inhibition-pyran copolymers 1781.

wheat germ, phosphorylation, in vitro/in vivo 2485.

wheat germ/placenta, man, binding sites, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 3778.

yeasts, inhibition-tRNA/*a*-amanitin 4369.

RNA polymerase III,

activity, hepatoma/liver, rats 1163.

Drosophila hydei pupae, purification/characterization 3206.

factors, *Escherichia coli*, inactivation-lactose operon mRNA 6030.

genes transcription, KB cells extracts, factors requirements 3204.

levels, *Artemia*, during early larvae development 1162.

liver, rats, dietary proteins, effects on 1782.

liver, rats, inhibition-N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 3205.

subunits, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization/ comparison-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II 2481.

transcription-rRNA 5S genes, HeLa cells chromatin 5113.

transcription units, DNA, man, analysis 4228, 4229.

RNA replicase,

see **RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**

RNA-unwinding protein,

Artemia salina ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization 5826.

mRNA,

accumulation, ovalbumin genes transcription, chickens, regulation-steroid hormones 4049.

acetylcholine receptors subunits, *Torpedo californica*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 838.

Achlya ambisexualis, antheridiol, effects on 199.

acid phosphatase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 239.

α -actin, muscles, chickens, complementary DNA, cloning/ characterization 3165.

β -actin, mutation, transformed cells, fibroblasts, man 6450.

α -actin, skeletal muscle, mice, characterization 5100.

actin, skeletal muscle, 3'-terminus regions, characterization 2812.

actin-like proteins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 2886.

actin/vimentin, isolation-epithelium cells, hamsters, methodology 5071.

activity, liver, rats, insulin, effects on 6036.

activity, phage ϕ 6 genomes RNA 2882.

adeno-associated virus, translation control, adenovirus DNA-binding protein mutation, effects on 6028.

adeno-associated virus 2, 5'-terminus promoters, nucleotide sequence 2238.

adeno-SV40 hybrid virus, structure/splicing junctions 2053.

adenovirus, accumulation/translation, regulation mechanisms 4054.

adenovirus (human) 12 early gene expression products, adenovirus (human) 12, characterization 233.

adenovirus (human) 2, abundance control 6009.

adenovirus (human) 2, biosynthesis, transformed cells 4038.

adenovirus (human) 2, promoters/5'-terminus heterogeneity 6486.

adenovirus (human) 2, transcription, regulation 5519.

adenovirus (human) 2 early regions, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence/mapping 5076.

adenovirus (human) 2 precursors proteins, characterization 5193.

adenovirus (human) 7 DNA fragments transformed cell lines, rats, characterization 2039.

adenovirus, translation, products analysis, review 3324.

adenovirus termini proteins precursors, identification 3971.

adrenocorticotropin- β -lipotropin precursors, tumours, man, identification 4090.

albumin, cloned, serum, rats, nucleotide sequence 4563.

albumin, liver, rats, partial hepatectomy/laparotomy, effects on 2868.

alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/ characterization 2136.

alcohol dehydrogenase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, accumulation, gene regulation 5994.

alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays*, translation in vitro 2904.

amidation enzymes, radiation (γ)-treated *Solanum tuberosum*, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2129.

δ -aminolaevulinic acid, *Cucumis sativus*, RNA biosynthesis/ protein biosynthesis inhibitors/adenine (benzyl), effects on 853.

α -amylase, cloned complementary DNA, pancreas, rats, nucleotide sequence 389.

α -amylase, content, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship- α -amylase production 834.

α -amylase, genes, salivary gland/liver, mice, nucleotide sequence analysis 4216.

α -amylase, liver/salivary gland, mice, nucleotide sequence, comparison 3467.

amylase, pancreas, rats, nucleotide sequence 4741.

α -amylase, pancreas/salivary gland, mice, nucleotide sequence 175.

amylase, pancreas/salivary gland/liver, mice, characterization, use-cloned complementary DNA 783.

α -amylase genes transcripts, mice, polyadenylation sites 5112.

antifreeze, *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 5639.

antifreeze proteins, *Pseudopleuronectes americanus* liver, purification/characterization 837.

antigen T, SV40-transformed cell lines, rats, mapping 3448.

antigens, adenovirus (human) 12, in vitro translation 2131.

antigens, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence 150.

antigens, *Trypanosoma brucei*, complementary DNA cloning/characterization 5631.

apocytochrome b, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, processing 5996.

apoferreredoxin, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, assays/ purification 235.

apolipoprotein E, liver, rats, in vitro translation 5459.

arginosuccinate synthetase, levels, canavanine-resistant cells, man 5152.

aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, induction-ecdysterone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 241.

arrangement, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, during translocation 1375.

aspartate aminotransferase, heart, chickens, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 244.

association-proteins, poly(A) containing/lacking regions, L cells 6693.

avian erythroblastosis virus, characterization 2785.

avian sarcoma virus src gene, translation-cell-free system 5143.

bacteriorhodopsin, *Halobacterium halobium*, 5'-terminus

mRNA,(continued)

- nucleotide sequence 6404.
- binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, role-arginine residues 114.
- binding sites, location-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli* 731.
- binding sites, ribosomes, liver, rats, affinity labelling 4530.
- biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5 transformation defective mutant 4037.
- biosynthesis, *Ciona intestinalis* /*Styela plicata* eggs membranes 5126.
- biosynthesis, liver, mammals, transcription control 4580.
- biosynthesis, *Manduca sexta* epidermis development 5512.
- biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174, role-termination factor rho 4587.
- biosynthesis, relationship-cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus structure 759.
- biosynthesis, spleen cells, mice, stimulation-Ehrlich ascites tumour cells proteins 2865.
- biosynthesis, thyroid tumours cell lines, rats, association-calcitonin gene expression 5138.
- biosynthesis/degradation, rates, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, differentiation 5105.
- biosynthesis/hybridization, thalassaemia heterozygotes, man 1472.
- biosynthesis/stability, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, cells contact/AMP (cyclic), effects on 6413.
- biosynthesis/translation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, uracil (5-fluoro), effects on 4616.
- biosynthesis/turnover, mitochondria, HeLa cells 6001.
- Bombyx mori*, methylation, development, effects on 4602.
- brain, man, preparation/characterization 5549.
- brain, rabbits, translation-cell-free system, LSD, effects on 6372.
- brain-specific proteins, rats, characterization 2139.
- calcitonin, human/mice, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 249.
- calcitonin, rats, characterization 178.
- calcium-binding protein, chickens, regulation-1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol 4064.
- capping-vaccinia virus RNA guanylyltransferase, mechanisms 4890.
- caps, metabolism, eye lens embryo cells, chickens, effects on protein biosynthesis 4086.
- caps, priming-influenza virus transcription, review 5863.
- caps-containing, reovirus, binding-caps antibodies 2523.
- caps removal enzymes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes, characterization 2515.
- carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia)/aspartate carbamoyltransferase, liver, rats, translation-cell-free system, dietary intake/fasting, effects on 6039.
- cartilage, chickens, translation-cell-free system 4628.
- casein, levels, mammary gland, mice, cortisol, effects on 1467.
- casein, mammary gland, mice, accumulation induction-prolactin, role-glucocorticoids 4066.
- casein/ α -lactalbumin, rats, complementary DNA clones, restriction endonuclease/heteroduplex analysis 5240.
- casein/ α -lactalbumin, rats, complementary DNA clones construction/characterization 5241.
- catalase, levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* δ -aminolaevulinate synthase defective mutant, δ -aminolaevulinate, effects on 240.
- cell surface-associated, chromosomes regions, testis, mice, translation-reticulocyte lysate 2892.
- ceruloplasmin, distribution-liver, rats 4539.
- ceruloplasmin, liver, rats, characterization 6042.
- changes during differentiation, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 179.
- Chlorella fusca*, isolation 4528.
- chlorophyll-protein, absence-chloroplasts-free cells, plants 255.
- chlorophyll-protein, translation initiation, *Hordeum polyribosomes* 257.
- CHO cells, processing 4583.
- chorion proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*, accumulation during specific gene amplification initiation 1464.
- chorion proteins precursors, *Antheraea polyphemus*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 839.
- Cicer arietinum* cotyledons, isolation/translation-cell-free system, products analysis 256.
- cloned complementary DNA, sea urchins embryos, expression during development 807.
- coat protein, southern bean mosaic virus, characterization 6400.
- coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus, translation initiation sites 2794.
- codons, expression 2783.
- codons, patterns 825.
- collagen, biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, transformation-Rous sarcoma virus, effects on 4048.
- collagen, complementary DNA, embryos, chickens, R-loops hybridization 4098.
- collagen, precursors, levels, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4047.
- collagen/procollagen, levels, embryo fibroblasts, rats, relationship-transformation 5153.
- complement, liver, mice, characterization/cloning-complementary DNA 6033.
- complementary DNA, identification/organization, methodology 3426.
- complex-proteins, polyribosomes, L cells, structure 5467.
- conformation, post-transcription modification, role-erythromycin resistance, ribosomes 3963.
- content, cerebellum, rats, graft-versus-host disease, effects on 2119.
- content, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, changes during differentiation 1431.
- content, liver, mice, dimethylnitrosamine, effects on, role-nuclease activity 5130.
- content, liver, rats, control mechanisms during regeneration 813.
- content, myocardium, rats, doxorubicin, effects on 129, 4613.
- content, uteroglobin precursors, endometrium, rabbits, oestradiol/progesterone, effects on 6005.
- corticotropin/ β -lipotropin precursors, cattle, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 4569.
- cross-linking-proteins, identification, polyribosomes, L cells, radiation (u.v.) 1997.
- cross-linking-tRNA Phe, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2009.
- α -crystallin/ β -crystallin, eye lens, normal/cataracts, characterization 2894.
- cystathionine γ -lyase, content, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4614.
- cytochrome c oxidase, HeLa cells, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 1411.
- cytochrome c oxidase, mitochondria, yeasts, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, termination codons suppression 1462.
- cytochrome c oxidase subunits, man, identification/nucleotide sequence 3470.
- cytochrome P-450, complementary DNA, rats, cloning 4853.
- cytochrome P-450, liver, rabbits, purification/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 5955.
- cytochrome P-450, liver, rabbits, translation in vitro 2747.
- cytochrome P-450, 3-methylcholanthrene-treated liver, mice,

mRNA,(continued)

- translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 6034.
- cytochrome P-450 variants, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 5150.
- cytoplasmic, myoblasts, quail, formation/stability during differentiation 2862.
- defects, thalassaemia, man, heterogeneity 6044.
- degradation, *Triticum aestivum* seeds, ageing, effects on 6381.
- desmin/vimentin, skeletal muscle/smooth muscle, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5548.
- detection/characterization, methodology 5070.
- Dictyostelium discoideum* developmental stages, changes 4062.
- dinucleosides caps analogues, preparation 4479.
- distribution-polyribosomes/free ribonucleoproteins, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryos 2887.
- DNA-binding protein, 3'-terminus, coding sequence, adenovirus (human) 2, localization-DNA restriction endonuclease subfragments 2975.
- Drosophila*, translation-cell-free system, heat shock, effects on 4083.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, cloned complementary DNA, characterization 5641.
- early, herpes simplex virus 1, structure 3434.
- early, SV40, 5'-terminus caps structure, characterization 769.
- early, SV40, 5'-terminus promoters, identification 4702.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, cross-linking-proteins, radiation (u.v.) 3303.
- embryos, *Triticum*, processing 4586.
- embryos muscles, rats, complementary DNA clones identification 843.
- endogenous, translation-leukaemia plasma cells, man, alkylating agents, effects on 4091.
- envelopes glycoproteins, avian sarcoma virus, size determination, methodology 1458.
- envelopes glycoproteins, Rous sarcoma virus, expression-transformed cells 1460.
- epididymis, rats, regulation-testosterone 845.
- epoxide hydrolase, levels, liver, rats, phenobarbitone, effects on 4609.
- Escherichia coli* araC gene, characterization 3456.
- Escherichia coli* gpt gene expression-monkeys kidney cells 6433.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding sites, nucleotide sequence 162.
- eukaryotes, 5'-terminus capping 4081.
- eukaryotes, 3'-terminus non-coding regions, nucleotide sequence, predictions 146.
- evolution, role-genes nucleotide sequence divergence 3556.
- exogenous, translation-cell-free system, inhibition-calf thymus chromatin peptides 1214.
- exogenous, uptake/expression-myoblasts, chickens 2891.
- eye lens, cattle, coding properties 4088.
- fat body, *Bombyx mori*, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2889.
- fatty acid synthetase, mammary gland, rats, purification/characterization 4564.
- fatty acid synthetase, uropygial gland, geese, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1466.
- ferritin subunits, HeLa cells/liver rats 4089.
- fibres, adenovirus (human), identification/characterization 152.
- fibres, adenovirus (human) 2, 5'-terminus localization/characterization 3972.
- fibrin, biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, corpora allata, effects on 2085.
- α -foetoprotein, content, regenerating liver, rats 4024.
- α -foetoprotein, levels, during liver carcinogenesis, rats 2118.
- α -foetoprotein, mice, complementary DNA, cloning/mapping 1735.
- α -foetoprotein, rats, 3'-terminus, complementary DNA, cloning/hybridization probes synthesis 5322.
- α -foetoprotein/albumin, levels, yolk sac/liver, foetuses/neonates, rats 1470.
- α -foetoprotein/albumin, rats, nucleotide sequence homology 6405.
- free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, liver, rats, segregation 3954.
- free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, liver, mice, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 6446.
- free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, myeloma cells, mice, complexity sequence/distribution 2822.
- frog virus 3, methylated nucleotide sequence, characterization 2047.
- fructosebiphosphate aldolase, B-subunit, liver, rats, purification/translation-reticulocytes, rabbits 5956.
- galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, poly (A) tracts, post-transcription modification 188.
- β -D-galactosidase, elongation, *Escherichia coli*, novobiocin, effects on 4059.
- gene 0.3, phage T7, nucleotide sequence 6385.
- genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, cloning/characterization 5747.
- genes, *Hordeum*, repetition 1601.
- genes, *Spinacia oleracea* / *Oenothera hookeri* / *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts/*Acanthamoeba castellanii* mitochondria/*Escherichiacoli*, homology 3657.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis* embryos, containing, recombinant plasmid pBR322, construction/characterization 1088.
- β -globin, adults/ γ -globin, embryos, mice, nucleotide sequence comparison 174.
- α -globin, analysis, normal subjects/thalassaemia, man, gene expression 5134.
- globin, biosynthesis/stability, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate, effects on 4617.
- β -globin, complementary DNA, ducks, cloning/nucleotide sequence analysis 5228.
- globin, complementary DNA recombinants, chickens/ducks, restriction endonuclease analysis 6530.
- β -globin, containing, ribonucleoproteins particles, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, purification/characterization 3248.
- β -globin, erythroid cells, mice, characterization/processing 6406.
- β -globin, foetuses, mice, complementary DNA, cloning 6533.
- globin, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, structure/function/biosynthesis, review 1855.
- globin, human erythroid cells, accumulation during development 2874.
- globin, precursors, ducks, secondary structure, electron microscopy 780.
- β -globin, precursors, processing, thalassaemia, man 220, 221.
- β -globin, rabbits, self-complementary regions, characterization 4188.
- globin, ribonucleoproteins complex, translation repression 841.
- globin, stability, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, differentiation 4013.
- globin, stability-somatic cells 6407.
- β -globin, thalassaemia, man 6045.
- α -globin, translation, thalassaemia 5550.
- β -globin, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 171.

mRNA,(continued)

- α -globin/ β -globin, ducks, complementary DNA-containing plasmid pBR322, analysis 3020.
- α -globin/ β -globin, rabbits, translation-HeLa cells 4630.
- α -globin/ β -globin, translation-Krebs II ascites cells cell-free system, ions concentration, effects on 5936.
- α -globin/ β -globin, *Xenopus*, nucleotide sequence homology, use-recombinant plasmids 778.
- α -globulin, complementary DNA, liver, rats, cloning/nucleotide sequence 6539.
- α -globulin, liver, diabetes, rats, regulation, role-insulin 2893.
- α -globulin, liver, rats, purification/characterization, complementary DNA fragments, synthesis 2814.
- glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), *Chlorella sorokiniana*, characterization 5146.
- glutathione transferase, liver, rats, induction-phenobarbital 6040.
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺), levels, cerebellum, mice, regulation during development 246.
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺), levels, tissues, mice, control-gene expression 6035.
- Gossypium* seeds, germination, sequence complexity 3473.
- haemocyanin, *Limulus polyphemus*, identification 5147.
- haemoglobin, man/mice/rabbits, nucleotide sequence substitution, evolutionary genetics 4011.
- hatching enzymes, *Dendroaster excentricus*, origin 3516.
- heat shock proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* viruses, characterization 2883.
- herpes simplex virus 1, mapping 4169.
- herpes simplex virus 1, templates activity 5145.
- high molecular weight, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* polyribosomes, characterization 4003.
- histocompatibility antigens, lymphoblastoid cell lines, translation-cell-free system 5551.
- histocompatibility antigens, mice, complementary DNA clones, characterization 5752.
- histones, biosynthesis/turnover rates, *Drosophila* embryos 1418.
- histones, levels, yeasts, regulation-cell cycle 5529.
- histones, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 2068.
- histones, yeasts, post-transcription control 5509.
- homologous/heterologous, translation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell-free system 836.
- homology-rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal proteins biosynthesis feedback inhibition 3956.
- hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* polyribosomes, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 1474.
- human thyroid cells, poly (A) content/templates activity, thyrotropin, effects on 2897.
- hydrolysis-ribonuclease, *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 1133.
- immunoglobulin E heavy chains/light chains, myeloma, rats, physical properties/biological properties 6047.
- immunoglobulin G, myeloma cells, mice, production rates 2124.
- immunoglobulin G, myeloma cells, mice, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 851.
- immunoglobulins, human lymphoid cell lines, translation-cell-free system, products analysis 2143.
- immunoglobulins, lymphocytes T, mice, occurrence/characterization 2147.
- immunoglobulins, mice, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5930.
- immunoglobulins, myeloma cells, mice, abundance/processing 4029.
- immunoglobulins, myeloma cells, mice, distribution 2900.
- immunoglobulins, myeloma cells, mice, translation initiation-free ribosomes 2901.
- immunoglobulins, processing, review 2623.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, lymphoblastoid cells man/human-mice hybridoma, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 1594.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, myeloma, mice, purification 144.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains, thymocytes, mice 5148.
- immunoglobulins heavy chains mutants, myeloma, mice, characterization 5502.
- immunoglobulins light chains, plasmacytoma cells, mice, characterization 5154.
- immunoglobulins light chains, plasmacytoma cells, mice, expression 6453.
- inactivation-radiation (u.v.), *Smittia* embryos 4085.
- influenza A virus, poly (A) sites, localization 5083.
- influenza virus, 5'-terminus oligonucleotides, analysis 765.
- inosine (7-methyl)-containing, reovirus, properties 2700.
- insulin, *Lophius americanus* /man/rats, nucleotide sequence comparison, use-complementary DNA 3462.
- interferon, fibroblasts, chickens, isolation, DNA synthesis 2777.
- interferon, fibroblasts, embryo, chickens, characterization 3471.
- interferon, fibroblasts, man, 3'-terminus removal, effects on function 4635.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, heterogeneity 2820.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, translation, in vitro/cloning-plasmid pBR322 3520.
- interferon, human fibroblasts, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, synthesis-leucocytes/fibroblasts interferon 2144.
- interferon, kinetics/distribution, L-929 cells, mice 2145.
- interferon, leukocytes, man, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6046.
- interferon, lymphocytes, man, characterization 6451.
- interferon, mice, translation-cell-free system 4629.
- interferon, poly (I,C)-induced, human fibroblasts, transcription unit, characterization 849.
- interferon, Sendai virus-induced lymphoblastoid cells, human/Newcastle disease virus-induced L cells, heterogeneity 2789.
- interferon-associated proteins, biosynthesis, induction-poly (I,C), human fibroblasts 695.
- interferon repressors, isolation/characterization 250.
- isocitrate lyase, *Chlorella fusca*, purification/characterization 2803.
- isocitrate lyase/malate synthase, regulation-germination, *Cucumis sativus* 3522.
- iso-1-cytochrome c, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization 777.
- keratin, epidermis, guinea-pigs/rats, isolation/characterization 245.
- keratin, epidermis, mouse, in vitro translation 3519.
- keratin, wool, sheep, isolation/characterization 1386.
- Krebs ascites cells, poly (A) tracts alkylation-oligo (T) derivatives 2821.
- α -lactalbumin/casein, mammary gland, mice, purification/translation-cell-free system 1468.
- lactate dehydrogenase, glioma cells, rats, isoproterenol + AMP (dibutyl cyclic), effects on 2148.
- lactogen, localization-human placenta 1471.
- lactose operon, inactivation-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase III factors 6030.
- late, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 5080.
- late, phage T7, ribosomes binding sites, structure 4543.
- late, polyoma virus, leaders sequence, characterization 1396.
- late, SV40, polyadenylation recognition sites, characterization 5087.
- late, translation, SV40 abortive infection, kidney cells, mice

mRNA,(continued)

5546.
late transcription unit, adenovirus (human) 2-infected HeLa cells, arrangement 2784.
lectins, *Pisum sativum*, translation-cell-free system 3523.
lens, embryos, chickens, translation-cell-free system/binding-ribosomes, caps, effects on 1465.
levels, cerebellum, rats, development, effects on 6037.
levels, human haemoglobin E β -globin chains 2895.
levels, liver, rats, D-galactosamine/actinomycin D, effects on 4607.
levels, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, heat shock, effects on 209.
like, molecules, HeLa cells, isolation/characterization 1412.
lipoprotein (very low density), chickens, nucleotide sequence 2810.
liver, mice, complementary DNA, sequence complexity 384.
liver, rabbits, phenobarbital, effects on 3946.
liver, rats, circadian rhythms 4087.
low molecular weight proteins, occurrence-*Phaseolus mungo* seeds 2151.
lutropin/folliculin, pituitary, rats, translation-cell-free system 2137.
lutropin α -subunit/ β -subunit, pituitary, cattle, translation-cell-free system 248.
lutropin subunits, pituitary, rats, translation-cell-free system 4632.
lysopine dehydrogenase, complementary-Ti plasmid fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* crown gall 6608.
lysozyme, exons, nucleotide sequence/coding function, chickens 1463.
Lytechinus pictus eggs, biosynthesis/translation/storage 1432.
malic enzyme, liver, rats, induction-triiodothyronine 6007.
mammalian cells, role-poly (A) sequence, review 5398.
mammary gland, cattle, isolation/characterization 5151.
mammary gland tumour cells, regulation-oestrogen 3492.
mammary tumour virus, purification/translation 6443.
mapping-adenovirus (human) 12 DNA transforming regions 2976.
maturation, eukaryotes, role-ribonucleoproteins particles, review 1269.
maturation-specific, *Vigna radiata* embryos, characterization 2078.
measles virus, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, guanosine (7-methyl) antibodies/polyamines, effects on 2132.
membranes proteins, liver, rats, activity, diurnal variations 6448.
metabolism, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sporulation, effects on 2109.
metabolism, *Xenopus laevis*, during oogenesis 2860.
metallothionein, cadmium-induced accumulation, liver, rats 6017.
metallothionein, free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, liver, rats, induction/distribution 847.
metallothionein, induction-zinc/dexamethasone, HeLa cells 251.
metallothionein, synthesis, cell lines, mice, regulation-dexamethasone 6020.
mitochondria, HeLa cells, 5'-terminus sequence 4570.
mitochondria, HeLa cells, 3'-terminus sequence analysis, RNA processing models 4571.
Moloney sarcoma virus, characterization 3982.
muscles, heart, rats, isolation/characterization 5466.
myelin basic protein, brain, rats, translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2140.
myosin heavy chains, precursors, polyribosomes, embryos, chickens 243.
myosin heavy chains, rats, processing 1440.
myosin heavy chains, skeletal muscle, embryos, chickens, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 5654.
neuroblastoma cells, mice, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1473.
neuroblastoma cells, recognition-Semliki Forest virus initiation factors 5034.
nonstructural protein, influenza virus, nucleotide sequence 761.
2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase, interferon-induced, L cells, assays 2779.
ovalbumin, chickens, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5099.
ovalbumin, induction-oestrogen, oviduct, chickens 2846.
ovalbumin, production, oviduct, chickens, oestrogen withdrawal, effects on 2845.
ovalbumin/conalbumin, oviduct, chickens, induction-glucocorticoids 242.
ovalbumin/ovomucoid, chickens, precursors, identification 4008.
ovomucoid, chickens, nucleotide sequence determination, use-recombinant DNA 2809.
ovomucoid/ovalbumin, chickens, processing-RNA high molecular weight precursors 2087.
parathyrin, cattle, complementary DNA, synthesis/restriction endonuclease analysis/cloning 2297.
peptides, modification-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase transcription biosynthesis, in vitro, spore-forming bacteria 6430.
phage ϕ X174, stability 3497.
phage M13, isolation/identification/characterization 3573.
phage R17, binding-wheat germ ribosomes, specificity 828.
phage T7, RNA polymerase transcription specificity 4016.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, induction-hormones, actinomycin D, effects on 5461.
phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase, hepatoma cell lines, rats, translation control 4524.
pheochromocytoma, man, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 6048.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), liver, rats, turnover, regulation 844.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), kidney, rats, induction-dexamethasone, inhibition-cycloheximide 1424.
phosphoglycerate kinase/protamines-like histones, levels, spermatogenesis, testis, mice 1439.
Physarum polycephalum, ribonucleoprotein (messenger)-polyribosomes transfer, poly (A) processing 4560.
Physarum polycephalum, translation, growth/starvation, effects on 2135.
plant viruses, translation, review 3307.
poly (A) addition, RNA biosynthesis, CHO cells/HeLa cells 2088.
poly (A)-containing, biosynthesis, wheat germ, gibberellic acid, effects on 1426.
poly (A)-containing, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, complexity/diversity 5499.
poly (A)-containing, brain, mice, complementary DNA, introns, occurrence/transcription 2288.
poly (A)-containing, chromatography (affinity) 5954.
poly (A)-containing, content, 3T6 cells, regulation-protein biosynthesis 253.
poly (A)-containing, content, *Xenopus laevis*, changes during early development 811.
poly (A)-containing, free/membrane-bound polyribosomes, brain, rats, development, effects on 4631.
poly (A)-containing, human lymphocytes, complementary DNA, recombinants, construction 2448.
poly (A)-containing, *Hyoscyamus niger* anthers

mRNA,(continued)

- development, accumulation 5517.
- poly (A)-containing, liver/brain, rats, metabolism during embryogenesis/postnatal development 1442.
- poly (A)-containing, low molecular weight peptides, liver, rats/Novikoff hepatoma cells, characterization 2138.
- poly (A)-containing, mammary gland/liver, guinea-pigs, post-transcription regulation-gene expression 2863.
- poly (A)-containing, metabolism, polyribosomes, liver, mice, ethanol + sucrose intake, effects on 3504.
- poly (A)-containing, neuroblastoma clones, developmental stages, sequence complexity 3472.
- poly (A)-containing, nuclei/polyribosomes, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence complexity during development 1407.
- poly (A)-containing, *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* embryos, frequency distribution during development 809.
- poly (A)-containing, *Xenopus laevis* eggs/oocytes, human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation 5119.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, *Gossypium* cotyledons, characterization 5985.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, liver, mice, sequence complexity 2073.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, liver, mice, characterization 2818.
- poly (A)-lacking, association-membranes, kidney, mice 6025.
- poly (A)-lacking, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 2806.
- poly (A)-lacking, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, isolation/characterization 4540.
- poly (A)-lacking, reovirus, stability-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5967.
- poly (A)-rich, *Hordeum*, greening, effects on 2149.
- poly (A)-containing/lacking, eye lens, cattle, characterization 4010.
- polyoma virus, splicing sites, nucleotide sequence 3444.
- polyribosomes, hepatoma, rats, homology-liver 5982.
- polyribosomes, kidney, mice, preservation, effects on 5128.
- polyribosomes, liver, rats, nuclear envelopes/endoplasmic reticulum translocation 4633.
- polyribosomes, normal/Puccinia graminis-infected *Triticum vulgare* leaves, translation-cell-free system, lincomycin/chloramphenicol, effects on 2903.
- polyribosomes, *Solanum tuberosum*, biosynthesis/translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products analysis 2152.
- polyribosomes/informosomes, Chinese hamster cells, complexity/diversity 4012.
- polyribosomes/informosomes, neuroblastoma cells, comparison 852.
- pre-prolactin, pituitary, rats, precursors identification 6447.
- pre-somatotropin, induction-dexamethasone/triiodothyronine, pituitary cells, rats 5524.
- precursors, containing, ribonucleoproteins particles, dissociation/reconstitution 2531.
- precursors, containing, ribonucleoproteins particles, cross-linking-proteins 3801.
- precursors, β -globin, mice/silk fibroin/ovalbumin, chickens, nucleotide sequence homology/splicing mechanisms 2072.
- precursors, histones, transcription, cell cycle 4028.
- precursors, review 6319.
- preproceruloplasmin, liver, rats, translation-cell-free system 6041.
- preproinsulin/presomatotropin, initiation sites, rats, determination, methodology 6038.
- preprosomatostatin, *Lophius americanus*, identification 6032.
- priming/inhibition activity, influenza virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), role-secondary structure 1421.
- pro-opiocortin precursors, pituitary tumours cell lines, mice, translation-cell-free system, products processing/glycosylation 252.
- processing, nuclei, review 3868.
- processing, role-gene regulation, review 3860.
- procollagen, chickens, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3640.
- procollagen, chondrocytes, translation-cell-free system, procollagen peptides, effects on 5935.
- procollagen, chondrosarcoma, rats, characterization 850.
- procollagen, complementary DNA, fibroblasts, man, cloning/characterization 6543.
- procollagen, levels, calvaria, rats, parathyrin, effects on 1423.
- procollagen, levels, Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, chick embryos, regulation 5122.
- procollagen, levels/activity, fibroblasts, lung, man 6043.
- production, liver, rats, Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, effects on 4069.
- prolactin, content, pituitary cell culture, ergocryptine, effects on 820.
- prolactin, localization, methodology 2028.
- prolactin, man, complementary DNA structure analysis/evolution 6147.
- prolactin, pituitary, cattle, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence 1579.
- prorennin, cattle, purification/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 848.
- prosomatostatin precursors, *Lophius americanus*, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 1559.
- protamine, *Salmo gairdnerii* testis, 5'-terminus heterogeneity 4005.
- proteins, seminal vesicle, rats, complementary DNA, cloning 5753.
- proteins, uterus/brain, rats, translation-reticulocyte lysate/regulation-estrogen 5149.
- pseudorabies virus-infected cells, translation-cell-free system 831.
- pyruvate kinase, liver, rats, dietary alterations, effects on 2141.
- rabies virus, translation-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 1459.
- rats, induction-channels formation, cell lines, mice 4075.
- relaxin, rats, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 5661.
- reovirus, bisulphite-modified, binding-wheat germ ribosomes, initiation codons selection, mechanisms 3415.
- reovirus, caps, binding proteins, characterization 5393.
- reovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus/vaccinia virus, 5'-terminus caps, interaction-initiation factors, reticulocytes, rabbits 3947.
- reovirus 3, purification/characterization, translation-cell-free system 2133.
- ribosomal proteins, complementary DNA clones, mice, construction/characterization 4850.
- ribosomal subunit 40S binding/migration, role-ATP 1982.
- ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, activity, *Pisum sativum* seedlings, light, effects on 6023.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits, *Chlorogonium elongatum* 6031.
- Ricinus communis*, germination changes 5115.
- sea urchins embryos, levels during development 808.
- secondary structure, role-translation initiation efficiency 827.
- seminal vesicle secretion proteins, rats, testosterone, effects on 3491.
- sequence, expression, regulation during myotubes formation, mice 214.
- size determination/location-hybridization maps 2038.
- skeletal muscle, neonates, man, translation-cell-free system 6452.

mRNA,(continued)

- skeletal muscle, rats, denervation, effects on 1359, 1360.
 somatotropin, cattle, complementary DNA, cloning 526.
 specificity, mengovirus/coxsackievirus translation inhibition-double-stranded RNA 5472.
Spinacia chloroplasts, transcription mapping/translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products analysis 2902.
 splicing, role-SV40 gene regulation 4079.
 splicing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role-box gene introns 5995.
 splicing sites, SV40, models 157.
 stability, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, role-poly (A) 238.
Strongylocentrotus intermedius embryos, isolation/characterization 2805.
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus eggs, repetitive sequence distribution 168.
 structure, role-post-transcription regulation-erythromycin-induced antibiotic resistance 2224.
 sucrose synthase, *Zea mays*, complementary DNA, cloning 3169.
 sucrose synthase, *Zea mays*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 4092.
 superoxide dismutase, human placenta, translation-cell-free system 2896.
 surface antigen, *Trypanosoma brucei*, isolation/characterization 835.
 SV40, methylation, interferon, effects on 6431.
 SV40, relationship-DNA, review 5875.
 SV40, structure/function 3987.
 SV40, 5'-terminus caps, structure 3447.
 SV40, transcription/characterization, transformed cells 4046.
 SV40 transformed cells, characterization 3989, 5491.
 5'-terminus, complementary DNA, cloning, methodology 5305.
 5'-terminus caps, vesicular stomatitis virus, cycloleucine, effects on 6432.
 5'-terminus coding regions, adenovirus (human) 2, nucleotide sequence 4153.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, cells, mice, 3'-terminus size heterogeneity 2074.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, metabolism, regulation, 3T6 cells derivatives 1450.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, biosynthesis, mechanisms 2090.
 thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, mapping 5081.
 thymosin precursors, calf thymus, purification/translation-cell-free system 4634.
 thymus-leukaemia antigens, mice, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products characterization 2146.
 thyroglobulin, defective processing, goitre, man 2875.
 thyroglobulin, deficiency, goitre, goats 6449.
 thyroglobulin, thyroid, rats, complementary DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease PstI fragments, cloning 2443.
 tissues, rats, localization, use-recombinant DNA 3424.
 tobacco mosaic virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/endogenous, translation-*Pisum* cell-free system 1981.
 togavirus/interferon, templates, complementary DNA biosynthesis 6444.
Tradescantia paludosa pollen, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 258.
 transcription, influenza A virus-infected cells 2091.
 transcripts, adenovirus (human) 2 late promoters, production 2854.
 transforming regions, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 wild-type/mutants, translation in vitro, products characterization, comparison 1457.
 translation, *Drosophila*, heat shock, effects on 4626.
 translation, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell culture, heat shock, effects on 2745.
 translation, eukaryotes, mathematical models 2130.
 translation, hosts cells, inhibition-vesicular stomatitis virus 6029.
 translation, normal/vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells, role-cytoskeleton binding 3521.
 translation, *Pisum sativum* cell-free system, chlorides, effects on 4080.
 translation, reovirus, inhibition-interferon 3392.
 translation, reticulocyte lysate, preferences 826.
 translation, vesicular stomatitis virus-infected BHK cells, regulation 2884.
 transport, liver, rats, regulation-DNA-binding protein/RNA-binding protein 5545.
 α -tropomyosin, chickens, complementary DNA, containing, plasmids, construction 6249.
Trypanosoma brucei antigens, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 2266.
 tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, decay, mechanisms 236.
 tryptophan operon, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomes binding sites 2798.
 tubulin, biosynthesis, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, tubulin induction 5510.
 α -tubulin, rats, complementary DNA clones, nucleotide sequence 6139.
 α -tubulin/ β -tubulin, brain, embryos, chickens, nucleotide sequence 3463.
 α -tubulin/ β -tubulin, brain, rats, purification/characterization 3423.
 tyrosine aminotransferase, liver/rats, regulation-hydrocortisone/ $N^6,O^{2'}$ -dibutyryl-adenosine $3',5'$ -phosphate 247.
 tyrosine hydroxylase, pheochromocytoma, rats, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 6049.
 tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, pheochromocytoma cells, translation, dexamethasone, effects on 4636.
 UDP-glucose synthase, *Petroselinum hortense*, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2150.
 urokinase, complementary DNA, man, expression-*Escherichia coli* 6633.
 uteroglobin, endometrium, rabbits, induction-progesterone, mechanisms 6006.
 uteroglobin, rabbits, complementary DNA synthesis/purification/characterization 3644.
 uteroglobin, rabbits, relationship-progesterone receptors 4067.
 vaccinia virus, analysis/mapping 770.
 vaccinia virus, methylation, inhibition-2',5'-oligo (A) 5'-phosphates 5019.
 vaccinia virus, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 2054.
 vaccinia virus, 5'-terminus caps formation 3500.
 vaccinia virus, transcripts, mapping 6504.
 vaccinia virus, translation-cell-free system, early genes mapping 3514.
 variable surface antigen, *Trypanosoma brucei*, purification 6382.
 variant surface antigen, *Trypanosoma brucei*, purification/translation-cell-free system 237.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, transcription in vitro 186.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, separation-electrophoresis 752.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, translocation, infected CHO cells 3515.
 vicilin/legumin, *Pisum sativum*, complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 3047.

mRNA,(continued)

- vitellogenin, *Ameiurus nebulosus* liver, translation-cell-free system, products, characterization 2888.
- vitellogenin, chickens, cloned complementary DNA, characterization 3019.
- vitellogenin, *Locusta migratoria*, preparation/characterization, synthesis-complementary DNA 4084.
- vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, translation-cell-free system 840.
- vitellogenin/albumin/lipoprotein (very low density), liver, chickens, translation efficiency 4627.
- vitellogenin precursors, *Drosophila melanogaster* fat body, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 3517.
- wheat germ lysates, poly (A) turnover 2879.
- Xenopus laevis* embryos, analysis during development, use-recombinant plasmids 755.
- Zea mays* embryos, templates activity during germination 259.
- Zea mays* embryos, translation products, analysis 260.
- zein, *Zea mays*, heterogeneity 854.
- mRNA 12S**, adenovirus (human) 5, characterization 3990.
- mRNA 13S**, adenovirus (human) 5, characterization 3990.
- mRNA 14.5S**, vesicular stomatitis virus, poly (A) adjacent nucleotide sequence 158.
- mRNA 16S**, SV40, biosynthesis, precursors, identification 789.
- mRNA 19S**, introns-containing, SV40 deletion mutant, characterization 4552.
- SV40, biosynthesis, precursors, identification 789.
- mRNA 26S**, Sindbis virus, nucleotide sequence 5086.
- rRNA**, *Antirrhinum majus* mutants, characterization 3039.
- Artemia salina*, oligonucleotides, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2025.
- biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* eggs, during diapause termination 2112.
- biosynthesis, chloroplasts/cytoplasm, *Nicotiana rustica*, uracil (5'-fluoro), effects on 2125.
- biosynthesis, CHO cells, following heat shock, regulation 818.
- biosynthesis, cytoplasm, *Pylaiella littoralis*, control-plastids 210.
- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, during growth, models 1429.
- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA-unwinding protein 3837.
- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation-proteins factors 6011.
- biosynthesis, hepatoma cell lines, mice, relationship-RNA polymerase I 4370.
- biosynthesis, heterokaryons, human fibroblasts 2835.
- biosynthesis, initiation, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 192.
- biosynthesis, initiation, *Xenopus laevis*, relationship-cell division 5513.
- biosynthesis, myoblasts cell lines, rats, regulation during differentiation 1445.
- biosynthesis, neurons, brain, rats, burns, effects on 5132.
- biosynthesis, *Ochromonas danica*, spectinomycin/ethidium bromide, effects on 2126.
- biosynthesis, *Pylaiella littoralis*, precursors, characterization 1417.
- biosynthesis, *Rhodospiridium toruloides* cell cycle mutants 2107.
- biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* meiosis/sporulation 5508.
- biosynthesis, SV40-transformed human lung embryo fibroblasts, puromycin aminonucleoside, effects on 3507.
- biosynthesis/content, *Triticum* grain/endosperm, during development/ripening 195.
- biosynthesis/degradation, rates, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, differentiation 5105.
- biosynthesis/maturation, CHO cells temperature-sensitive mutant 819.
- biosynthesis/methylation, brain, rats, cortex/cerebellum, comparison 5515.
- biosynthesis/turnover, mitochondria, HeLa cells 6001.
- cleavage, reticulocyte lysate, 2',5'-oligo (A), effects on 5022.
- cleavage-N-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, chromatography (high-performance liquid)-adducts 5072.
- content, muscles, rats, prednisolone, effects on 5121.
- Crithidia fasciculata*, ribosomal subunits, localization 5047.
- cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, (4-azidophenyl)glyoxal, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 3397.
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, nucleotide sequence changes during development 1403.
- duplication, *Kloeckera africana* mitochondria DNA inverted repeat 5633.
- Escherichia coli*, fractionation, methodology 4538.
- fate, cells, eukaryotes, ribosomes ageing, models 6434.
- genes, content, animal cells, relationship-radioresistance 312.
- genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rRNA gene rRNA 5S oogenesis 3120.
- heart muscles cells, rabbits, isolation, methodology 142.
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, characterization 3460.
- homology-mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal proteins biosynthesis feedback inhibition 3956.
- hydrolysis-ribonuclease, *Hordeum vulgare* leaves 1133.
- interaction-rRNA 28S, HeLa cells, effects on conformation 5980.
- levels, *Aspergillus niger* mycelia during conidia formation 803.
- maturation, *Escherichia coli*, methylation, effects on 5103.
- metabolism, reticulocytes, rabbits 5131.
- mitochondria, hamsters, methylated regions, structure/function 2813.
- mitochondria, hamsters, nucleotide sequence 5977.
- Mycoplasma capricolum* / *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, methylation patterns 2060.
- Nicotiana tabacum* / *Nicotiana glauca*, nucleotide sequence mapping, comparison, rRNA gene inheritance 786.
- Octopus vulgaris* / *Loligo vulgaris*, physicochemical properties 166.
- operons, *Escherichia coli*, deletion 517.
- operons, *Escherichia coli*, gene regulation-tRNA Thr genes/rRNA 5S genes/transcription termination sites 355.
- operons, *Escherichia coli*, tRNA Asp genes/transcription termination sites, sequence 356.
- operons, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, electron microscopy 5104.
- operons, rnrB operon, *Escherichia coli*, primary structure 6103.
- operons, transcription, *Escherichia coli*, transposon Tn10 insertions, effects on 208.
- precursors, metabolism, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, relationship-cell division 805.
- precursors, processing, nuclei/nucleoli, liver, rats, cycloheximide, effects on 4068.
- precursors, *Tetrahymena thermophila*, introns, closed circular RNA 3999.
- precursors, *Tetrahymena thermophila* nucleoli, in vitro splicing 2082.

rRNA,(continued)

- precursors, transcription, liver, rats, protein biosynthesis inhibition-cycloheximide, effects on 216.
- precursors, transcription, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens, actinomycin D/ α -amanitin, effects on 5538.
- precursors, transcription complex, nucleoli, Novikoff hepatoma cells, characterization 3850.
- precursors maturation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants 2108.
- prokaryotes-like, occurrence-Microsporidia 753.
- promoters, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-RNA polymerase, guanosine tetraphosphate, effects on 612.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ribosomes vaccines, induction-protection 6442.
- repetitive unit, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 5974.
- structure, Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, chickens 3488.
- 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* /*Proteus vulgaris* /*Aeromonas punctata*, structure 5089.
- transcription, lymphocytes, control 4584.
- transcription, role-DNA-unwinding protein 613.
- transcription termination sites, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 4722.
- transcripts, *Escherichia coli*, structure/processing 2799.
- Urechis caupo* ribosomal subunits, processing 5998.
- rRNA 4.5S,**
- genes, containing, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 998.
- genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 5250.
- Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 3'-terminus 2823.
- Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 182.
- Triticum aestivum* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 2077.
- rRNA 5S,**
- + rRNA 5.8S, complex-ribosomal protein L5, liver, rats 1992.
- Aspergillus nidulans* /*Neurospora crassa*, nucleotide sequence 5093.
- Bacillus licheniformis*, structure, n.m.r. 2796.
- Beneckea harveyi*, nucleotide sequence 5970.
- binding-ribosomal proteins/ribosomal protein L6/ribosomal protein L7, liver, rats, characterization 120.
- bound, transcription factors, *Xenopus* oocytes 212.
- Chlorophyta, nucleotide sequence, structure/cytoplasm 5096.
- complex formation-rRNA 23S, role-ribosomal protein L18 N-terminus regions 125.
- complex-ribosomal protein L5, occurrence-ribosomal subunit 60S, liver, rats 2766.
- complex-ribosomal protein L5, ribosomes, liver, rats, physicochemical properties 1368.
- complex-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*, cross-linking 3400.
- complex-ribosomal proteins, structure/role-protein biosynthesis, review 4957.
- Crithidia fasciculata*, nucleotide sequence 1401.
- cytoplasm, eukaryotes, secondary structure, models 4559.
- Dictyostelium discoideum*, nucleotide sequence 2067.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, cross-linking-4'-hydroxymethyl-4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, secondary structure 5501.
- Escherichia coli*, base pairs determination, n.m.r. 2063.
- Escherichia coli*, modification-chloroacetaldehyde 6383.
- Escherichia coli*, structure 5090.
- Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus, poly (A), inhibition-ribonuclease 4349.
- Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus, poly (A), inhibition-ribonuclease, polyamines, effects on 4350.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomes, structure 5091.
- fragments, *Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S 5937.
- genes, containing, DNA, *Triticum aestivum*, sequence organization 1603.
- genes, containing, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI fragments, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 998.
- genes, deletion mutant, *Xenopus*, binding-transcription factors 4578.
- genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin structure 2566.
- genes, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, organization 2268.
- genes, HeLa cells chromatin, transcription-RNA polymerase III 5113.
- genes, liver, rats, isolation, methodology 6055.
- genes, localization-*Escherichia coli* rRNA operons 355.
- genes, man, homology-repetitive DNA, mammals 4749.
- genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts, cloning/characterization 5250.
- genes, regions, *Drosophila melanogaster* polytene chromosomes, hybridization-tRNA 5643.
- genes, sequence, *Xenopus laevis*, role-transcription termination 6438.
- genes, *Torulopsis utilis*, adjacent regions nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2278.
- genes, transcription factors, *Xenopus* tissue culture/oocytes 4605.
- genes, *Xenopus*, transcription, in vitro 6417.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleosomes arrangement 1570.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence, role-transcription termination 5097.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis*, recombination-phage λ 4848.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, transcription 6418.
- genes, *Xenopus* somatic cells nuclei, reactivation-oocytes 3164.
- Gossypium* seeds, characterization 5984.
- Gossypium* seeds, chromatography (liquid) 5957.
- hybridization-human diploids fibroblasts/leucocytes, quantitation 1409.
- immobilization complex-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 5057.
- Lingula anatina*, nucleotide sequence/evolution 2804.
- liver, rats, characterization 2817.
- liver, rats, spectroscopy (Raman) 2816.
- Micrococcus luteus*, nucleotide sequence 2066.
- Misgurnus fossilis* liver/oocytes, primary structure 4562.
- nucleotide sequence, collection 2782.
- nucleotide sequence analysis, relationship-phylogeny 5075.
- precursors, *Bacillus licheniformis*, interaction-ribonuclease M5 2061.
- precursors, *Bacillus licheniformis*, nucleotide sequence analysis 774.
- precursors, nucleotide sequence, recognition-*Bacillus subtilis* ribonuclease 1746.
- prokaryotes, secondary structure, folding patterns 4556.
- ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli*, termini location 2762.
- ribosomes, liver, rats, structure, models 2815.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transcription/processing, in vitro 806.
- Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 5986.
- Streptomyces griseus*, nucleotide sequence determination, use-RNA 3'-terminus labelling-pyrophosphate 145, 163.
- 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, distance-rRNA

rRNA 5S,(continued)

16S/rRNA 23S 2755.
Tetrahymena thermophila, nucleotide sequence 3459.
Thermoplasma acidophilum, nucleotide sequence 3454.
Triticum embryos, nucleotide sequence 3474.
uracil (5-fluoro)-containing, *Escherichia coli*, conformation, spectroscopy (Raman)/nuclear Overhauser effect 2065.
yeasts, conformation, magnesium, effects on 776.

rRNA 5.8S,

+ rRNA 5S, complex-ribosomal protein L5, liver, rats 1992.
binding sites, *Neurospora crassa* rRNA 25S 3'-terminus 4002.

Drosophila melanogaster, 3'-terminus, identification 4006.
eukaryotes, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 5'-terminus 5973.

genes, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, organization 6125.

genes, human chromosomes, frequency/distribution/relationship-rRNA 18/28S 1582.

HeLa cells, secondary structure 784.

like, sequence, *Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 5'-terminus 775.

methylation, cytoplasm, liver/kidney cell culture, rats/HeLa cells 816.

nucleotide sequence, collection 2782.

Triticum embryos, nucleotide sequence 3474.

rRNA 6.5S,

Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 164.

rRNA 13S,

BHK-21 cells, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 1410.

rRNA 15S,

genes, mitochondria, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 3622.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4198.

precursors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, characterization 5095.

rRNA 16S,

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins, association constants 4525.

conformation stability, methylation, effects on 2800.

cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 4526.

cross-linking-ribosomal protein S1, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, use-ethyl 4-azidobenzoylaminoacetimidate 5463.

cross-linking-tRNA Val, *Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus subtilis*, pyrimidine dimers formation 745.

Escherichia coli, guanosine (N²-methyl), characterization 5972.

Escherichia coli, hydrodynamics, review 1255.

Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein S8 binding sites, homology-mRNA feedback targets 5044.

Escherichia coli, secondary structure 3998.

Escherichia coli, secondary structure homology-

Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA 18S 2801.

Escherichia coli, secondary structure/topography 4193.

Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus methylation, stimulation-polyamines 2103.

Escherichia coli, 3'-terminus removal, effects on ribosomes reconstitution/activity 729.

Escherichia coli, topography/secondary structure 4557.

Escherichia coli mutants, 3'-terminus methylation, relationship-ribosomal subunit 30S activity 5464.

fragments, *Escherichia coli*, conformation, X-ray scattering/neutron scattering 2797.

genes, *Euglena* chloroplasts, association-tRNA genes 371.

genes, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, organization 2268.

inhibition-phage MS2 rRNA complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 2011.

localization-initiation factor 2 binding sites, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 728.

Proteus vulgaris, nucleotide sequence, use-secondary structure models 5092.

secondary structure, review 6324.

segments, ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence analysis 161.

3'-terminus, base pairs formation, protein biosynthesis initiation, role-ribosomal protein S21/ribosomal subunit 30S 5052.

3'-terminus, complementary oligonucleotides, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 4494.

3'-terminus, complementary oligonucleotides, effects on protein biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5474.

3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, distance-rRNA 5S/rRNA 23S 2755.

rRNA 17S,

mitochondria, hamsters, 3'-terminus, characterization 3466.

rRNA 18S,

Drosophila melanogaster, modified nucleosides, analysis-nucleosides, modified, *Drosophila melanogaster* rRNA 18S, analysis 5500.

eukaryotes, secondary structure, models 3458.

genes, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, organization 6125.

genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3'-terminus nucleotide

sequence, comparison-*Bombyx mori* /*Escherichia coli* 373.
genes, gene amplification, hepatoma cell lines, rats, cytosine (5-methyl) enrichment 4756.

genes, *Linum usitatissimum*, characterization 5249.

genes, rabbits, location 1580.

genes, *Raphanus sativus*, purification/characterization 407.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 3626.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 1551, 2272.

genes regions, *Xenopus laevis* transcription unit, nucleotide sequence 2285.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, secondary structure homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 2801.

3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, determination 779.

Xenopus laevis, methylation, mapping 2808.

rRNA 18/28S,

genes, *Drosophila heteroneura* /*Drosophila silvestris* salivary gland, location 6526.

relationship-rRNA 5.8S, human chromosomes 1582.

rRNA 21S,

genes, regions, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, fine structure mapping 6118.

rRNA 23S,

complex formation-rRNA 23S, role-ribosomal protein L18 N-terminus regions 125.

cross-linking-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins 4526.

cross-linking-ribosomal protein L4, radiation (u.v.)-induced, *Escherichia coli*, sites localization 725.

Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein L1-associated regions, characterization 2064.

Escherichia coli, 5'-terminus homology-*Xenopus laevis* rRNA 28S 4558.

Escherichia coli, 5'-terminus rRNA 5.8S-like sequence 775.

Escherichia coli /*Dictyostelium discoideum*, ribosomal protein L1 binding regions, comparison 5971.

genes, *Euglena* chloroplasts, association-tRNA genes 371.

genes, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, organization 2268.

genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 6159.

Proteus vulgaris, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L1 binding regions, secondary structure/homology-ribosomal

rRNA 23S,(continued)

protein L11 mRNA/rRNA 16S 2802.
 ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli*, conformation, electron microscopy 2763.
 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, homology-*Nicotiana tabacum* chloroplasts rRNA 4.5S 2823.
 5'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence homology-rRNA 5.8S, eukaryotes 5973.
 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, distance-rRNA 16S/rRNA 5S 2755.
 3'-terminus, localization-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S 3398.
Xenopus laevis, methylation, mapping 2808.
rRNA 25S,
 genes, *Linum usitatissimum*, characterization 5249.
 genes, *Raphanus sativus*, purification/characterization 407.
 genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 3626.
Neurospora crassa, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, rRNA 5.8S binding sites 4002.
 production, *Neurospora crassa* temperature-sensitive mutant 5530.
rRNA 26S,
 genes, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, organization 6125.
rRNA 28S,
 genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion sequences distribution-chromosomes 4207.
 genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion regions, arrangement 5220.
 genes, gene amplification, hepatoma cell lines, rats, cytosine (5-methyl) enrichment 4756.
 genes, rabbits, location 1580.
 genes, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-prolactin 2847.
 genes, transcription, mammary gland, rabbits, role-progesterone/glucocorticoids 4593.
 genes, transcription rates, mammary gland, rabbits, colchicine, effects on 3505.
 genes regions, *Xenopus laevis* transcription unit, nucleotide sequence 2285.
 hybridization-human diploids fibroblasts/leucocytes, quantitation 1409.
 interaction-rRNA, HeLa cells, effects on conformation 5980.
Rhodnius prolixus, thermal stability 5098.
Xenopus laevis, 5'-terminus homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 4558.
rRNA 36S,
Neurospora, secondary structure 5094.
rRNA 37S,
 transcription initiation sites, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence 1549.
rRNA 45S,
 precursors, processing-endoribonuclease, chick embryos, in vitro 5759.
rRNA (adenine-6-) methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, assays/characterization 2516.
rRNA gene,
 amplification, *Neurospora crassa* conidia, following germination 2332.
Artemia larvae, restriction endonuclease mapping 4201.
Calliphora erythrocephala, cistrons classes 6522.
Calliphora erythrocephala, spacer, length variation 4719.
Chlamydomonas, organization 4200.
 chloramphenicol-resistant cell lines, mice, nucleotide sequence 6534.
Citrus limon satellite DNA, organization 3040.
 cloned, *Drosophila hydei*, characterization 973.
 closed circular, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization

3624.
 clusters, introns-containing, *Drosophila hydei* X chromosome 6128.
 content, *Drosophila melanogaster*, regulation 5297.
 content, *Ecballium elaterium* /*Cucumis sativus* /*Cucurbita pepo*, comparison 1482.
 content, *Linum usitatissimum*, growth, effects on 4319.
 content, nucleolus organizer region, *Triticum /Secale* 3829.
 content, *Triticum*, relationship-seeds proteins content 870.
 content, *Triticum* chromosomes 999.
Drosophila melanogaster, cloning 1123.
Drosophila melanogaster, transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 4721.
Drosophila melanogaster X chromosome hybrids, replication patterns 2333.
Drosophila tumiditarsus, localization/characterization 4208.
Escherichia coli /*Vicia faba* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence homology 3049.
 heterogeneity, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2265.
 inheritance, *Nicotiana tabacum* /*Nicotiana gossei* 786.
 introns, *Physarum polycephalum*, nucleotide sequence 4713.
Lilium longiflorum nuclei/plastids, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI analysis 4759.
 localization-*Drosophila simulans* chromosomes 603.
 localization/structure/activity, oocytes, *Coturnix coturnix* / mice, man 974.
Lytechinus variegatus, base composition 1556.
Lytechinus variegatus, mapping 4202.
 man, methylation 4434.
 man/monkeys, restriction endonuclease analysis 3649.
 mapping, DNA, mitochondria, HeLa cells 2305.
 mice, cloning/promoters regions, localization 379.
 mice, initiation regions, nucleotide sequence 5238.
 mice, transcription-cell-free system 4581.
 mice, transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 2294.
Misgurnus fossilis, transcription, electron microscopy 4914.
Misgurnus fossilis mitochondria, mapping 4205.
 mitochondria, chloramphenicol-resistant cell lines, mammals, characterization 4754.
 mitochondria, mice, localization/nucleotide sequence 1578.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, transcription/processing 5531.
 nucleolus organizer region, Chinese hamster/CHO cells, localization 4215.
 operons, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, localization-transcription termination sites 2271.
Physarum polycephalum, termini, inverted repeat/single-stranded regions 3001.
 primates, evolution, restriction endonuclease analysis 6146.
 promoters, *Escherichia coli*, binding-RNA polymerase 2477.
 quantitation, normal/tumour cells during proliferation 868.
Raphanus sativus cotyledons, age, effects on 4619.
 reactivation-SV40 DNA fragments, identification 4323.
 regions, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence homology 2269.
 replication, *Drosophila hydei* 3076.
 replication, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* nucleoli, electron microscopy + autoradiography 469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA 37S transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 1549.
Sarcophaga bullata, arrangement 5649.
 spacer, *Drosophila virilis*, characterization 6130.
 spacer, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence, tRNA genes identification 1555.
 spacer, *Xenopus laevis* /*Pleurodeles waltlii* /*Triturus cristatus* oocytes chromatin, structure 5809.
 spacer sequence, mice, genomes location 2289.

rRNA gene,(continued)

Spinacia oleracea / *Oenothera hookeri* / *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts / *Acanthamoeba castellanii* mitochondria / 3657.

termini, *Tetrahymena thermophila*, macronuclei, tandem repetitive DNA, packaging 5802.

Tetrahymena, gene amplification 4195.

Tetrahymena pyriformis, mapping 3614.

Tetrahymena thermophila, containing plasmids, replication-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6248.

Tetrahymena thermophila, transcription mapping 1542.

Torulopsis glabrata mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping 369.

transcription, effects on chromatin structure, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5801.

Vicia faba chloroplasts, structure/organization, denaturation mapping/R-loops analysis 408.

Xenopus laevis, hybridization-*Triturus cristatus* lampbrush chromosomes, genes location 1558.

Xenopus laevis, transcription in vitro, electron microscopy 191.

tRNA

accumulation, *Escherichia coli*, amino acids/energy starvation, effects on 4501.

acylation, inhibition, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effects on stringent response 5451.

aged mice, translation-encephalomyocarditis virus RNA, cell-free system, efficiency/fidelity 2772.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, uridine (2-thio) derivatives, changes 5442.

aminoacylation, cell-free system, oligonucleoside methylphosphonates, effects on 4496.

aminoacylation, *Drosophila melanogaster*, stimulation factors 1965.

aminoacylation, liver/Krebs II ascites/plasmacytoma cells, mice, comparison 5925.

aminoacylation, regulation-operons transcription, *Escherichia coli* 98.

aminoacylation-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, ethidium bromide, effects on 712.

anticodon loop conformation, adenine, effects on 5920.

arrangement, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, during translocation 1375.

Bacillus subtilis, nucleosides, modification-uracil (5-fluoro) 3342.

bacteria, modification-iron(III) 5440.

bacteria, occurrence-selenium, review 2621.

base pairs formation, n.m.r., nuclear Overhauser effect 1330.

bases, chromatography (high-performance liquid)/mass spectroscopy 90.

binding-benzidine, role-prostaglandin endoperoxide synthetase 881.

biosynthesis, regulation, *Escherichia coli* 87.

biosynthesis, review 4956.

Bombyx mori silk gland, nucleotide sequence/codons recognition 2727.

codons recognition, mechanisms 96.

content, erythrocytes precursors, rabbits 88.

deacylated, contact-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 6374.

Dictyostelium discoideum, base composition 94.

dimerization-complementary, anticodons 3933.

Drosophila melanogaster, incorporation-queuine 4979.

effects on oligonucleotides binding-ribosomes, translocation mechanisms 2066.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, nucleoside Q deficiency 1961.

Escherichia coli, abundance, correlation-codons distribution

3931.

Escherichia coli, fractionation, methodology 4538.

Escherichia coli, interaction-indole-3-aldehyde, energy transfer 1329.

Escherichia coli, protons exchange 4505.

Escherichia coli, regulation-amino acids transport, role-adenosine (2-methylthio-N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)) 2731.

Escherichia coli, selective labelling 1947.

Escherichia coli, tertiary structure, n.m.r. 1332.

Escherichia coli/liver, rats, methylation-dimethyl sulphate/dimethylnitrosamine 4499.

excision, role-transcripts processing, DNA, human mitochondria 3033.

folding, review 5855.

genes, *Aspergillus nidulans*, organization/nucleotide sequence 4196.

genes, chloroplasts DNA, leaves, *Pisum sativum*, characterization 2310.

genes, cloned, transcription-*Xenopus* oocytes, single-stranded/double-stranded templates comparison 86.

genes, clusters, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 3633.

genes, clusters, *Escherichia coli*, organization/structure 3609.

genes, DNA, mitochondria, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping 1550.

genes, DNA, mitochondria, yeasts, characterization 1546.

genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence organization 2284.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, construction 1720.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5625.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, structure, review 1871.

genes, *Euglena* chloroplasts, association-rRNA 16S/rRNA 23S genes 371.

genes, *Euglena gracilis*, mapping 6124.

genes, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts, organization 2268.

genes, eukaryotes, structure/function, review 3322.

genes, identification, rRNA gene spacer, *Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts 1555.

genes, localization-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3625.

genes, mapping, DNA, mitochondria, HeLa cells 2305.

genes, mitochondria, mice, localization/nucleotide sequence 1578.

genes, *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, transcription/processing 5531.

genes, organization, *Escherichia coli* chromosomes 2263.

genes, phage T4, nucleotide sequence 4677.

genes, phage T4, transcription control 204.

genes, phage T4, transcription in vitro 2722.

genes, phage T4, transcription unit, mapping 4681.

genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 963.

genes, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, nucleotide sequence, transcripts processing 965.

genes, *Torulopsis glabrata* mitochondria, restriction endonuclease mapping 369.

genes, *Xenopus laevis*, gene manipulation 5320.

homology, chloroplasts, *Phaseolus* / *Spinacia* / *Zea mays* / *Euglena* 1340.

hybridization-rRNA 5S genes regions, *Drosophila melanogaster* polytene chromosomes 5643.

immobilization complex-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 5057.

inhibition-RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, yeasts 4369.

interaction-fluoroquinone, fluorescence/n.m.r. 4767.

tRNA,(continued)

- interaction-proteins, review 3875.
 interaction-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 103.
 isoacceptors, *Entamoeba histolytica*, characterization, chromatography 4506.
 liver, cattle, purification, methodology 1946.
 liver, rats, aminoacylation, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives, effects on 1964.
Lupinus luteus seeds, separation, chromatography (column) 1346.
 metabolism, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, changes during differentiation 1949.
 methylation, analysis 5026.
 methylation patterns, S-adenosyl homocysteine/Sinefungin, effects on 5919.
 methylation-*Thermus flavus* tRNA methyltransferase, kinetics 707.
 modification, erythroleukaemia cells, mice, differentiation, effects on 4511.
 modification, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-amino acids (aromatic) biosynthesis 93.
 modified bases, occurrence-amniotic fluid, characterization 638.
 modified nucleosides distribution, *Drosophila melanogaster*, comparison-prokaryotes/eukaryotes 1338.
Mycoplasma capricolum /*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, methylation patterns 2060.
 n.m.r. 2724.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, structure 5921.
 nucleotide sequence, collection 2723.
 oligonucleotides, structure, n.m.r. 5909.
 packaging, avian sarcoma virus, role-DNA polymerases (RNA-dependent) 3226.
Physarum polycephalum starvation phase, characterization 5029.
 precursors, dimers, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, processing-*Xenopus* oocytes 1957.
 precursors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants, processing 4502.
 precursors, yeasts, identification 3380.
 precursors, yeasts, introns, excision-*Xenopus laevis* ribonuclease 5755.
 processing, *Escherichia coli*, role-ribonuclease E 4857.
 processing, review 3332.
 processing enzymes, review 3306.
 rats/bacteria, guanine-queine modification, development/ageing 5028.
 ribosomes acceptors site, stabilization-viomycin 2004.
 tRNA Gln + tRNA Leu-containing, characterization, ribonuclease III-lacking phage T4 1950.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, splicing mechanisms, review 5867.
Salmonella typhimurium, n.m.r. 1951.
 separation, methodology 84.
 splicing enzymes, localization-nuclei, *Xenopus* oocytes 3795.
 structure, magnesium/ionic strength, effects on 5027.
 structure/physical properties, review 11.
 suppressors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, assays, use-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 1963.
 3'-terminus, binding-peptidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli*, role-cytosine nucleotides 1374.
 5'-terminus anticodons, cross-linking-RNA 16S 2725.
 5'-terminus labelling 701.
 3'-terminus structure 92.
Thermus thermophilus /*Escherichia coli*, thymidine (2-thioribo)/uridine (4-thio) reaction-hydrogen peroxide, c.d. 1895.
 wheat germ/yeasts/*Escherichia coli*, interaction-peroxidase, inhibition-indole acetic acid oxidation 3937.
 yeasts, electrophoresis, methodology 89.
tRNA (N-Acetyl-phenylalanyl),
 interaction-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 5055.
tRNA (N-Acetylphenylalanyl) hydrolase,
Artemia, characterization/evolution 5924.
tRNA Ala,
 genes, *Bombyx mori*, transcription, in vitro, role-5'-terminus sequence 1435.
 genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, localization 1567.
 yeasts, joining-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) 2719.
 yeasts, 3'-terminus oligonucleotides, synthesis 2705.
tRNA (alanyl) synthetase,
Escherichia coli, characterization 1344.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 5452.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 5031.
tRNA (aminoacyl),
 binding-ribosomes, bottromycin A₂, effects on 4534.
 complex-elongation factor Tu + GTP, 3'-terminus structure 92.
Escherichia coli, complex formation-elongation factor Tu + GTP, amino acids side chains, effects on 744.
 levels, *Cyprinus carpio*, acclimatization, effects on 1948.
 plasmacytoma, mice, chromatography, clusters analysis 1962.
 separation, chromatography (reversed-phase), use-boronates 2720.
 side chains orientation, role-peptidyltransferase reaction control, i*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 3413.
 3'-terminus, nucleoside diphosphates analogues, synthesis 3369.
 3'-terminus analogues, stimulation-*Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu-dependent guanosinetriphosphatase 3414.
 3'-terminus fragments, stimulation-elongation factor Tu guanosinetriphosphatase activity 5065.
 3'-terminus structure 92.
 use-ribonuclease I/ribonuclease inhibitors assays 6260.
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,
 biosynthesis, regulation, *Escherichia coli* 87.
 brain, cattle, characterization 6358.
 complex-tRNA Phe/tRNA Val, digestion-ribonuclease 3385.
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 708.
 interaction-tRNA, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 103.
Lupinus, purification 5032.
Lupinus luteus seeds, separation, chromatography (column) 1346.
 muscles, rabbits, fasting/ageing, effects on 1349.
Neurospora crassa, regulation 4512.
 phosphorylation, liver, rats, radiation (ionizing), effects on 5926.
 reticulocytes, rabbits/*Escherichia coli*, binding-RNA 1967.
 review 1347.
 substrate specificity 1345, 6357.
 vitamin A, effects on 709.
tRNA Arg,
Drosophila melanogaster, hybridization-polytene chromosomes 702.
Escherichia coli, recognition-tRNA (arginy) synthetase 710.
 L1210 cells, characterization 3936.
 yeasts, binding properties, threonylcarbamoyl modification, effects on 6352.
 yeasts, nucleosides modification, effects on 5447.

tRNA Arg.(continued)

- initiation 4535.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, hybridization-polytene chromosomes 702.
- genes, chromosomes man, organization 4751.
- genes, human, containing, cloned DNA, repetitive sequence organization 1591.
- genes, *Xenopus laevis*, promoters mapping 5229.
- isoacceptors, liver, chickens, developmental stages 5441.
- liver, rats, ethionine aminoacylation 5917.
- Mycoplasma mycoides*, formylation 5025.
- Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1341, 2730.
- tRNA (methionyl),**
 - binding activity, Krebs II ascites cells ribosomal subunits, encephalomyocarditis virus infection, effects on 5944.
 - deacylation, protection-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 743.
- tRNA (methionyl) deacylase,**
 - ribosomes, reticulocytes, rabbits, purification/characterization/role-protein biosynthesis 100.
- tRNA (methionyl) formyltransferase,**
 - Escherichia coli*, affinity labelling-tRNA fMet 705.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase,**
 - Bacillus stearothermophilus*, structure/activity, subtilisin/trypsin digestion, effects on 101.
 - Escherichia coli*, kinetics, n.m.r. 713.
 - Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 3386.
 - genes, yeasts, cloning 6630.
 - Lupinus luteus*, purification/characterization 5927.
 - wheat germ chloroplasts, purification/characterization 3939.
- tRNA methyltransferase,**
 - activity, male/female rats, comparison 99.
 - activity, tumours, methionine deprivation, effects on 1966.
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, purification/characterization 6356.
 - Thermus flavus*, methylation-tRNA, kinetics 707.
 - Xenopus laevis* oocytes, spermine, effects on 5030.
- tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,**
 - liver, rabbits, active sites 2737, 2738.
- tRNA (peptidyl),**
 - interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, comparison-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 5060.
 - ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, translocation/release 2007.
- tRNA Phe,**
 - bases, electrostatic potentials 1331.
 - binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 3412.
 - binding-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 5058.
 - codons-anticodons interaction-ribosomes, mechanisms 2005.
 - complex-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli*, structure 5056.
 - complex-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, digestion-ribonuclease 3385.
 - conformation activation-yeasts tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase catalysis sites 4515.
 - cross-linked, catalysis-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, mechanisms 3941.
 - cross-linking-mRNA, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2009.
 - effects on tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, yeasts, ATP-pyrophosphates exchange 5928.
 - Escherichia coli*, helix-coil transitions, n.m.r. 1333.
 - Euglena gracilis*, nucleotide sequence 6354.
 - free-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase-bound, alkylation-4-(N-2-chloroethyl-N-methylamino)benzylamine 2721.
 - function, *Escherichia coli* thymine (ribosyl) deficient mutant 3934.
 - interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, spin labelling, e.s.r. 742.
 - liver/tumours, rats/mice, codons recognition/protein biosynthesis incorporation, comparison 5943.
 - Lupinus luteus*, reaction-chloroacetaldehyde 5918.
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, melting, spectroscopy (u.v.)/c.d./n.m.r., comparison-RNA 5S 1404.
 - Spinacia oleracea* chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3382.
 - Y base, cytokinins activity 4509.
 - yeast, binding-ethidium bromide, pressure, effects on 95.
 - yeasts, aminoacylation, kinetics 6361.
 - yeasts, analysis, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5445.
 - yeasts, codons-anticodons interaction, n.m.r. 1956.
 - yeasts, conformation, complex formation-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (seryl) synthetase, effects on 3381.
 - yeasts, conformation, n.m.r. 5443.
 - yeasts, electric potential 3379.
 - yeasts, ethylnitrosourea-modified, tertiary structure 1953.
 - yeasts, inhibition-guanosine 3',5'-bis(diphosphate)3'-pyrophospho, *Escherichia coli* 704.
 - yeasts, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, radiation (u.v.) 5454.
 - yeasts, modification-pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 85.
 - yeasts, n.m.r. 3378, 4510.
 - yeasts, n.m.r./nuclear Overhauser effect 3935.
 - yeasts, nuclear Overhauser effect 4504.
 - yeasts, structure, aminoacylation, effects on 4507.
 - yeasts, structure, comparison-free/*Escherichia coli* ribosomes-bound 1952.
 - yeasts, 5'-terminus phosphates, role-protein biosynthesis elongation 746.
 - yeasts/*Escherichia coli*, codons-anticodons interaction, n.m.r. 1955.
 - tRNA (phenylalanyl),**
 - binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, elongation factor Tu-dependent, GTP hydrolysis, kinetics 2008.
 - cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 50S topography 5041.
 - dimers-tRNA (glutamyl), interaction-elongation factor Tu 2771.
 - Escherichia coli*, amino groups, reactivity 2726.
 - interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 5059.
 - interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, comparison-tRNA (peptidyl) 5060.
 - yeasts, cross-linking-chlorambucil 5444.
 - tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase,**
 - bound, tRNA Phe, alkylation-4-(N-2-chloroethyl-N-methylamino)benzylamine 2721.
 - effects on yeasts tRNA Phe conformation 3381.
 - Escherichia coli*, catalysis-cross-linked tRNA Phe, mechanisms 3941.
 - Escherichia coli*, conformation, ligands, effects on 3940.
 - Escherichia coli*, interaction-substrates, chemical modification, effects on 5453.
 - genes, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, promoters, identification 3387.
 - Glycine max*, purification/characterization 3389.
 - inhibition- β -endorphin/enkephalins, cell-free system, eukaryotes 1970.
 - interaction-substrates, carboxylates chemical modification, effects on 3388.
 - Lupinus luteus*, purification/characterization 5927.
 - yeasts, ATP-pyrophosphates exchange, tRNA Phe, effects on 5928.
 - yeasts, catalysis sites conformation activation-tRNA Phe 4515.
 - yeasts, interaction-tRNA Phe, radiation (u.v.) 5454.

- tRNA (arginyl) synthetase**, activity, brain, rats, stress, effects on 2733.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, kinetics 6360.
Escherichia coli, substrate specificity 6359.
 interaction-blue dextran-Sepharose 2732.
 liver, rats, purification 3938.
Lupinus luteus, purification/characterization 5927.
 recognition-*Escherichia coli* tRNA Arg 710.
 yeasts, subunits size, relationship-repeated amino acid sequence 1348.
- tRNA Asn**, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, localization 1567.
 human/cattle, nucleotide sequence, comparison-rats/Walker carcinoma 2728.
- tRNA Asp**, genes, rats, nucleotide sequence 5239.
 genes, sequence, *Escherichia coli* rRNA operons 356.
 isoacceptors, liver, chickens, developmental stages 5441.
 liver, cattle, purification, methodology 1946.
 Morris hepatoma mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 5449.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complex-tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase, crystallization 1350.
 yeasts, structure, X-ray crystallography 1954.
- tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase**, complex-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* tRNA Asp, crystallization 1350.
 interaction-blue dextran-Sepharose 2732.
- tRNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase**, deficiency, mice, induction-cytidine (5-aza), mechanisms 668.
- tRNA Met**, affinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (methionyl) formyltransferase 705.
 binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, tetranucleotides, effects on 1373.
Escherichia coli, codons recognition 4533.
Escherichia coli, cytidine modification, side chains attachment 3932.
Escherichia coli, nuclear Overhauser effect 4504.
Escherichia coli, oligonucleotides synthesis, polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) substrate specificity 83.
 fragments, *Escherichia coli*, oligonucleotides, synthesis 1924.
Scenedesmus obliquus chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 1336.
 3'-terminus, *Escherichia coli*, oligonucleotides, synthesis 3366.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/gene mapping 5922.
- tRNA (formylmethionyl)**, cross-linking-initiation factor 2 subunits/ribosomal protein S3/ribosomal protein S6, liver, rats 5064.
 interaction-*Escherichia coli* initiation factor 2 6376.
- tRNA (formylmethionyl) deacylase**, reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, haemin/AMP (cyclic)/purines, effects on 1968.
- tRNA Gln**, genes clusters, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization/evolution 372.
- tRNA Glu**, alfalfa mosaic virus, translation-RNA 1 termination codons 1342.
 genes, containing, DNA fragments, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6112.
 genes, rats, nucleotide sequence 5239.
 genes, yeasts, nucleotide sequence 6113.
Scenedesmus obliquus, 5'-terminus labelling, nucleotide sequence 701.
- tRNA (glutamyl)**, dimers-tRNA (phenylalanyl), interaction-elongation factor Tu 2771.
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase**, complex, brain, cattle, ATP/magnesium/glutamic acid diffusion 711.
Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 4513.
Escherichia coli, subunits size, relationship-repeated amino acid sequence 1348.
- tRNA Gly**, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 1337.
 genes, rats, nucleotide sequence 5239.
 isoacceptors, myocardium, cattle, development, effects on 4503.
 suppressors, codons recognition, *Escherichia coli* trpA gene mutants 5942.
- tRNA (glycyl) synthetase**, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms, n.m.r. 4514.
 yeasts, multiple forms 2734.
- tRNA His**, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, localization 1567.
 genes, *Zea mays* chloroplasts, transcription, in vitro 6552.
 liver, sheep, nucleotide sequence 6355.
- tRNA Ile**, biosynthesis, liver, rats, inhibition-endoplasmic reticulum, spermine, effects on 698.
- tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase**, aminoacylation-tRNA, ethidium bromide, effects on 712.
Escherichia coli, inhibition-sodium pseudomonate 2735.
Escherichia coli, mechanisms, pH/chemical modification, effects on 1969.
Escherichia coli, transcription/translation, in vitro, modulation factors 3958.
- tRNA Leu**, *Anacystis nidulans*, nucleotide sequence 6353.
Drosophila, chromatography (reversed-phase), cadmium/zinc/magnesium, effects on 1958.
Escherichia coli, poly (U) misreading 97.
 genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, introns, occurrence 3633.
 mammary gland, cattle, nucleotide sequence 1339.
 mitochondria, Morris hepatoma, nucleotide sequence 5923.
 operons, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 4709.
Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence, comparison-iPhaseolus vulgaris 3382.
 yeasts, interaction-calf thymus DNA-unwinding protein 1240.
- tRNA (leucyl)**, recognition-ribosomes, guanosinetriphosphatase catalysis, role-proofreading mechanisms 5054.
- tRNA (leucyl) synthetase**, *Cucurbita pepo* cotyledons, control-cytokinins 1351.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 5031.
- tRNA Lys**, *Bacillus subtilis*, uridine (5-(carboxymethylaminomethyl)-2-thio), structure 4464.
 function, *Escherichia coli* thymine (ribosyl) deficient mutant 3934.
 genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, clusters 5221.
 isoaccepting, murine sarcoma virus-transformed cells, aminoacylation, in vivo/in vitro 715.
 modified, affinity labelling-elongation factor Tu/elongation factor T 135.
- tRNA (lysyl) synthetase**, liver, rats, purification 3938.
- tRNA Met**, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 700.
 binding, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein biosynthesis

tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase,(continued)

yeasts, metals-nucleotides complex, structure 2736.
yeasts, subunits size, relationship-repeated amino acid sequence 1348.

tRNA Pro,

packaging, murine leukaemia virus, role-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 4881.

tRNA Ser,

aminoacylation-tRNA (seryl) synthetase, yeasts, kinetics 102.
genes, yeasts, organization/DNA sequence 3621.
guinea-pigs epidermis, triamcinolon, effects on 3377.
isoacceptors, *Bombyx mori* silk gland, characterization 4497.
mitochondria, cattle/man, nucleotide sequence 1960.
mitochondria, heart, cattle, nucleotide sequence 1959.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae suppressors, identification 6351.

tRNA (seryl) synthetase,

effects on yeasts tRNA Phe conformation 3381.
yeasts, tRNA Ser aminoacylation, kinetics 102.

tRNA Thr,

genes, localization-*Escherichia coli* rRNA operons 355.
Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 703.
tRNA (threonyl) synthetase,
liver, rats, purification/characterization 1352.

tRNA Trp,

aminoacylation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, tRNA-4-methyltryptophan 5929.
avian sarcoma virus/chickens, structure/function, comparison 699.
Escherichia coli, photochemical cross-linking, n.m.r. 1334.
genes, cloned, relaxation-stringent factors-induced control, *Escherichia coli* 1343.

interaction-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3791.
periodate-treated, reaction-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 557.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/gene mapping 5922.

Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 2729.
suppression-protein biosynthesis termination, *Escherichia coli*, codons recognition, effects on 3383.
yeasts/liver, cattle, cytosine mapping, methodology 1335.
tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase,
pancreas, cattle, complex-substrates, spectroscopy 1971.
pancreas, cattle, tryptophanyl-adenylate formation, kinetics 4516.

tRNA Tyr,

Bacillus subtilis, modification, relationship-sporulation initiation 5024.
Bacillus subtilis, nucleotide sequence 91.
Drosophila, chromatography (reversed-phase), cadmium/zinc/magnesium, effects on 1958.
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, localization/expression 5636.
genes, yeasts, processing-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3376.
promoters, mutants, regulation-guanosine tetraphosphate 518.
suppressors genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, introns deletion, effects on gene expression 2441.
yeasts, anticodon loop conformation 5448.
yeasts, conformation 5446.
yeasts, modification-pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 85.

tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase,

Escherichia coli /*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, substrate specificity 1972.
genes, *Escherichia coli* mutants, mapping 354.

tRNA (uridine-5-)methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 706.

tRNA Val,

complex-tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, digestion-ribonuclease 3385.

Escherichia coli, nuclear Overhauser effect 4504.

Escherichia coli /*Bacillus subtilis*, cross-linking-rRNA 16S, pyrimidine dimers formation 745.
plants, chromatography 4498.

Spinacia oleracea chloroplasts, nucleotide sequence 5450.
yeasts, alkylation-ethylnitrosourea, protection-tRNA (valyl) synthetase 4500.

yeasts, anticodon loop fragments analogues, synthesis 4477.

tRNA (valyl) synthetase,

aminoacylation-tRNA, ethidium bromide, effects on 712.
Cucurbita pepo cotyledons, control-cytokinins 1351.

Escherichia coli, reaction mechanisms 3386.

Lupinus luteus seeds, reaction mechanisms 1353.

protection-tRNA Val, yeasts, alkylation-ethylnitrosourea 4500.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reaction mechanisms 4517.

yeasts, subunits size, relationship-repeated amino acid sequence 1348.

yeasts mitochondria/cytoplasm, purification/characterization 3942.

RNase,

see Ribonuclease

Rosamicin,

binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes/ribosomal subunits 5470.

Rose bengal,

inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I 1171.

Rosettus aegyptiacus,

DNA biosynthesis, vitamin B12 deficiency, effects on 5298.

Rotavirus,

RNA, characterization, comparison-isolates, pigs/cattle/mice/dogs/horses/deer 768.

Rotavirus (equine),

RNA, characterization 156.

Rotavirus (human),

polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase activity 5336.

RNA, genes coding function 5543.

Rotavirus (simian),

RNA, genes coding function 5543.

Rotavirus (simian) SA11,

RNA polymerase transcripts, characterization 3983.

Rous-associated virus,

clones, terminal repeats, nucleotide aquence analysis 2983.

Rous-associated virus 0,

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis, homology-avian sarcoma virus 3594.

proviruses integration sites/gene expression/infectivity 2985.

Rous-associated virus 2,

melittin-permeabilized, DNA biosynthesis, kinetics 3687.

melittin-permeabilized, DNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 3688.

Rous sarcoma virus,

activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 792.
circular DNA, cloning/characterization 1713.

clones, terminal repeats, nucleotide aquence analysis 2983.

DNA, avian sarcoma virus proviruses sequence 4688.

DNA, terminal repeats, promoters identification 2984.

DNA, transformation-cell lines, mice 4335.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, chromatography (affinity) 3224.

double-stranded RNA, occurrence-microsomes, infected cells 3422.

endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 5332.

envelopes glycoproteins mRNA, expression-transformed cells 1460.

Rous sarcoma virus,(continued)

- growth, infected kidney cells, rats, inhibition-guanine (3-deaza), guanosine, effects on 1313.
infection, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, proviruses integration, occurrence-S-phase DNA biosynthesis 5687.
proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular processing 1236.
proviruses, sequence distribution-chromatin, embryo fibroblasts 5814.
RNA, characterization 3985.
RNA 70S, structure, electron microscopy 3440.
specific, RNA, transformed cells, mice, comparison-C-type virus 2081.
src gene, chickens genes homology, cloning/characterization 5652.
temperature-sensitive mutant, src gene, characterization 3986.
transfection-cells, mice, DNA integration 3593.
transformation-embryo fibroblasts, chickens, effects on collagen mRNA biosynthesis 4048.
transformed cells, chick embryos, procollagen mRNA levels regulation 5122.
transformed cells, collagen mRNA precursors, levels 4047.
transformed fibroblasts, chickens, rRNA structure 3488.
Rubella,
togavirus, defective interfering particles, RNA 6397.
Rubidium,
uptake, 3T3 cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis stimulation 3127.
Rubomycins,
complex-DNA, incorporation-liposomes, resistance-deoxyribonuclease I 5557.

Saccharin,
DNA damage, kidney/liver, mice 5181.
stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, liver cells, rats 3122.
Saccharomyces,
RNA 5S genes, structure/transcription, review 3328.
transformation 3160.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
nucleoproteins, proteins separation, methodology 1798.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, effects on 2110.
rRNA gene operons, localization-transcription termination sites 2271.
rRNA 21S genes regions, fine structure mapping 6118.
transformation-yeasts plasmids 2418.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

- acid phosphatase mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 239.
actin genes, isolation/nucleotide sequence 368.
actin-like proteins mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 2886.
alcohol dehydrogenase, gene expression, transposons, effects on 4341.
alcohol dehydrogenase mRNA accumulation, gene regulation 5994.
 δ -aminolaevulinate synthase defective mutant, catalase mRNA levels, δ -aminolaevulinate, effects on 240.
antibiotics-resistant mutant, ribosomes, peptidyltransferase centres conformation 130.
apocytochrome b mRNA, processing 5996.
ascospores, poly (A)-associated RNA, characterization 165.
box gene, introns, mapping 6121.
box gene, introns, role-mRNA splicing 5995.
cell-free system, translation-homologous/heterologous mRNA 836.
chimaeras-plasmid pBR322, cloning/expression 6237.
chromosomes, centromeres DNA, isolation 6671.
chromosomes centromeres DNA, isolation/characterization 1234.
closed circular rRNA gene, characterization 3624.
cob gene-box gene, characterization 6122.
cycloheximide-resistant mutant, ribosomal protein L29 128.
cycloheximide-treated polyribosomes, ribosomal subunit 40S, characterization 5048.
CYC1 gene, deletion mapping 5634.
CYC1 gene, fusion-*Escherichia coli* lacZ gene 5314.
CYC1 gene-sup4 gene regions, DNA, characterization 5635.
cytochrome b genes, structure/nucleotide sequence 4715.
cytochrome c genes clusters, transposition 6246.
cytochrome c oxidase subunits genes, structure/nucleotide sequence 2277.
cytochrome oxidase subunits structural gene, mutation 6117.
DNA, inverted repeat, characterization 964.
DNA, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence homology-*Neurospora crassa* 6116.
DNA, mitochondria, ox13 gene, mapping 2276.
DNA, mitochondria, split genes, organization/gene expression 6120.
DNA biosynthesis mechanisms, hydroxyurea, effects on 4810.
DNA content, determination 266.
DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II, inhibition-aphidicolin 1169.
DNA repair, radiation (ionizing)-induced double-stranded breakage, cell cycle, effects on 441.
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis 2352.
DNA repair, role-phr1 gene products 3092.
DNA repair-defective mutants, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase activity 3701.
DNA repair-deficient mutant, DNA biosynthesis, meiosis, effects on 5715.
DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation 1058.
DNA single-stranded breakage, relationship-recombination, during meiosis 1826.
double-stranded RNA, characterization 5497.
endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), purification/characterization 5331.
expression-antibiotic resistance transposons 3137.
expression-*Escherichia coli* β -galactosidase genes 3153.
expression-*Kluyveromyces lactis* LAC4 gene 5317.
GAL gene, transcription unit, radiation (u.v.) mapping 4717.
galactose genes transcription, regulation 4022.
galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase mRNA, poly (A) tracts, post-transcription modification 188.
genes conversion 3161.
growth/cell division, uracil (5-bromo-6-aza), effects on 3886.
histone H2b genes, nucleotide sequence homology 3004.
histones acetylation 6662.
histones biosynthesis during sporulation 572.
histones mRNA, characterization 2068.
HIS3 gene, expression-*Escherichia coli* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase deficient mutant 6014.
his4 gene, stability 2273.
hosts-vectors systems, DNA transformation efficiency 1716.
integration-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* nif gene clusters 6628.
iso-1-cytochrome c mRNA, characterization 777.
mating types genes, loci, homology 3005.
mating types genes, transcription regulation 2831, 2832.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (continued)

- meiosis/sporulation, rRNA biosynthesis 5508.
mitochondria, cob gene-box gene introns, suppressors 6247.
mitochondria, DNA, gene expression 5987.
mitochondria, DNA, muc3 gene, localization 3003.
mitochondria, DNA, purification/characterization 2912.
mitochondria, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, tRNA genes localization 3625.
mitochondria, DNA, tRNA genes, mapping 1550.
mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 5677.
mitochondria, DNA content, growth conditions, effects on 4811.
mitochondria, endonuclease, purification/characterization 2450.
mitochondria, tRNA f Met/tRNA Trp nucleotide sequence/ gene mapping 5922.
mitochondria, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 963.
mitochondria, RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 6644.
mitochondria, RNA transcription/processing 5997.
mitochondria, tRNA Tyr genes, localization/expression 5636.
mitochondria, rRNA 15S genes, nucleotide sequence 4198.
mitochondria, rRNA 15S precursors, characterization 5095.
mitochondria, transcription complex, isolation/characterization 6435.
mitochondria, tsm8 gene, nucleotide sequence 6123.
mitochondria, var1 gene loci, gene conversion 4844.
mutants, DNA, repetitive sequence 4199.
mutants, protein biosynthesis initiation codons 2017.
mutants, tRNA, splicing mechanisms, review 5867.
mutants, rRNA precursors maturation 2108.
mutants, tRNA precursors processing 4502.
oxi-1 gene, RNA transcripts, splicing 5975.
petite mutant, DNA, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence/replication origin 6119.
petite mutant, mitochondria, DNA, cytochrome b genes regions, restriction endonuclease mapping 1552.
petite mutant, mitochondria, DNA, cytochrome b genes, nucleotide sequence/organization 1553.
petite mutant, mitochondria, DNA, organization 3007.
petite mutant, mitochondria, DNA, repeated sequence organization 366.
plasmid 2 μ loss 5306.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 2226.
plasmids, DNA repair 4787.
plasmids, location-nucleus 494.
plasmids, nucleotide sequence 317.
plasmids DNA, cloning/mapping 2274.
plasmids regions, nucleotide sequence 1516.
plasmids/vectors, review 2615.
polyribosomes, high molecular weight mRNA, characterization 4003.
protein biosynthesis initiation, binding-tRNA Met 4535.
protoplasts fusion, genes transfer 5319.
radiation (u.v.) damage, DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision, mechanisms 5692.
radiation (u.v.)-induced mutagenesis, role-heteroduplex DNA repair 1034.
rad3 gene mutants, diepoxybutane damage, DNA repair 4278.
RAD6⁺ gene, role-DNA repair 4791.
repetitive DNA sequence 3627.
replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Neurospora crassa* /*Dictyostelium discoideum* /*Caenorhabditis elegans* /*Drosophila melanogaster* /*Zea mays*, DNA segments isolation 1058.
replication forks rates, during S phase 428.
ribosomal protein L8, dimorphism 4527.
ribosomes, mRNA caps removal enzymes, characterization 2515.
ribosomes, suppressors, insertion-serine 5061.
ribosomes, suppressors, misreading, role-ribosomal subunit 40S 5062.
ribosomes, suppressors, misreading, role-ribosomal protein S11 5063.
ribosomes cores particles, interaction-ribosomal protein L7/L12, bacteria 5465.
tRNA (alanyl) synthetase/tRNA (leucyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 5031.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, reaction mechanisms 4517.
tRNA Asp, complex-tRNA (aspartyl) synthetase, crystallization 1350.
RNA-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 3227.
rRNA gene, rRNA 37S transcription initiation sites, nucleotide sequence 1549.
rRNA gene-containing plasmids DNA, characterization 5583.
mRNA levels, heat shock, effects on 209.
mRNA metabolism/protein biosynthesis, sporulation, effects on 2109.
RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II/RNA polymerase III, subunits, characterization/comparison 2481.
RNA polymerase II, transcription initiation 3202.
tRNA precursors dimers, processing-*Xenopus* oocytes 1957.
rRNA precursors metabolism, relationship-cell division 805.
RNA temperature-sensitive mutant, cloned ribosomal proteins genes transcription 6415.
tRNA Trp aminoacylation, inhibition-4-methyltryptophan 5929.
tRNA Tyr suppressors genes, introns deletion, effects on gene expression 2441.
rRNA 18S, secondary structure homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 16S 2801.
rRNA 18S genes, nucleotide sequence 1551, 2272.
rRNA 18S/rRNA 25S genes, mapping 3626.
RNA 5S, melting, spectroscopy (u.v.)/c.d./n.m.r., comparison-tRNA Phe 1404.
rRNA 5S, transcription/processing, in vitro 806.
suppressors, tRNA Ser, identification 6351.
suppressors tRNA, assays, use-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 1963.
dTTP mutagenesis 5900.
transformation-DNA, mitochondria 6631.
transformation-plasmid pJDB219, plasmids loss 4828.
transformation-plasmids hybrids 1692.
transformation-plasmids-linked DNA, mitochondria, yeasts 2438.
transformation-yeasts plasmids 2418.
transposons, his4C gene-carrying 5744.
trichodermin resistance + ribosomal protein L3 genes, cloning/characterization 4845.
TRP1 gene regions, nucleotide sequence 4716.
URA1 gene, cloning-plasmid YRp7 1121.
URA3 gene, fusion-*Escherichia coli* lacZ gene, expression-yeasts 5318.
virus-like particles, RNA replication 5106.
wild-type/cytochrome b mutants, introns/flanking regions, nucleotide sequence 2275.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, mitochondria, DNA, isolation/characterization 3006.
Saframycin A, binding-calf thymus DNA 6074.
Salivary gland, secretory cells, mice, RNA content, retinol, effects on 213.

- Salmo**,
spermatozoa, DNA, intercalation-sanguinarine 4252.
- Salmo gairdnerii**,
DNA repair, relationship-longevity 1628.
embryos/liver, DNA, adducts-aflatoxin B1 2924.
protamine genes, analysis 5218.
testis, protamine mRNA, 5'-terminus heterogeneity 4005.
- Salmonella**,
DNA, inversions regions, nucleotide sequence 357.
DNA segments inversion-phage P1/phage Mu 3746.
phage P22, DNA replication-*Escherichia coli* dna mutant 466.
- Salmonella typhimurium**,
DNA, damage-pesticides 889.
dna gene products, role-R factor R124 replication 4256.
DNA single-stranded breakage, IOB-82/radiation (ionizing) 4117.
genomes, drugs, effects on 5288.
glnA gene, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 6515.
histidine operon, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 6514.
histidine operon control mutation, nucleotide sequence 4194.
histidine transport genes, cloning/characterization 3159.
infection/endotoxins, effects on RNA biosynthesis/distribution, liver, rats 2866.
ribosomes/RNA, enhancement-immune response, spleen cells, mice 6024.
rRNA, n.m.r. 1951.
tRNA methyltransferase, purification/characterization 6356.
selenium compounds-induced DNA repair 445.
transfer-phage Mu DNA, use-phage P1 1700.
transposon Tn5 transposition regulation 1728.
trpA gene, nucleotide sequence 5210.
trpB gene, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 2261.
trpG gene regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2260.
trptophan operon, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase/tryptophan repressor 3845.
tryptophan operon promoters, function analysis, *Escherichia coli* 3846.
- Salts**,
see also **specific compounds**
effects on calf thymus DNA light scattering 906.
- Sanguinarine**,
intercalation-DNA, *Salmo* spermatozoa 4252.
- Sarcocystis**,
double-stranded DNA, detection 1479.
- Sarcosylsin**,
binding-DNA, adenine/adenosine/guanosine/cytidine/cysteamine, effects on 5571.
- Sarcophaga bullata**,
rRNA gene, arrangement 5649.
- Sarcophaga peregrina**,
fat body, pupation, ribonuclease activation 5758.
- Satellite DNA**,
Anopheles stephensi, location-chromosomes/replication 5640.
cattle, nucleotide sequence 2298.
cattle, organization 390.
chromatin-containing, liver, rats, protein composition 5383.
- Citrus limon**, rRNA gene organization 3040.
- Cucumis melo**, nucleotide sequence divergence/methylation/localization 5247.
- Daucus carota**, characterization 6155.
- Drosophila virilis**, restriction endonuclease analysis/nucleotides composition 3013.
- Drosophila**, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 5642.
- Glyptotendipes barbipes**, isolation/characterization/localization 375.
- Hordeum /Triticum**, physical properties, comparison 425.
- Macropus robustus robustus**, characterization 6137.
- Macropus rufogriseus**, restriction endonuclease analysis 392.
mice, homology-tandem repetitive sequence 6536.
mice, nucleotide sequence 3022.
- Mus musculus /Mus booduga /Mus dunni**, variation 3817.
- Notophthalmus viridescens**, lampbrush chromosomes, transcription 6416.
- Notophthalmus viridescens**, separation-histones genes clusters 6528.
- Phaseolus coccineus /Brassica nigra /Citrus limon**, characterization 2307.
- Scilla siberica**, nucleotide sequence arrangement, inverted repeat 4760.
sex chromosomes-associated, *Elaphe radiata /Bungarus fasciatus*, evolution/conservation 377.
- Triturus cristatus**, transcription-lampbrush chromosomes 1434.
- Satellite RNA**,
cucumber mosaic virus, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* infection 4074.
- Satellite tobacco necrosis virus**,
RNA, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2989.
RNA, complementary DNA-containing plasmids construction/characterization 3136.
RNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 5088.
- Scenedesmus obliquus**,
chloroplasts, tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 1336.
tRNA Glu, 5'-terminus labelling, nucleotide sequence 701.
- Schistosoma mansoni**,
protein biosynthesis cell-free system, development, hycanthone/praziquantel, effects on 1356.
- Schizophyllum commune**,
DNA, characterization 1554.
DNA, organization 3008.
RNA, sequence complexity 3461.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ), effects on 6182.
nuclei/mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis coupling 471.
petite mutant, DNA biosynthesis, ethidium bromide, effects on 458.
protoplasts, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-*Tetrahymena pyriformis* peptides factors 5532.
- tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence, transcripts processing 965.
transformation-plasmids 5745.
- Schwann cells**,
DNA biosynthesis, *Mycobacterium leprae*, effects on 1071.
- Sciara coprophila**,
chromosomes, DNA organization 602.
DNA, polytene chromosomes, cytosine (5-methyl) content 376.
- Scilla siberica**,
satellite DNA, nucleotide sequence arrangement, inverted repeat 4760.
- Scyliorhinus caniculus**,
testis, DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , purification/characterization 556.
- Sea urchins**,
see also **specific species**
DNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison 5638.
DNA, repetitive sequence distribution 3629.
embryos, DNA, single-stranded regions, characterization 966.
embryos, DNA single-stranded regions, characterization

Sea urchins,(continued)

4203.
embryos, mRNA cloned complementary DNA, expression during development 807.
embryos, RNA nucleotide sequence complexity 1405.
genomes, cloned repetitive sequence, nucleotide sequence 6127.
genomes, repetitive sequence structure/evolution 6126.
mitochondria, RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, regulation 6173.
oocytes/eggs, RNA transcription/translation 5108.
spermatozoa, chromatin, nucleosomes heterogeneity 6302.
Secale,
nucleolus organizer region, rRNA gene content 3829.
Secale cereale,
DNA repeated sequence, amplification 1602.
embryos, DNA single-stranded breakage/DNA repair, germination, effects on 3553.
nucleoplasm, single-stranded DNA/RNA-specific nuclease, purification/characterization 533.
seedlings, plastids, RNA biosynthesis, temperature, effects on 225.
Selenium,
compounds, induced, DNA repair, cells, liver, rats/*Salmonella typhimurium* 445.
effects on 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced single-stranded breakage, DNA, liver, rats 879.
effects on DNA biosynthesis fidelity in vitro 465.
induction-sister chromatid exchange, valency dependence 1221.
occurrence-tRNA, bacteria, review 2621.
Semliki Forest virus,
defective-interfering particles, RNA 18S, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 4551.
experimental infection, mice, double-stranded RNA/interferon, effects on 4620.
infection-neuroblastoma cells, protein biosynthesis initiation 6375.
initiation factors, recognition-neuroblastoma cells mRNA 5034.
membranes glycoproteins, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2254.
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 4544.
Sendai virus,
induced, lymphoblastoid cells, human, interferon mRNA, heterogeneity 2789.
ribonucleoproteins, ultrastructure, isolation/staining methodology, effects on 5365.
RNA, characterization 1398.
RNA, secondary structure, comparison-influenza virus 3436.
Serratia marcescens,
deoxyribonucleoproteins, fragmentation-endonuclease, structure organization 1797.
lipoproteins genes nucleotide sequence comparison-*Erwinia amylovora* /*Escherichia coli* 6505.
nuclease, purification/characterization 3170.
trpG gene regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2260.
Serum,
human, stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, hepatocytes, adults rats 2404.
Shigella dysenteriae,
toxins, inhibition-protein biosynthesis elongation, cell-free system 137.
trpG gene regions, nucleotide sequence divergence 2260.
Shigella flexneri,
DNA methyltransferase, substrate specificity/properties 6656.

Shigella sonnei

DNA methyltransferase, substrate specificity/properties 6656.
RNA polymerase, DNA biosynthesis initiation, proteins requirement 3194.
Shope papilloma virus,
transcription-papilloma, rabbits 6422.
Sibiromycin,
adducts-DNA, structure 301.
adducts-DNA, structure/characterization 4125.
binding-DNA, bases specificity 276.
Silver,
complex-DNA/double-stranded RNA, thermodynamics 5555.
effects on transforming DNA sensitivity-radiation (X) 1485.
interaction-DNA, kinetics 271.
ions, complex-DNA, structure 6162.
Simazine,
effects on DNA/RNA content, *Pisum sativum* 1051.
Simian sarcoma-associated virus,
proviruses DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-simian sarcoma virus 6502.
Simian sarcoma virus,
cloning/organization 5617.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization, comparison-Rauscher leukaemia virus/RD-114 virus 2509.
proviruses DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-simian sarcoma-associated virus 6502.
Simian varicella virus,
infected, *Erythrocebus patas* /*Cercopithecus aethiops*, antiviral activity-AMP arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 660.
Simian virus 5,
persistent infection, RNA biosynthesis 2092.
Sinapis alba,
chloroplasts, DNA, size/organization 6158.
Sindbis virus,
DNA biosynthesis, ribavirin + rimantadine, effects on 2385.
genes translation, mapping 2740.
replication, inhibition ribavirin/mycophenolic acid/2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole, mechanisms 5123.
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 4544.
mRNA 26S, nucleotide sequence 5086.
RNA 42S, translation initiation sites 2791.
Sinefungin,
effects on tRNA methylation patterns 5919.
Sister chromatid exchange,
alkylating agents-induced, caffeine, effects on 2572.
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-induced, mice 1822.
bone marrow, Chinese hamster, induction-ascorbic acid 1217.
bone marrow, Chinese hamster, sodium selenite, effects on 1224.
Chinese hamster V79 cells, antipain/12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effects on 596.
CHO cells, induction-uridine (5-bromodeoxy) 1309.
CHO cells/HeLa cells, induction-n.m.r. 1823.
cyclophosphamide-induced, lymphocytes, rabbits 593.
cyclophosphamide/mitomycin C/daunomycin-induced, foetus, mice, age, effects on 1216.
ethyl methanesulphonate-induced, human xeroderma pigmentosum/SV40-transformed cells 597.
frequency, human lymphocytes, cigarette smoking, effects on 595.
glutathione/cysteine/mercaptamine/2-mercaptoethanol, effects on 1225.
human lymphocytes, benzene metabolites, effects on 1220.
human lymphocytes, captan/glyphosine/polyglycolic acid,

Sister chromatid exchange,(continued)

effects on 1819.
 human lymphocytes, sodium selenite, effects on 1222.
 human lymphocytes, streptolysin O, effects on 594.
 induction, Chinese hamster cells, relationship-DNA bases alkylation 4428.
 induction-benzo(a)pyrene 4,5-oxide, human fibroblasts, relationship-DNA binding 2574.
 induction-mitomycin C, man, role-DNA-proteins cross-linking 4429.
 induction-radiation (X)/haematoporphyrin + light, human cells 896.
 induction-selenium, valency dependence 1221.
 light-induced, *Allium cepa*, relationship-cell cycle 2573.
 N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced, human lymphocytes, inhibition-*Streptomyces* amastatin/bestatin/leupeptin/antipain/chymostatin 592.
 mice, uridine (bromodeoxy), effects on 3359.
 radiation (u.v.)-induced, Chinese hamster cell lines, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, effects on 2571.
 radiation (u.v.)/methyl methanesulphonate, cytosine arabinoside, effects on 4298.
 rats, phenacetin/phenazone/caffeine, effects on 1218.
 review 8, 1862.
 sites, occurrence-DNA replication forks 1821.
 styrene-induced, macrophages/bone marrow/regenerating liver cells, mice 1215.
 temperature-dependence 1820.
 uridine (5-fluorodeoxy)/ethyl methanesulphonate-induced, Chinese hamster cells, distribution 1219.
Xenopus laevis /Chinese hamster cell lines, temperature, effects on 1818.
Smittia,
 eggs, yolk glycoproteins-bound nucleosides 5425.
 eggs/embryos, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), translation-reticulocyte lysate 4903.
 embryos, ribonucleoprotein (messenger) actin, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 1799.
 embryos, mRNA inactivation-radiation (u.v.) 4085.
Snowshoe hare virus,
 RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 766.
Sodium bisulphite,
 modification-cytidine (5-methyldeoxy)/cytidine (deoxy) 652.
Sodium butyrate,
 effects on nucleosomes structure, HeLa cells 6306.
 induction-polyoma virus DNA biosynthesis, kidney cells, mice 5712.
Sodium chloride,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2413.
Sodium deoxycholate,
 inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* /liver, rats 3770.
Sodium disulphite,
 effects on phage Sd/phage P22 deoxyribonucleoproteins linkage formation 4899.
Sodium dodecyl sulphate,
 hydrolysis-nucleosides/nucleotides 1292.
Sodium pseudomonate,
 inhibition-*Escherichia coli* tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase 2735.
Sodium saccharin,
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, bladder, rats 4303.
Sodium selenite,
 effects on chromosome aberrations, bone marrow/spermatocytes, mice 1223.
 effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 1222.

effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, bone marrow, Chinese hamster 1224.

***Solanum chacoense*,**

x *Solanum tuberosum*, hybrids, chloroplasts, DNA, analysis 3656.

***Solanum demissum*,**

cell culture, potato spindle tuber viroid replication 4018.

***Solanum nodiflorum mottle virus*,**

viroids-like RNA, characterization, comparison-velvet tobacco mottle virus 3992.

***Solanum tuberosum*,**

x *Solanum chacoense*, hybrids, chloroplasts, DNA, analysis 3656.

cell culture, potato spindle tuber viroid replication 4018.

polyribosomes, mRNA, biosynthesis/translation-wheat germ cell-free system, products analysis 2152.

radiation (γ)-treated, amidation enzymes mRNA, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free system 2129.

Somatomedin,

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, calvaria, rats 1673.

Somatostatin,

precursors, complementary DNA, pancreas, *Lophius americanus*, cloning/nucleotide sequence analysis 1560.

Somatotropin,

effects on RNA content, liver, rats 2096.

genes, cattle, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 3167.

genes, human, location-chromosome 17 400.

genes, rats, nucleotide sequence 4740.

genes, rats, organization 981.

like, genes, human, location-chromosome 17 400.

mRNA, cattle, complementary DNA, cloning 526.

Southern bean mosaic virus,

coat protein mRNA, characterization 6400.

RNA, c.d. 4555.

RNA, infectivity, Triticachium alkaline proteinase, effects on 823.

RNA, stability/structure relationship 3995.

Spectinomycin,

effects on rRNA biosynthesis, *Ochromonas damica* 2126.

Spectroscopy (i.r.),

cytosine (1,5-dimethyl-N⁴-hydroxy)/cytosine (1,5-dimethyl-N⁴-methoxy), structure/self-association 1881.

DNA binding-caffeine 6062.

guanine, water-induced crystallization 639.

poly (U) interaction-AMP/oligo (A) 694.

pyrimidine (2-thioalkyl)/pyrimidine (2-thioallyl)/pyrimidine (2-thiobenzyl) 644.

uracil conformation 1282.

uridine/cytidine/inosine 659.

Spectroscopy (Raman),

adenine (9-methyl) + thymine (1-methyl) complementary base pairs 54.

AMP/GMP/CMP/UMP, reaction-methylmercury

perchlorate/cis-dimethylgold perchlorate/

dichloroethylenediamine palladium II/trans-

dichlorodiamminpalladium II/cis-dichlorodiammine

platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine patinum II/tetra-μ-

acetato-dirhodium II 674.

DNA 4242.

DNA interaction-hexaziridinocytotriphosphazene 4127.

Escherichia coli ribosomes unfolding 2760.

poly (A)/poly (C), complex-poly(lysine)/poly(arginine) 1325.

pyrimidine (2-thioalkyl)/pyrimidine (2-thioallyl)/pyrimidine (2-thiobenzyl) 644.

rRNA 5S, liver, rats 2816.

uracil (5-fluoro)-containing rRNA 5S, *Escherichia coli*,

Spectroscopy (Raman),(continued)

- conformation 2065.
- Spectroscopy (u.v.),**
cytosine/cytidine/CMP deamination, components analysis 25.
- DNA, radiation (γ), concentration/ionic strength, effects on 6163.
- guanine, water-induced crystallization 639.
- oligonucleotides 678.
- phage ϕ KZ DNA, physicochemical properties 1011.
- purines/adenine 635.
- Spermidine,**
condensation-phase ϕ 29 DNA, structure, light scattering/electron microscopy 4671.
- stimulation-DNA polymerase, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6650.
- stimulation-phage ϕ X174 DNA replication-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 2337.
- stimulation-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, calf thymus 1182.
- stimulation-protein biosynthesis initiation, cell-free system 2774.
- Spermine,**
effects on endoplasmic reticulum inhibition-tRNA Ile biosynthesis, liver, rats 698.
- effects on histones/nonhistone proteins acetylation/RNA biosynthesis, brain, rats, development 6299.
- effects on tRNA methyltransferase, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5030.
- interaction-A-form/B-form DNA 310.
- stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, epidermis, mice 1669.
- stimulation-DNA polymerase, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6650.
- stimulation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA polymerase, templates, effects on 5775.
- stimulation-polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, calf thymus 1182.
- Spinacia,**
chloroplasts, DNA, configuration 5213.
- chloroplasts, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits genes, cloning/mapping/transcription-translation, in vitro 6551.
- chloroplasts, tRNA, homology-*Phaseolus* /*Zea mays* /*Euglena* 1340.
- chloroplasts, mRNA, transcription mapping/translation-reticulocyte lysate, rabbits, products analysis 2902.
- leaves, chloroplasts, DNA content 2414.
- Spinacia oleracea,**
chloroplasts, DNA polymerase, isolation/characterization, DNA polymerase γ -like properties 3788.
- chloroplasts, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits genes, endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI mapping 3048.
- chloroplasts, tRNA Met, nucleotide sequence 1341, 2730.
- chloroplasts, tRNA Phe/tRNA Leu, nucleotide sequence, comparison-*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3382.
- chloroplasts, RNA polymerase, characterization 3768.
- chloroplasts, tRNA Thr, nucleotide sequence 703.
- chloroplasts, tRNA Trp, nucleotide sequence 2729.
- chloroplasts, tRNA Val, nucleotide sequence 5450.
- chloroplasts, rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5986.
- Spirodela oligorrhiza,**
chloroplasts DNA, isolation/characterization 3070.
- Spiroplasma,**
plasmids, closed circular DNA, detection/characterization 856.
- Spleen focus-forming virus,**
cloning-plasmid pBR322 1113.

- DNA fragments, role-polycythaemia induction 4821.
- RNA, translation products, characterization 4078.
- Spleen necrosis virus,**
proviruses, DNA, mapping 6503.
- Spodoptera frugiperda,**
cell lines, transfection-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3753.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA heterogeneity, restriction endonuclease analysis 6499.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus RNA biosynthesis, α -amanitin, effects on 5521.
- polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 116.
- Spring viraemia of carp virus,**
RNA biosynthesis, stimulation-S-adenosyl-L-methionine/S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine 4595.
- Staphylococcus aureus,**
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase/aminoglycoside-aminocyclitol adenyltransferase genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 1729.
- DNA biosynthesis, thymidine auxotrophy/starvation/nalidixic acid inhibition, effects on 3721.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, dioxidine, effects on 6204.
- DNA methylation, restriction endonuclease analysis, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 6589.
- exfoliation toxins plasmids, nucleotide sequence homology 2221.
- phage K DNA biosynthesis 5268.
- plasmid pCW7/plasmid pC221, characterization/restriction endonuclease analysis/cloning 6477.
- plasmid pRW001, restriction endonuclease mapping 6479.
- plasmids, replication-*Escherichia coli* 3734.
- transposon Tn551, termini nucleotide sequence homology-transposon Tn3 959.
- transposon Tn554, plasmids insertion, isolation/characterization 6090.
- Stellin A,**
Acipenser stellatus, complex-DNA, c.d. 4251.
- Stellin B,**
Acipenser stellatus, complex-DNA, c.d. 4251.
- Stenella plagiocodon,**
kidney cells, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.
- Steroid hormones,**
regulation-ovalbumin genes transcription, mRNA accumulation, chickens 4049.
- Steroids,**
see also **specific compounds**
effects on DNA biosynthesis, matrix, thymocytes, rats 6216.
- effects on RNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes T/lymphocytes B, chronic lymphatic leukaemia, man 5133.
- Stigmatella aurantiaca,**
DNA, genomes size 5212.
- Streptococcus,**
plasmid pAM β 1, deletion mutant, characterization 320.
- Streptococcus cremoris,**
plasmids, detection 1476.
- Streptococcus faecalis,**
chromosomes, radiation (X), mesosomes formation 5818.
- recombination deficient mutant, characterization 521.
- Streptococcus lactis,**
plasmids, detection 1476.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae,**
infection, effects on RNA biosynthesis/distribution, liver, rats 2866.
- infection-liver, rats, effects on mRNA production 4069.
- membranes, nuclease, structure, electrophoresis 532.
- mismatched DNA repair, bases specificity 5277.

***Streptococcus pneumoniae*, (continued)**

phage Dp-4 DNA replication 1022.
 transformation-heterologous antibiotic resistance plasmids 1691.
 transformation-plasmid pMV158 6227.
 transformation-plasmid pMV158 DNA, mechanisms 5729.
***Streptococcus sanguis*,**
 cloning vectors, use-*Streptococcus* chimaeras plasmids 1079.
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis during transformation competence induction 1663.
 transformation-plasmid pVA736 DNA 5730.
Streptolydigin,
 analogues, inhibition-DNA nucleotidylexotransferase 3223.
 inhibition-DNA replication, *Bacillus brevis* 4809.
Streptolysin O,
 effects on sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 594.
Streptolysin S,
 production/activity, polynucleotides, effects on 1328.
Streptomyces,
 amastatin/bestatin/leupeptin/antipain/chymostatin, inhibition-N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine-induced sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes 592.
 cloning vectors, plasmid SCP2/plasmid SCP2*, characterization 922.
 endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 3765.
 phage ϕ C31, cloning-plasmid pBR322 499.
***Streptomyces albus*,**
 DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase, isolation 5338.
***Streptomyces ambofaciens*,**
 plasmids DNA, detection 263.
***Streptomyces aureofaciens*,**
 endodeoxyribonuclease SauI, purification/characterization 4361.
 ribonuclease, properties 6257.
 ribosomes, binding-tetracycline, thermodynamics 3417.
***Streptomyces azureus*,**
 antibiotic resistance genes, cloning-*Streptomyces lividans* 522.
***Streptomyces coelicolor*,**
 phage ϕ C62/phage ϕ C43/phage ϕ C31, DNA, denaturation mapping 926.
 phage ϕ C62/phage ϕ C43/phage ϕ C31, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 925.
***Streptomyces fradiae*,**
 antibiotic resistance genes, cloning-*Streptomyces lividans* 522.
***Streptomyces galilaus*,**
 guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate/adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate, occurrence/role-anthracycline antibiotics production 676.
***Streptomyces griseochromogenes*,**
 use-cytosine nucleosides synthesis 4985.
***Streptomyces griseus*,**
 DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase, isolation 5338.
 rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence determination, use-RNA 3'-terminus labelling-pyrophosphate 145, 163.
***Streptomyces hygroscopicus*,**
 DNA, nucleoids, structure 2997.
***Streptomyces kasugaensis*,**
 arginine auxotrophy, role-plasmids 1076.
 plasmids, DNA, characterization 6079.
***Streptomyces lividans*,**
 cloning-*Streptomyces fradiae* /*Streptomyces azureus* antibiotic resistance genes 522.
 DNA, transduction-phage ϕ C43 6230.

***Streptomyces phaeochromogenes*,**
 endodeoxyribonuclease Sph I, purification/characterization 2471.
***Streptomyces tubercidicus*,**
 endodeoxyribonuclease StuI, nucleotide sequence specificity 6639.
Streptomycin,
 binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, hypothesis 3409.
***Strongylocentrotus drobachensis*,**
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 5638.
***Strongylocentrotus frascianus*,**
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 5638.
***Strongylocentrotus intermedius*,**
 chromatin organization, role-histone H2b 3255.
 embryos, deoxyribonuclease, substrate specificity 5329.
 embryos, DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1168.
 embryos, mRNA, isolation/characterization 2805.
***Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*,**
 actin genes, characterization 3010.
 actin genes, organization 1557.
 actin genes, organization/expression 6520.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 5638.
 eggs, histones genes RNA transcripts, accumulation 5511.
 eggs, mRNA, repetitive sequence distribution 168.
 embryogenesis, chromatin structure 6667.
 embryos, DNA replication complex, isolation/characterization 3300.
 embryos, poly (A)-containing mRNA, frequency distribution during development 809.
 embryos, polyribosomes/free ribonucleoproteins, mRNA distribution/actin mRNA biosynthesis 2887.
 embryos, protein-biosynthesis/polyribosomes, development, effects on 5068.
 embryos/eggs, detection-poly (A)-containing RNA, methodology 5953.
 histone H4 genes/mRNA, nucleotide sequence comparison 4204.
 histones gene expression, embryogenesis, role-transcription 6436.
 histones genes clusters, fragments, cloning, use-SV40 vectors 4342.
 sperm, chromatin cores particles, structure 1815.
 transcription during development, electron microscopy 189.
***Styela plicata*,**
 eggs, membranes, mRNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 5126.
***Stylonychia mytilus*,**
 DNA aggregation, in vitro 420.
 macronuclei, DNA termini, inverted repeat, sensitivity-deoxyribonuclease I 5630.
***Stylonychia pustulata*,**
 DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequences 5629.
 macronuclei, DNA, termini inverted repeat 5214.
Styrene,
 effects on chromosome aberrations, review 1261.
 induced, sister chromatid exchange, macrophages/bone marrow/regenerating liver cells, mice 1215.
Styrene oxide,
 alkylation-DNA, fluorescence assays 903.
Sucrose,
 + ethanol intake, mice, effects on poly (A)-containing mRNA metabolism, polyribosomes, liver 3504.
Sucrose synthase,
 mRNA, *Zea mays*, complementary DNA, cloning 3169.
 mRNA, *Zea mays*, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 4092.

Sulfolobus acidocaldarius,
elongation factor 2, binding-ADP-ribose, catalysis-diphtheria toxin 1380.

4-Sulphidocyclophosphamide,
cross-linking-DNA, leukaemia cells, mice 1505.

Sulpiride,
effects on DNA polymerase, pituitary, rats 1785.

Sunlight,
induced, DNA repair, human cell culture 2940.

Superoxide dismutase,
effects on calf thymus DNA radiation strands breakage 6064.
mRNA, human placenta, translation-cell-free system 2896.

Suppressors,
tRNA Gly, codons recognition, *Escherichia coli* trpA gene mutants 5942.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomes, insertion-serine 5061.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomes, misreading, role-ribosomal subunit 40S 5062.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomes, misreading, role-ribosomal protein S11 5063.

SV40,
+ adenovirus (human) 5, infected cells, heterologous DNA-proteins interaction 6685.
+ β -globin, mice, genes chimaeras, cloning/transcription 3754.

A gene, induction-DNA replication, G-phase, BHK cells temperature-sensitive mutant 6235.

A gene proteins, role-adenovirus DNA replication 5392.

abortive infection, kidney cells, mice, late mRNA, translation 5546.

antigen T, DNA binding affinity 4444.

antigen T, interaction-homologous/heterologous DNA 6686.

antigen T-associated DNA-unwinding protein 1832.

antigen T-like proteins, binding-regulatory mutant DNA 4443.

antigen T oligomers, binding-DNA 6687.

antigen T-related proteins, binding-DNA 5394.

chromatin, DNA replication, digitonin-permeabilized cells 6171.

chromatin, histones modification patterns 2553.

chromatin, occurrence-high mobility group nonhistone proteins 3259.

chromatin, radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidines dimers formation, efficiency 3269.

chromatin, structure 4426.

chromatin, structure, electron microscopy 5806.

chromatin, transformation, role-histones acetylation 4427.

chromatin replication, role-associated DNA polymerase α 1174.

chromosomes, digestion-micrococcal endonuclease, nucleosomes structure 4919.

chromosomes, DNA, interaction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 5559.

chromosomes, nucleosomes organization 4405.

chromosomes, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, activation-radiation (u.v.) + endonuclease 4363.

chromosomes, transcription complex, quantitation 5384.

cloning vectors, construction 6236.

closed circular DNA, purification, methodology 3525.

defective mutant, DNA, characterization 3598.

defective mutant, monkeys DNA-containing, characterization 3599.

deletion mutant, antigen T expression 515.

deletion mutant, introns-containing mRNA 19S, characterization 4552.

deletion mutant, nucleotide sequence 4186.

DNA, arrangement, transformed cells, mice 5618.

DNA, binding-histones cores complex, acetylation, effects on 573.

DNA, carcinogens/mutagens-treated, apurinic sites/aprimidinic sites 1491.

DNA, cytosine (5-methyl) content, determination, methodology 264.

DNA, detection, methodology 2161.

DNA, early regions, role-transcription initiation 4704.

DNA, encapsulation-liposomes, effects on infectivity 1689.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase transcription termination sites 4683.

DNA, heat dissociation, analysis 6557.

DNA, helix structure, DNA binding protein, liver, rats, effects on 6315.

DNA, integration-cell lines mice, effects on genomes arrangement 4234.

DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, rats 4158.

DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, nucleotide sequence 5205.

DNA, integration-transformed cells 3579.

DNA, integration-transformed cells, mice, structure 3595.

DNA, interaction-hosts cells chromatin 3597.

DNA, recombination, infected BSC-1 cells 1114.

DNA, recombination, joints, nucleotide sequence 5206, 5207.

DNA, replication forks, nucleosomes location 3805.

DNA, substitution-uridine (5-iododeoxy), biological properties, effects on 6345.

DNA, topology, nucleosomes, histone H1 + histone H5, effects on 1213.

DNA, transformation-*Erignathus barbatus* /*Callorhinus ursinus* /*Zalophus californianus* /*Ovis aries* fibroblasts/*Delphinus baird* /*Stenella plagiodon* kidney cells 3148.

DNA, transformed cells, assays, methodology 5157.

DNA, transformed cells, mice, heterogeneity 4701.

DNA, transformed human cell lines, localization/organization 344.

DNA, variants, monkeys DNA-containing, structure 950.

DNA fragments, expression-transformed cells, monkeys 4336.

DNA fragments, rRNA gene reactivation, identification 4323.

DNA oligomers, recombination, mechanisms 514.

DNA-proteins complex, isolation/characterization, infected cells 1244.

DNA replication 2330.

DNA replication, inhibition-novobiocin 457.

DNA replication, regulation, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1621.

DNA replication/maturation 6569.

DNA replicative intermediates, characterization 342.

DNA/mRNA, relationship, review 5875.

early genes, transcription initiation, sequence requirements 4703.

early mRNA, 5'-terminus caps structure, characterization 769.

early mRNA 5'-terminus promoters, identification 4702.

early transcription, in vitro, regulation-antigen T 1428.

effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) / radiation (X)-induced damage, Chinese hamster cells 3708.

gene A, regulation-DNA biosynthesis, hosts 4267.

gene expression, regulation, role-antigen T 4032.

gene expression, transformed cells 4035.

gene regulation, role-mRNA splicing 4079.

genes, localization-DNA, infected 3T3 cells 2255.

genes, self-complementary regions, characterization 4188.

genomes segments, recombination, role-mammalian cells 2432.

in vitro transcription initiation/capping 5101.

SV40,(continued)

infected cells, RNA levels 791.
 initiator RNA, biosynthesis/degradation, characterization 552.
 late regions, genes, products, identification-DNA-binding protein 6674.
 late mRNA, polyadenylation recognition sites, characterization 5087.
 mutants, insertion-introns, β -globin genes, mice 1734.
 mutants, monkeys DNA insertion-carrying, isolation/characterization 949.
 nucleoproteins, characterization 4901.
 nucleoproteins, cleavage-deoxyribonuclease I 4395.
 nucleoproteins complex, characterization 3242.
 nucleoproteins complex formation, role-assembly 1188.
 origin-defective mutants, nucleotide sequence/expression-transformed cells 343.
 recombinants, α -globin genes, mice, carrying, construction 1714.
 recombinants-adenovirus, construction 5310.
 replication, Chinese hamster kidney cells, enhancement-uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy) + mitomycin C 1311.
 replication origin, homology-monkeys genomes 4700.
 RNA, mapping, RNA biosynthesis characterization 2987.
 RNA (small nuclear), complementary-introns 6398.
 mRNA, structure/function 3987.
 mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, structure 3447.
 mRNA, transcription/characterization, transformed cells 4046.
 RNA biosynthesis/characterization, transformed cells 3988.
 RNA metabolism, association-cytoskeleton, BSC-1 cells 6423.
 mRNA methylation, interferon, effects on 6431.
 mRNA splicing sites, models 157.
 mRNA 16S/mRNA 19S biosynthesis, precursors, identification 789.
 RNA 19S, splicing 2023.
 structural proteins mutants, transcription complex 4597.
 tandem repetitive sequence, role-early promoters activity 4822.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, amplification/rearrangement, integration, cell lines, mice 3066.
 transcription, embryo cells, mice, uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy), effects on 3499.
 transcription, HeLa cells extracts 5523.
 transcription complex, mercury-containing nucleotides incorporation-RNA 3498.
 transformation-fibroblasts, man, role-DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 4289.
 transformed, cells, mice, DNA structure/expression 3596.
 transformed, fibroblasts cell lines, rats, DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 2986.
 transformed, human xeroderma pigmentosum cells, ethyl methanesulphonate-induced sister chromatid exchange 597.
 transformed cells, Chinese hamster embryos, DNA biosynthesis induction-carcinogens 6472.
 transformed cells, mRNA, characterization 3989, 5491.
 vectors, use-hepatitis B surface antigen expression, cell culture 5311.
SV40-adeno-hybrid virus,
 RNA, splicing patterns 4033.
SV40 DNA,
 integration/organization-transformed cell lines, monkeys 4187.

Tabamovirus,

strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 2792.

Talisomycin,

analogues, damage-phage PM2 DNA 2176.

Tamoxifen,

effects on high molecular weight RNA biosynthesis, uterus, rats, comparison-oestrogen 6428.

effects on RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, uterus, rats 1165.

Tedania digitata,

guanosine (1-methyl), isolation/structure 2652.

Temperature,

effects on phytochrome regulation-*Lemna gibba* RNA biosynthesis 821.

effects on ribonuclease (pancreatic) hydrolysis-CDP, cattle 540.

effects on RNA transport kinetics, nuclear membranes removal, myeloma 5142.

effects on sister chromatid exchange, *Xenopus laevis* / Chinese hamster cell lines 1818.

Terbium,

complex-DNA/RNA, fluorescence 2170.

Terminal uridylyl transferase,

Vigna unguiculata , purification/characterization 5787.

Termination factor rho,

dependent, RNA release-transcription complex, phage T7 796.

Escherichia coli , RNA secondary structure, effects on 4061.

mutants, adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli* , interaction-RNA 6291.

role-phage ϕ X174 mRNA biosynthesis 4587.

Testosterone,

control-RNA polymerase, bone marrow cells, rats 5120.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, thymus/spleen/bursa, embryos, chickens 474.
 effects on seminal vesicle secretion proteins mRNA, rats 3491.

regulation-mRNA, epididymis, rats 845.

stimulation-RNA polymerase activity, bone marrow, rats 202.

Tetracycline,

binding-*Streptomyces aureofaciens* ribosomes, thermodynamics 3417.

incorporation-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli* , ribosomal proteins labelling/effects on function 113.

resistance, genes, phage λ , mapping 1520.

12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, cattle 1048.

effects on globin mRNA biosynthesis/stability, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 4617.

effects on sister chromatid exchange, Chinese hamster V79 cells 596.

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells, mechanisms, comparison-vasopressin 1656.

stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, liver cells, rats 3122.

12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines 3717.

 Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol,

effects on DNA metabolism, *Volvox carteri* 1059.

Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol,(continued)

effects on RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, HeLa cells 1679.

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,

complementary DNA, lung fibroblasts, Chinese hamster, cloning 5321.

genes, hamsters, transfer-cells, mice 523.

genes, phage T4, containing, DNA fragments, isolation/characterization 2235.

genes, R factor R 388, nucleotide sequence 6087.

genes, R factor R388, nucleotide sequence 2964.

mRNA, cells, mice, 3'-terminus size heterogeneity 2074.

mRNA, metabolism, regulation, 3T6 cells derivatives 1450.

7,8,9,10-Tetrahydroxytetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene,

binding-DNA, characterization 2935.

Tetrahymena,

DNA, palindromes characterization 961.

macronuclei, DNA/RNA/proteins content, cell cycle, effects on 6562.

poly (A)-containing/lacking RNA biosynthesis 2084.

rRNA gene, gene amplification 4195.

Tetrahymena pyriformis,

cell-free system, protein biosynthesis initiation 5066.

chromatin, digestion-deoxyribonuclease, selective release-

high mobility group nonhistone proteins 2544.

DNA biosynthesis, relationship-calcium influx 3117.

nucleoli, DNA replication, electron microscopy + autoradiography 469.

peptides factors, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis,

Schizosaccharomyces pombe protoplasts 5532.

polynucleotide adenyltransferase, association-nucleosomes + RNA polymerase II complex 2487.

protein biosynthesis cell-free system, preparation/characterization 5039.

ribosomal proteins, identification/homology-HeLa cells 6371.

RNA biosynthesis, hormones, effects on 5118.

RNA biosynthesis, regulation-peptides 2830.

rRNA gene, mapping 3614.

RNA polymerase, function, culture growth, effects on 5341.

RNA/ribonucleoproteins transport, nuclear size, effects on 231.

Tetrahymena thermophila,

DNA methylation, relationship-chromatin structure 6590.

DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 3783.

macronuclei, rRNA gene termini, tandem repetitive DNA, packaging 5802.

nucleoli, rRNA precursors, in vitro splicing 2082.

rRNA gene, transcription mapping 1542.

rRNA gene-containing plasmids, replication-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6248.

rRNA precursors, introns, closed circular RNA 3999.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 3459.

Tetramethylammonium ions,

effects on poly d(A-T) helix-coil transitions, n.m.r./spectroscopy (u.v.)/calorimetry 5017.

Thalassaemia,

man, α -globin genes arrangement 401.

man, α -globin genes deletion, characterization 1590.

man, β -globin genes variants, introns, nucleotide sequence 4750.

man, β -globin mRNA precursors processing 221.

Theophylline,

effects on DNA replication/chromatin structure/histones phosphorylation, HeLa cells 5719.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,

transfection-phage Ta1/phage TaZ 3147.

Thermobia domestica,

DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 1569.

Thermoplasma acidophilum,

elongation factor 2, binding-ADP-ribose, catalysis-diphtheria toxin 1380.

nucleoproteins, subunit structure 1189.

RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1158.

rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 3454.

Thermus aquaticus,

endodeoxyribonuclease TaqXI, characterization 5335.

Thermus flavus,

tRNA methyltransferase, methylation-tRNA, kinetics 707.

Thermus thermophilus,

DNA methyltransferase, purification/characterization 2513.

elongation factor Tu, binding-GDP/GTP, n.m.r. 134.

endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111II, purification/characterization 1763.

3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase genes, cloning 5316.

leucine genes, cloning/expression-*Escherichia coli* 5743.

nuclease, substrate specificity/mechanisms 1131.

nuclease TT1, endonuclease activity 2453.

tRNA, thymidine (2-thioribyl)/uridine (4-thio) reaction-hydrogen peroxide, c.d. 1895.

RNA polymerase, interaction-phage fd replicative form DNA promoters, c.d. 2472.

Thioacetamide,

effects on chromatin viscosity, hepatocytes, rats 4915.

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes culture, rats 1043.

Thioacetamide-S-oxide,

metabolites, binding-calf thymus DNA/RNA/poly (G)/poly (A) 6464.

5-Thio-D-glucose,

effects on radiation (X)-induced DNA repair, Chinese hamster cells 3100.

Thiotriphosphates,

use-transcription initiation products analysis, adenovirus (human)-infected cells 2855.

Thuringiensin,

inhibition-calf thymus RNA polymerase 6267.

uracil analogues, inhibition-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 5004.

Thymidine,

+ uracil (5-fluoro), antitumour activity 4996.

analogues, synthesis 6339.

antitumour activity, acute myeloid leukaemia models, rats 3909.

auxotrophy/starvation, effects on DNA biosynthesis,

Staphylococcus aureus 3721.

N-carbamoyl pyrimidines derivatives, synthesis/properties 2642.

derivatives, chromatography (gas) 1290.

derivatives, synthesis 3892.

dimers, chromatography (high-performance liquid)/

chromatography (thin-layer) 1281.

effects on cell lines, human/mice 671.

immunosuppression, mice 4994.

incorporation, DNA biosynthesis, *Daucus carota* cell culture 432.

incorporation-DNA, HeLa cells, radiation (γ), effects on 1050.

inhibition-growth, normal/leukaemia cell lines, man 5897.

metabolites, separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 647.

methylation 45.

nucleotides, separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 70.

photoaddition-lysine 5886.

radioactive labelling-lymphoid tissue, mice 1062.

radiolysis, radiation (γ) 6338.

Thymidine, (continued)

radiolysis-air/nitrogen 2637.

O-tetrahydrofuran derivatives, synthesis 653.

toxicity, mice 3356.

toxicity-embryo fibroblasts cell lines, mice, relationship-tumorigenicity 65.

Thymidine (5'-acetamido-3'-acetyl-5'-deoxy),

structure, X-ray diffraction 2680.

Thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy),

synthesis/phosphorylation-thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, derivatives pH stability 654.

Thymidine (deoxy),

incorporation, lectins-induced DNA biosynthesis,

lymphocytes, comparison-DNA content 1680.

Thymidine (3'-deoxy-3'-iodo),

radiolysis 4988.

Thymidine (deoxy-4-Thio),

substituted, DNA, enzymatic synthesis/ligation/restriction 3373.

Thymidine (O⁴-ethyl),

formation/persistence, diethylnitrosamine interaction-DNA, liver, rats 290.

Thymidine (O⁴-methyl),

incorporation, DNA biosynthesis, Chinese hamster cell culture 1676.

Thymidine (2-thioribo),tRNA, *Thermus thermophilus* / *Escherichia coli*, reaction-hydrogen peroxide, c.d. 1895.**Thymidine (trifluoro),**

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis 5882.

Thymidine kinase,

deficient, cells, mice, transformation-herpes simplex virus 1 DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 2427.

deficient, myoblasts, mice, differentiation, uridine (5'-bromodeoxy), effects on 2686.

genes, chickens, DNA methylation patterns, replication 5294.

genes, hamsters, transfer-cells, mice 523.

genes, herpes simplex virus, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2428.

genes, herpes simplex virus, expression-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2429.

genes, herpes simplex virus, nucleotide sequence/transcripts mapping 2249.

genes, herpes simplex virus, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 1808.

genes, herpes simplex virus, transfer-cells, mice, transformants, characterization 4835.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning-plasmid pBR322 1707.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, expression-*Escherichia coli* 4590.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, nucleotide sequence 4695.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, replication/expression-fibroblasts, mice 1740.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1/HeLa cells/CHO cells, DNA-mediated transfer-L cells 1708.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, mapping 942.

herpes simplex virus 1, phosphorylation-thymidine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy), derivatives pH stability 654.

mRNA, herpes simplex virus 1, biosynthesis, mechanisms 2090.

mRNA, herpes simplex virus 1, mapping 5081.

Thymidine phosphorylase,

cleavage-uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), inhibition-uracil derivatives 645.

Thymidylate synthase,

activity, fibroblasts, mice, cell cycle, effects on 558.

genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning/expression-*Bacillus subtilis* 6242.**Thymine,**

complex-tryptophan, conductivity 5878.

complex-tyrosine, X-ray diffraction 3879.

deprivation, effects on DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)-treated *Escherichia coli* 3694.

dimers, chromatography (high-performance liquid)/chromatography (thin-layer) 1281.

free radicals, e.s.r. 3881.

interaction-8-alkoxypsoralen, DNA intercalation models 4452.

mass spectroscopy 640.

photoactivation-carboxylic acid, DNA-proteins cross-linking, models 3337.

radiolysis-air/nitrogen 2637.

substitution-adenine, conalbumin genes, effects on transcription 4725.

Thymine (5,6-dihydroxydihydro),excision, DNA, *Micrococcus radiodurans* 2351.**Thymine (N,N'-dimethyl),**

photoinduced physical properties 3340.

Thymine (1,3-dimethyl),

photochemical-induced reaction-ethanol 2636.

Thymine (1-methyl),

+ adenine (9-methyl), complementary base pairs, spectroscopy (Raman) 54.

hydrogen bonds 5877.

Thymine (ribosyl),deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, tRNA Phe/tRNA Lys function 3934.**Thymine(1-β-3'-deoxyribofuranosyl),**

analogues, synthesis 6339.

Thymine(1-β-Ribofuranosyl),

analogues, synthesis 6339.

Thymosin,

precursors, mRNA, calf thymus, purification/translation-cell-free system 4634.

α1-Thymosin,synthetic genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 3151.**Thymus factors,**

effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, normal/cancer patients 1684.

Thyroglobulin,

cattle, complementary DNA, cloning/characterization 3646.

mRNA, defective processing, goitre, man 2875.

mRNA, deficiency, goitre, goats 6449.

mRNA, thyroid, rats, complementary DNA,

endodeoxyribonuclease PstI fragments, cloning 2443.

synthetic genes, cattle, restriction endonuclease mapping 2299.

Thyroid hormones,

receptors, binding-DNA, liver, rats 3301.

receptors, containing, chromatin fragments, liver, rats,

release-micrococcal endonuclease/deoxyribonuclease I 1204.

receptors complex, effects on chromatin templates activity, liver, rats 3814.

Thyrotropin,

effects on RNA biosynthesis, thyroid cell culture, sheep 1425.

effects on mRNA poly (A) content/templates activity, human thyroid cells 2897.

α-subunit, genes, man, characterization 6547.

Thyroxine,

receptors, fibroblasts/HeLa cells, interaction-DNA, specificity 4945.

- Tiamulin**,
affinity labelling-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 3401.
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus**,
DNA, integration-hosts cells 6621.
RNA, translation-cell-free system 4518.
- Tilorone**,
intercalation-polynucleotides/DNA 4484.
- Tingenone**,
interaction-DNA, calf thymus/*Clostridium perfringens* /
Micrococcus lysodeikticus , c.d. 3552.
- TMP**,
radiolysis-air/nitrogen 2637.
- dTMP**,
mutagenesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5900.
- Tobacco etch virus**,
RNA, translation-cell-free system 833.
- Tobacco mosaic virus**,
coat protein, melting-RNA 3451.
coat protein mRNA, translation initiation sites 2794.
disassembly-dimethyl sulphoxide 5833.
infected, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, RNA biosynthesis,
stimulation-abscisic acid 4050.
like, ribonucleoproteins complex, pH stability 1796.
RNA + proteins assembly, mechanisms 4940.
RNA, assembly, polarity 2593.
RNA, interaction-proteins, during assembly, review 1860.
RNA, 5'-terminus fragments, nucleotide sequence/binding-
ribosomes 3996.
RNA, translation, protein biosynthesis fidelity, effects on
5035.
mRNA, translation-*Pisum* cell-free system 1981.
RNA methylation, in vitro 798.
temperature-sensitive mutant, assembly, RNA interaction-
coat protein 2594.
- Tobacco necrosis virus**,
effects on RNA/proteins metabolism, *Vigna sinensis* leaves
6427.
RNA, 5'-terminus, binding-initiation factor 2 4536.
- Tobacco rattle virus**,
infected, *Nicotiana tabacum* , RNA, characterization 2059.
- Tobacco ringspot virus**,
RNA, translation, in vitro, role-genomes protein 4519.
- Tobacco vein mottling virus**,
RNA, translation-cell-free system 2134.
- Togavirus**,
mRNA, templates, complementary DNA biosynthesis 6444.
rubella, defective interfering particles, RNA 6397.
- Toluene diamine**,
isomers, effects on DNA biosynthesis, testis, mice 4302.
- o-Toluidine**,
DNA damage, mice 5177.
- p-Toluidine**,
DNA damage, mice 5177.
- Tomato aspermy virus**,
RNA, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 6402.
- Tomato black ring virus**,
RNA replication 4019.
RNA 3, characterization 6401.
RNA 3, characterization/role 5495.
- Tomato bushy stunt virus**,
RNA, mobility, n.m.r. 160.
- Tomaymycin**,
adducts-DNA, structure 301.
adducts-DNA, structure/characterization 4125.
- Torpedo californica**,
acetylcholine receptors subunits mRNA, translation-cell-free
system, products characterization 838.
- Torula**,
RNA, methylation, n.m.r. 4561.
- Torulopsis glabrata**,
mitochondria, rRNA gene/tRNA genes, restriction
endonuclease mapping 369.
- Torulopsis utilis**,
rRNA 5S genes, adjacent regions nucleotide sequence,
comparison-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2278.
- Toxins**,
genes containing, transposon Tn1681, *Escherichia coli* ,
nucleotide sequence 353.
Shigella dysenteriae , inhibition-protein biosynthesis
elongation, cell-free system 137.
- Tradescantia paludosa**,
nuclease, purification/characterization 1129.
pollen, mRNA, isolation/translation-wheat germ cell-free
system 258.
- Transcription**,
see also **RNA biosynthesis**
bases specificity 183, 184.
calf thymus chromatin low molecular weight RNA, effects on
1446.
carA gene + carB gene clusters, *Escherichia coli* , direction
207.
cauliflower mosaic virus DNA, RNA polymerase,
Escherichia coli 206.
chromatin, embryos, rabbits, electron microscopy 215.
complex, phage T7, termination factor rho-dependent RNA
release 796.
control-chromatin low molecular weight peptides, normal/
tumours cells 1811.
control-nafenopin induced, ornithine decarboxylase activity,
liver, rats 217.
DNA tumour virus, review 1273.
Drosophila cells, novobiocin, effects on 1046.
early, phage SPO1, novobiocin, effects on 203.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, oestrogen/progesterone,
effects on 2105.
exogenous/endogenous DNA templates, *Bacillus subtilis* ,
cold shock, effects on 799.
factors, rRNA 5S-bound, *Xenopus* oocytes 212.
heterochromatin, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila*
melanogaster cell culture 2086.
initiation, in vitro, promoters sequence, localization 1574.
nuclei, liver, rats, inhibition-cytosol 1441.
phage λ , anti-termination-N gene products 2098.
products, *Pisum sativum* chloroplasts membranes-
associated, during development 224.
relationship-DNA inverted repeat methylation, mastocytoma
cells, mice 1598.
tRNA genes, phage T4, control 204.
RNA polymerase binding-DNA, prokaryotes 1159.
timing, models 3476.
unit, globin genes, avian erythroblasts, size determination
172.
- Translation**,
see also **Protein biosynthesis**
control-nafenopin-induced ornithine decarboxylase activity,
liver, rats 217.
Escherichia coli , role-ribosomal protein L7/L12 726.
human fibroblasts cell-free system, accuracy 1361.
regulation, review 18.
RNA 1/rRNA 2, brome mosaic virus, inhibition-wheat germ
protein kinase 2012.
systems, models 5455.
termination, mechanisms, review 5873.
theories 5038.

- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**, RNA, characterization/replication 1399.
- Transposon Tn3**, cloning-lactose operon, effects on transposition 1081.
- Transposon Tn9**, insertion sites, lacZ gene, nucleotide sequence analysis 2996.
- Transposon Tn903**, kanamycin resistance, nucleotide sequence 5586.
- Transposons**, antibiotic resistance, expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3137.
- copla, RNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, translation/regulation 3518.
- Drosophila*, foldback sequence, structure 6527.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/characterization 3162.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, termini repeated sequence organization 970.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription patterns 2070.
- effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* alcohol dehydrogenase gene expression 4341.
- insertion sites, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 972.
- kanamycin resistance, R factor R1dr19, isolation/characterization 3564.
- mechanisms, review 3319.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, his4C gene-carrying 5744.
- transposition, mechanisms 4675.
- transposon $\gamma\delta$ /transposon Tn3 integration, recombination sites determination 6601.
- transposon Tn1, cloning-F factors transfer regions 1086.
- transposon Tn1, transposition-*Rhizobium meliloti* 3157.
- transposon Tn10, effects on phage λ gene expression 3744.
- transposon Tn10, excision, relationship-transposition 3568.
- transposon Tn10, hybrids-phage fd, construction, use-cloning vectors 1100.
- transposon Tn10, insertions, effects on *Escherichia coli* rRNA operons transcription 208.
- transposon Tn10, inverted repeat, organization 3567.
- transposon Tn1681, *Escherichia coli*, toxins genes, containing, nucleotide sequence 353.
- transposon Tn1721/transposon Tn1771, DNA nucleotide sequence homology 6091.
- transposon Tn2601/transposon Tn2602, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5592.
- transposon Tn2601/transposon Tn2602, *Escherichia coli*, gene expression/transcription 1725.
- transposon Tn3, RNA polymerase binding sites, determination, use-plasmids ColE1 x transposon Tn3 hybrids 917.
- transposon Tn5, *Escherichia coli*, excision mechanisms 4841.
- transposon Tn5, *Escherichia coli*, insertion-malK gene 519.
- transposon Tn5, inverted repeat, characterization 3566.
- transposon Tn5, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* ent gene clusters, gene mapping 6510.
- transposon Tn5, promoters, localization 4707.
- transposon Tn5, transposition regulation, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1728.
- transposon Tn5-112, control-gene expression 1097.
- transposon Tn551, *Staphylococcus aureus*, termini nucleotide sequence homology-transposon Tn3 959.
- transposon Tn554, *Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmids insertion, isolation/characterization 6090.
- transposon Tn7, insertion-Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1724.
- transposon Tn804, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 2257.
- transposon Tn903, insertion-*Escherichia coli* 1117.
- transposon Tn903, nucleotide sequence analysis 3561.
- transposon Tn951, insertion sequence 1-induced deletion/inversion 321.
- transposon Ty1, yeasts, termini, nucleotide sequence 363.
- Treponema pallidum**, DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, adenine incorporation 1056.
- Triacetoneamide-N-oxyl**, effects on DNA lesions, radiation (γ)-treated mammalian cells 1510.
- Triamcinolon**, effects on tRNA Ser, guinea-pigs epidermis 3377.
- Trichloropropylene oxide**, alkylation-DNA, fluorescence assays 903.
- Trichodermin**, resistance, + ribosomal protein L3, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cloning/characterization 4845.
- Trichoplusia ni**, cell lines, transfection-*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3753.
- N-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate**, DNA damage, human lymphoblastoid cell lines 4101.
- effects on-RNA biosynthesis, L1210 cells 3508.
- inhibition-RNA polymerase II, leukaemia cells, chickens 551.
- Triiodothyronine**, binding-receptors, nuclei, liver, rats, DNA, effects on 4944.
- effects on RNA content, liver, rats 2096.
- effects on RNA polymerase, nuclei, liver, rats 4364.
- effects on RNA polymerase I, nucleoli, liver, rats 4871.
- induction-malic enzyme mRNA, liver, rats 6007.
- induction-pre-somatotropin mRNA, pituitary cells, rats 5524.
- Trillium camtschatcense**, DNA content, low temperature, effects on 2913.
- Trimethylenediamine platinum II**, complex-GMP, c.d. 68.
- complex-GMP, preparation/structure 69.
- N-5-Trimethyllysine**, binding-DNA/histones/nonhistone proteins, ascites tumour cells 3273.
- 4,5',8-Trimethylpsoralen**, + radiation (u.v.), cross-linking-DNA, leukaemia cells, mice 2179.
- adducts, inactivation-*Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA 4106.
- cross-linking-phage λ /phage ϕ X174 DNA, electrophoresis 5166.
- induced cross-linking, DNA, effects on transformation/transfection-*Bacillus subtilis* 877.
- photoinduced DNA cross-links, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, models 3535.
- Trimethylsulphonium hydroxide**, methylation-nucleosides, transition metals, effects on 2655.
- Trinucleoside diphosphates**, purification, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 690.
- stacking, n.m.r./c.d. 1937.
- thermal perturbation 684.
- Triostin A**, analogues, interaction-DNA/polynucleotides 2918.
- analogues, X-ray diffraction, intercalation-DNA, models 4244.
- Tripeleannamine**, induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes, rats 1035.
- Triphenylphosphine**, + diethyl azodicarboxylate, reaction-nucleosides 3889.

Trisodium phosphonoformate,

inhibition-herpes simplex virus DNA biosynthesis 4594.
inhibition-woodchuck hepatitis virus DNA polymerase 2494.

Triticum,

see also **Wheat germ**

chloroplasts, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits
genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5324.
chromosomes, rRNA gene content 999.
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-difenoquat 6596.
embryos, rRNA 5S/rRNA 5.8S, nucleotide sequence 3474.
grain/endosperm, RNA/rRNA biosynthesis/content, during
development/ripening 195.
nucleolus organizer region, rRNA gene content 3829.
rRNA gene/seeds proteins content, relationship 870.
satellite DNA, physical properties, comparison-*Hordeum*
425.
seedlings, DNA methylation, plants hormones, effects on
3130.

wheat germ, RNA biosynthesis, during germination 226.

Triticum aestivum,

chloroplasts, rRNA 4.5S, nucleotide sequence 2077.
DNA, rRNA 5S genes-containing, sequence organization
1603.

embryos, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition- α -amanitin 822.

embryos, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis,

relationship-vigour 2878.

seeds, protein biosynthesis initiation/mRNA degradation,
ageing, effects on 6381.

Triticum durum,

embryos, DNA biosynthesis/DNA polymerase activity,
during early embryos 2336.

roots, histones-DNA ratio, age, effects on 571.

Triticum vulgare,

leaves, normal/*Puccinia graminis*-infected, mRNA,
polyribosomes, translation-cell-free system, lincomycin/
chloramphenicol, effects on 2903.

Tritium,

decay, induction-DNA damage, *Escherichia coli*, secondary
lethality 2207.

Triturus,

retina, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, lens
regeneration, effects on 3503.

Triturus cristatus,

lampbrush chromosomes, hybridization-*Xenopus laevis*
rRNA gene, genes location 1558.

tRNA/rRNA 5S-containing ribonucleoproteins,

characterization/reconstitution 3243.

satellite DNA, transcription-lampbrush chromosomes 1434.

Triturus vulgaris,

DNA, physical properties, changes during early
embryogenesis 1612.

Tropomyosin,

gene expression, regulation, myogenesis, embryo cells,
chickens 5533.

α -Tropomyosin,

mRNA, chickens, complementary DNA, containing,
plasmids, construction 6249.

Trypanosoma brucei,

antigens, complementary DNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence
6517.

antigens, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2999.

antigens genes, analysis, use-complementary DNA 3615.

antigens genes, rearrangement 3616.

antigens genes, structure, analysis 3617.

antigens mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning/
characterization 2266.

antigens mRNA, complementary DNA cloning/

characterization 5631.

cell surface glycoproteins genes, characterization 6516.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 1543.

kinetoplasts, DNA, structure/transcription/mutants 6110.

kinetoplasts DNA, arrangement 6519.

kinetoplasts DNA, networks, segregation 360.

kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence organization/
transcription/mutants 3619.

kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence organization/
transcription activity 3613.

kinetoplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3000.

kinetoplasts DNA transcription 6012.

polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 3951.

ribonuclease, isolation/characterization 5325.

rRNA 6.5S, characterization 164.

surface antigen mRNA, isolation/characterization 835.

variable surface antigen mRNA, purification 6382.

variant surface antigen mRNA, purification/translation-cell-
free system 237.

Trypanosoma cruzi,

chromatin, subunit structure 3820.

infection, effects on RNA biosynthesis, human fibroblasts
1447.

kinetoplasts DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3618.

kinetoplasts DNA, tertiary structure, ethidium bromide/9-
hydroxyellipticine/berenil, effects on 361.

ribosomes, antigens, role-RNA 4391.

Trypanosoma equiperdum,

antigens variants, absence-kinetoplasts DNA 865.

kinetoplasts, DNA, ellipticine, effects on 6457.

kinetoplasts DNA, loss, induction-berenil 2417.

kinetoplasts DNA, nucleotide sequence 6518.

Trypanosoma evansi,

kinetoplasts DNA, arrangement 6519.

Trypanosoma lewisi,

kinetoplasts DNA, cloning/characterization 5215.

Tryptamine,

complex-dinucleoside phosphates, n.m.r. 3370.

Tryptophan,

complex-thymine/uracil, conductivity 5878.

containing peptides, complex-nucleotides/polynucleotides/
DNA, spectroscopy (u.v.) 2710.

effects on polyribosomes/protein biosynthesis, liver, rats
2748.

interaction-polynucleotides, photochemistry 1322.

interaction-pyrimidines, photochemistry 1279.

photooxidation products, + radiation (u.v.) exposure-DNA,
free radicals production 300.

pyrolysis products, binding-DNA 2194.

reaction-uridine (5-bromo), photoinduction 3348.

TTP,

interaction-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase
(RNA-dependent) 3791.

TTP (3'-fluoro),

inhibition-phage T4 DNA polymerase 4473.

TTP (trifluoro),

incorporation-calf thymus DNA, cell-free system, effects on
chains termination 1675.

- TTP(2',3'-dideoxy)**,
inhibition-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β ,
leucocytes, leukaemia, man 1792.
- Tuberactinomycin**,
binding-RNA, ribosomal subunits, effects on ribosomal
subunit 50S assembly 2003.
- induction-misreading, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro 3411.
- Tubercidin**,
adenosine (7-deaza), inhibition-RNA methylation, leukaemia
cells 58.
containing, polynucleotides, synthesis/properties, mRNA
function 5439.
- Tubercidin (5-bromo)**,
synthesis 2631.
- Tubulin**,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, organization 3015.
mRNA, biosynthesis, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, tubulin
induction 5510.
- α -Tubulin**,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization 5644.
genes, localization-chromosomes, chickens 6135.
genes, multiple forms, *Chlamydomonas*, occurrence, gene
expression regulation 5627.
mRNA, brain, embryos, chickens, nucleotide sequence 3463.
mRNA, brain, rats, purification/characterization 3423.
mRNA, rats, complementary DNA clones, nucleotide
sequence 6139.
- β -Tubulin**,
genes, localization-chromosomes, chickens 6135.
genes, multiple forms, *Chlamydomonas*, occurrence, gene
expression regulation 5627.
mRNA, brain, embryos, chickens, nucleotide sequence 3463.
mRNA, brain, rats, purification/characterization 3423.
- Turnip crinkle virus**,
satellite RNA, characterization/function 6403.
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus**,
infected, *Brassica chinensis*, RNA polymerase (RNA-
dependent) 2486.
nucleoproteins, biosynthesis/assembly, *Brassica pekinensis*
6661.
RNA, characterization 2795, 3997.
RNA, reverse transcription 2331.
RNA-proteins binding sites, identification, use-cross-linking
621.
- Tyrosiae**,
complex-thymine, X-ray diffraction 3879.
- Tyrosine aminotransferase**,
biosynthesis, hepatoma cells, post-transcription regulation-
AMP (cyclic) 3948.
production, poly (A)-containing RNA, liver, rats, translation
in vitro 846.
mRNA, liver/rats, regulation-hydrocortisone/ $N^6, O^{2'}$ -
dibutyladenosine $3', 5'$ -phosphate 247.
- Tyrosine hydroxylase**,
mRNA, pheochromocytoma, rats, translation-cell-free
system, products characterization 6049.
- Tyrosine 3-Monooxygenase**,
mRNA, pheochromocytoma cells, translation,
dexamethasone, effects on 4636.
- 3T3 cells**,
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation-melittin/vasopressin,
mechanisms 3128.
protein biosynthesis control during adipose conversion 724.
transfection-Harvey sarcoma virus DNA, proviruses,
characterization 5202.
- 3T6 cells**,
serum stimulation, protein biosynthesis regulation, poly (A)-
containing mRNA, content 253.
- Ubiquitin**,
modification-histone H2b 1199.
- Ultrasonics**,
effects on-DNA 5580.
- UMP**,
conformation, n.m.r. 5002.
crystals, radiation damage, e.s.r. 1915.
radiation (γ) radicals, e.s.r. 1319.
reaction-methylmercury perchlorate/cis-dimethylgold
perchlorate/dichloroethylenediamine palladium II/trans-
dichlorodiammine palladium II/ci-dichlorodiammine
platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II/tetra-
acetato-dihydrodium II, spectroscopy (Raman) 674.
sodium salts, structure, X-ray crystallography 677.
- dUMP (5-ethyl)**,
effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2
deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant replication 2701.
- UMP (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy)**,
chromatography (reversed-phase) 643.
- dUMP (5-Propyl)**,
effects on herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2
deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant replication 2701.
- dUMP**,
disodium, structure 2699.
- Uracil**,
analogues, thuringiensin, inhibition-RNA polymerase,
Escherichia coli 5004.
N-carbamoyl pyrimidines derivatives, synthesis/properties
2642.
complex-cadmium, structure 2639.
complex-nickel, structure 2638.
complex-tryptophan, conductivity 5878.
conformation, spectroscopy (i.r.) 1282.
containing, DNA biosynthesis/metabolism, *Escherichia coli*,
mutants 4309.
derivatives, inhibition-uridine phosphorylase/deoxyuridine
phosphorylase/thymidine phosphorylase cleavage-uridine (5-
fluoro-2'-deoxy) 645.
derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity 1283.
free radicals, e.s.r. 3881.
halogens derivatives, characterization 1885.
mass spectroscopy 640.
photoinduced hydration, effects on dinucleoside
monophosphates conformation 1933.
radiolysis, radicals identification 4975.
ultrasound lysis, products 1884.
- Uracil (5-alkyl)**,
+ purines, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5414.
containing, DNA, synthetic phages models, degradation-
nuclease 545.
dinucleotides, synthesis 5907.
- Uracil (6-amino-3-methyl-5-(N-formylmethylam,**
human urine, isolation/characterization 32.
- Uracil (1-aryl-6-aza)**,
synthesis 2645.
- Uracil (5-[4-(6-Azauracil-1-yl)benzy]-6-aza)**,
derivatives, synthesis 3880.
- Uracil (5-bromo)**,
+ Hoechst 33258 + light, breakage-DNA, *Mycoplasma* /
Acholeplasma 272.
induction-phage λ prophages, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-

Uracil (5-bromo),(continued)

DNA repair 3343.

photochemistry reduction 4973.

Uracil (5-bromo-6-aza),

effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth/cell division 3886.

Uracil (2-bromovinyl) arabinoside,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 6347.

Uracil (5-chloro),

incorporation-DNA, liver/testes, mice 5883.

Uracil (2-chlorovinyl) arabinoside,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 6347.

Uracil (1-(6-deoxy- α -L-talofuranosyl)),

reaction-1,3-dichloro-1,1,3,3-tetraisopropylidisiloxane 48.

Uracil (5,6-dihydro)-6-sulphonate,

complex-sodium, structure, X-ray diffraction 2640.

Uracil (N,N'-dimethyl),

photoinduced physical properties 3340.

Uracil (1,3-dimethyl-4-thio),

photochemical reaction-lysine 3338.

Uracil (fluoro),

treatment-melanocytes lesions, man 5416.

Uracil (5-fluoro) nucleoside,

synthesis/enzymes degradation/antibacterial activity 3894.

Uracil (5-fluoro),

+ thymidine, antitumour activity 4996.

analogues, effects on hypersensitivity (delayed), mice 4978.

antitumour activity, improvements, methodology 37.

antitumour activity, mechanisms 34.

antitumour activity/toxicity, mice/rats, allopurinol, effects on 31.

chromatography (reversed-phase) 643.

derivatives, mass spectroscopy 3882.

derivatives, synthesis 3339.

derivatives, synthesis/antitumour activity 3349.

effects on guinea-pigs heart 4456.

effects on limbs development, mice 4455.

effects on megakaryocytes, spleen, mice 1887.

effects on mRNA biosynthesis/translation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 4616.

effects on rRNA biosynthesis, chloroplasts/cytoplasm, *Nicotiana rustica* 2125.

effects on thymidine kinase release, Morris hepatoma cells, in vitro 2650.

human plasma, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1883.

incorporation-RNA, lymphoblasts, man 4454.

inhibition-growth, human/mice cell lines 1286.

modification-*Bacillus subtilis* tRNA nucleosides 3342.

pharmacokinetics, man 1285.

prevention-mammary gland/pituitary tumours, rats 646.

radioactive labelling, use-human tumours scanning 33.

N-substituted derivatives, mass spectroscopy 5880.

treatment-human vulva carcinoma 35.

Uracil (5-fluoro-6-alkoxy-5,6-dihydro),

synthesis 2641.

Uracil (2'-methylthio) arabinoside,

synthesis 49.

Uracil (1-phenyl-6-aza),

synthesis/antiprotozoal activity 1288.

Uracil (1-(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-5-fluoro),

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, human fibroblasts 36.

Uracil (1-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluoro),

interaction-poly(glutamate) 4974.

Uracil (2-thio),

crystals, e.s.r. 1886.

derivatives, structure, X-ray crystallography 642.

hydrogen bonds formation, spectroscopy 26.

Uracil (4-thio),

derivatives, synthesis 2643.

Uracil arabinoside,

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4980.

Uracil(5-carboxy-6-methyl),

synthesis 5881.

Uracil-DNA glycosylase,

HeLa cells, purification/characterization 5788.

Urea,

derivatives, effects on deoxyribonuclease activity 3762.

Urechis caupo,

ribosomal subunits, rRNA, processing 5998.

Urethan,

induced, DNA repair, hepatocytes culture, rats 1043.

Urethane,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, regenerating liver, rats 4804.

Uridine,

complex formation-poly (U), spin labelling 1941.

conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect 56.

conjugate-albumin, serum, man/ γ -globulin, cattle 5887.

copolymers-uridine (-4-thio), inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1178.

derivatives, chromatography (gas) 1290.

derivatives, hydrogen bonds, n.m.r./c.d./spectroscopy (i.r.) 3352.

derivatives, synthesis 3892.

methylation 45.

self-association/base pairs formation-adenine/guanine/cytidine, n.m.r. 1277.

spectroscopy (i.r.) 659.

starvation, effects on RNA biosynthesis regulation,

Escherichia coli 1430.

5-substituted derivatives, conformation 57.

uptake, 3T3 cells, relationship-DNA biosynthesis stimulation 3127.

Uridine (2-alkoxy),

reaction-ammonia 2646.

Uridine (4-alkoxy),

reaction-ammonia 2646.

Uridine (5-(aminomethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity 1297.

Uridine (3-aza),

treatment-leukaemia, human/mice, effects on cytidine (5-aza) metabolism 1910.

Uridine (6-aza),

combination-adenine (9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)), antiviral activity 28.

inhibition-inosinate dehydrogenase, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells/CHO cells 3358.

Uridine (5-(azidomethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity 1297.

Uridine (5-bromo),

reaction-tryptophan, photoinduction 3348.

Uridine (bromodeoxy),

effects on retrovirus like particles production, prostate cells, man 2687.

Uridine (bromodeoxy), (continued)

effects on sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, mice 3359.

substitution-mammalian DNA, effects on endodeoxyribonuclease MboI cleavage 2296.

Uridine (2'-bromo-2'-deoxy),

radiolysis 4988.

Uridine (5-bromodeoxy),

containing, Chinese hamster cells, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) 6583.

containing, DNA, embryo cells, rats, restriction endonuclease digestion/chromatography (affinity) 4739.

effects on cell lines, human/mice 671.

effects on differentiation, thymidine kinase-deficient myoblasts, mice 2686.

effects on phage fd promoters activity in vitro 2685.

incorporation-DNA, tissues, neonatal rats 476.

induction-baboon endogenous virus, *Papio cynocephalus* cell lines 4997.

induction-retrovirus, aphidicolin, effects on 1911.

induction-sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, CHO cells 1309.

inhibition-lymphocytes T differentiation 5429.

mutagenesis, mammalian cells, relationship-nucleotide (deoxy) pools 4466.

Uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy),

inhibition-oestrogen induction-proteins, mammary gland tumours cell lines, man 5898.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, polyoma virus 4056.

Uridine (5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxy),

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 5893.

inhibition-DNA polymerase, herpes simplex virus 1/Epstein-Barr virus, mechanisms 5431.

Uridine (5-carbamoylmethyl),

conformation, n.m.r. 4987.

Uridine (5-carboxymethyl),

conformation, n.m.r. 4987.

Uridine (5-(Carboxymethylaminomethyl)-2-thio),

Bacillus subtilis tRNA Lys, structure 4464.

Uridine (5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2',3'-sulphinyl),

n.m.r. 5421.

Uridine (3-deaza),

treatment-tumours, man 4999.

Uridine (deoxy),

effects on cell lines, human/mice 671.

effects on phage fd promoters activity in vitro 2685.

nucleotides, separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 70.

Uridine (2'-deoxy),

derivatives, antiviral activity/antitumour activity/inhibition-thymidylate synthase 4998.

5'-substituted, antiviral activity/antitumour activity, review 3313.

5-substituted derivatives, inhibition-L1210 cells growth, role-thymidylate synthetase 5427.

derivatives, chromatography (gas) 1290.

Uridine (5'-deoxy-5-fluoro),

antitumour activity 66.

Uridine (5'-deoxy-5'-iodo),

radiolysis 4988.

Uridine (α -D-fluoro),

derivatives, synthesis 1298.

Uridine (5-fluoro),

chromatography (reversed-phase) 643.

Uridine (fluorodeoxy),

effects on DNA content, *Pisum sativum*, during elongation growth 1660.

Uridine (5-fluorodeoxy),

effects on cell lines, human/mice 671.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1072.

effects on methotrexate inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 2123.

induced, sister chromatid exchange/chromosome aberrations, Chinese hamster cells, distribution 1219.

modification-radiation (γ)-induced DNA damage, human lymphocytes 894.

Uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy),

chromatography (reversed-phase) 643.

cleavage-uridine phosphorylase/deoxyuridine phosphorylase/thymidine phosphorylase, inhibition-uracil derivatives 645.

effects on nucleotide (deoxyribo) pools, human neuroblastoma cells/embryos, rats 672.

effects on radiation (γ)-induced chromosome aberrations, human lymphocytes 2577.

human plasma, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1883.

Uridine (5-formyl-2'-deoxy),

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 3357.

Uridine (5-(hydroxymethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antitumour activity/antiviral activity 1297.

conformation, n.m.r./X-ray diffraction 658.

Uridine (5-iodo),

reaction-alkynes 2668.

Uridine (5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy),

immunosuppression, mice 1312.

Uridine (5-iododeoxy),

induction-retrovirus, aphidicolin, effects on 1911.

substitution-SV40 DNA, biological properties, effects on 6345.

Uridine (5'-iodo-2'-deoxy),

effects on immune response (cell-mediated), in vitro, man 1304.

+ mitomycin C, enhancement-SV40 replication, Chinese hamster kidney cells 1311.

effects on SV40 transcription, embryo cells, mice 3499.

enhancement-Newcastle disease virus replication/cytopathic effects, cells, chick embryo/mice 1909.

hydrolysis, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3345.

immunosuppression, mice 1312.

incorporation, bone marrow cells, mice, radiation (ionizing), effects on 5709.

radioactive labelling decay, induced, damage, DNA repair,

Uridine (5-Iodo-2'-deoxy), (continued)

Escherichia coli, mediation-recA gene 439.

Uridine (5-Mercapto-2'-deoxy),

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity 1896.

Uridine (5-methoxycarbonylmethyl),

conformation, n.m.r. 4987.

Uridine (5'-methoxymethyl-2'-deoxy),

pharmacology 5430.

Uridine (5-methyl),

analogues, synthesis 3893.

Uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio),

synthesis 1893.

Uridine (6-methyl-2'-deoxy),

conformation, X-ray diffraction 1902.

Uridine (5-i-propyl-2'-deoxy),

synthesis 2667.

Uridine (pseudo),

halogenation 50.

residues, uridine-rich RNA 5'-terminus 4565.

synthesis 4460.

Uridine (2-thio),

mass spectroscopy 1903.

reaction-N-(4-dimethylamino-2-naphthyl)bromoacetamide/N-(4-anilino-1-naphthyl)bromoacetamide, fluorescence 1894.

Uridine (4-thio),

copolymers-uridine, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1178.

incorporation-RNA, *Raphanus sativus* seeds, during germination 1452.

reaction-N-(4-dimethylamino-2-naphthyl)bromoacetamide/N-(4-anilino-1-naphthyl)bromoacetamide, fluorescence 1894.

tRNA, *Thermus thermophilus* / *Escherichia coli*, reaction-hydrogen peroxide, c.d. 1895.

Uridine (4-thiopseudo),

structure 2678.

Uridine (5-trifluoro),

synthesis 2664.

Uridine (5-trifluorodeoxy),

synthesis 2664.

Uridine (5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxy),

inhibition-replication, cell lines, mice 5899.

Uridine (5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2',3'-sulphinyl-6-aza),

n.m.r. 5421.

Uridine dinucleotide,

synthesis 2708.

Uridine phosphorylase,

cleavage-uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), inhibition-uracil derivatives 645.

Uridyl-yl-(5'→N)-amino acids,

hydrolysis, mechanisms 3362.

Urokinase,

messenger activity, poly (A)-containing RNA, kidney/kidney embryo cells, man 2142.

mRNA, complementary DNA, man, expression-*Escherichia coli* 6633.

Ustilago cynodontis,

mitochondria, DNA, physical properties 4776.

Ustilago maydis,

deoxyribonuclease β , purification/characterization 2464.

DNA repair, double-stranded breakage, radiation (ionizing)-induced 442.

viruses, double-stranded RNA, restriction-modification 4621.

Uteroglobin,

genes, rabbits, cloning-plasmid pBR322, recombinants characterization 525.

genes, transcription, endometrium, rabbits, hormones regulation 2848.

precursors, mRNA content, endometrium, rabbits, oestradiol/progesterone, effects on 6005.

mRNA, endometrium, rabbits, induction-progesterone, mechanisms 6006.

mRNA, rabbits, complementary DNA synthesis/purification/characterization 3644.

mRNA, rabbits, relationship-progesterone receptors 4067.

UTP,

pools, activity, assays 2715.

UTP (bromodeoxy),

substrates-DNA polymerase γ 6284.

UTP (deaza),

leukaemia cells, man, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3914.

UTP (3'-deoxy),

inhibition-*Dictyostelium discoideum* RNA polymerase I/ RNA polymerase II 6342.

UTP (iododeoxy),

substrates-DNA polymerase γ 6284.

Uukuniemi virus,

RNA, translation, in vitro, products characterization 3513.

Vaccinia virus,

adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy), antiviral activity 1306.

cell-free system, translation-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell-free system 4076.

cores, inhibition-initiation complex formation, reticulocyte lysate 5951.

cytoplasm, RNA transcripts, characterization 4553.

DNA, termini, tandem repeated sequences 345.

DNA-binding protein, isolation/poxvirus 6675.

DNA biosynthesis/replication, comparison-reovirus RNA biosynthesis, review 633.

DNA polymerase, inhibition-aphidicolin, mechanisms 2495.

DNA replication, initiation/termination 3673.

DNA replication-chick embryos fibroblasts 4786.

DNA terminal repeat, transcripts characterization 3449.

effects on DNA repair, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide-induced damage, mice/embryos, chickens 3703.

genomes, terminal repeats, instability 4705.

GTP pyrophosphates exchange enzymes, association-mRNA guanylttransferase RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase complex 2514.

inhibition-initiation complex formation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1382.

inhibition protein biosynthesis, hosts cells, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6364.

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, hosts cells, radiation (u.v.), effects on 6365.

keratitis, rabbits, treatment-adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside 60.

late proteins, mapping 1534.

modification-DNA repair, cells, eukaryotes 4274.

mutagenesis, cell lines, mice, relationship-DNA repair 1623.

nucleoproteins complex, characterization 4396.

replication, inhibition-adenine (9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)) 4453.

mRNA, analysis/mapping 770.

mRNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 2054.

Vaccinia virus,(continued)

mRNA, 5'-terminus caps formation 3500.
 mRNA, translation-cell-free system, early genes mapping 3514.
 RNA guanylyltransferase, mRNA capping, mechanisms 4890.
 mRNA methylation, inhibition-2',5'-oligo (A) 5'-phosphates 5019.
 mRNA transcripts, mapping 6504.
 variants, DNA, characterization 4189.
Valinomycin,
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis elongation, reticulocytes, rabbits 3967.
Vanadates,
 effects on insulin stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, mammary gland, mice 3121.
Vasopressin,
 stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells, mechanisms, comparison-12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-3-acetate 1656.
 stimulation-DNA biosynthesis, 3T3 cells, mechanisms 3128.
Velvet tobacco mottle virus,
 RNA, biological properties/physicochemical properties 5544.
 RNA, isolation/characterization 3452.
 viroids-like RNA, characterization, comparison-Solanum nodiflorum mottle virus 3992.
 viroids-like RNA, purification/characterization 3453.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,
 experimental infection, mice, double-stranded RNA/interferon, effects on 4620.
Verticillium dahliae,
 infection-*Gossypium* seeds, DNA structure/organization 5248.
Vesicular stomatitis virus,
 cell-free system, translation-*Drosophila melanogaster* cell-free system 4076.
 defective-interfering particles, production-*Aedes albopictus* cell lines 2842.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA, characterization/in vitro transcription 5492.
 defective interfering particles, RNA, structure 3991.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA 5'-terminus, L gene location/role-polyadenylation 159.
 defective-interfering particles RNA biosynthesis in vitro 187.
 infected cells, RNA, defective-interfering particles, effects on 198.
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hosts, cells 5273.
 inhibition-mRNA translation, hosts cells 6029.
 leaders RNA, interaction-nucleocapsids proteins, role-replication 5395.
 nucleocapsids, replication/assembly 567.
 protein kinase, role-transcription 2101.
 replication, *Aedes albopictus*, methionine deprivation, effects on 6424.
 mRNA, separation-electrophoresis 752.
 mRNA, 5'-terminus caps, cycloleucine, effects on 6432.
 mRNA, translocation, infected CHO cells 3515.
 RNA biosynthesis, infected BHK cells 2843.
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-ATP arabinoside/trisodium phosphonofornate 2682.
 RNA polymerase, inhibition-protamine 4374.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription, mechanisms 5102.
 RNA 5'-terminus, transcription 4574.
 RNA transcripts, characterization 771.
 mRNA translation, infected BHK cells, regulation 2884.
 mRNA, transcription in vitro 186.

mRNA 14.5S, poly (A) adjacent nucleotide sequence 158.
 transcription, attenuation 4057.

transcription, products identification 6425.

Vespa orientalis,

venom, deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 5330.

Vibrio cholerae,

DNA, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins genes 953.

free polyribosomes, biosynthesis-cholera toxin precursors 1355.

R factors, stability 4831.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus,

plasmids content 6629.

Vicia faba,

chloroplasts, rRNA gene structure/organization, denaturation mapping/R-loops analysis 408.

chloroplasts, RNA 4.5S genes, occurrence 864.

embryos, chromatin replication 3264.

maleic hydrazide-induced chromosomes damage, caffeine/hydroxyurea, effects on 1829.

nucleolus organizer region, characterization 3280.

rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence homology-*Escherichia coli* chloroplasts 3049.

Vicilin,

mRNA, *Pisum sativum*, complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 3047.

Vigna radiata,

embryos, maturation-specific mRNA, characterization 2078.
 genomes, repetitive sequence 5666.

leaves, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-heat, products characterization 6022.

Vigna sinensis,

leaves, RNA/proteins metabolism, tobacco necrosis virus, effects on 6427.

Vigna unguiculata,

protoplasts, cowpea mosaic virus RNA expression 2093.
 terminal uridylyl transferase, purification/characterization 5787.

Vimentin,

mRNA, skeletal muscle/smooth muscle, chickens, translation-reticulocyte lysate, products characterization 5548.

Violamycins,

inhibition-phase T3 DNA transcription 3495.

Viomycin,

stabilization-tRNA, ribosomes acceptors site 2004.

Virginiamycin M,

damage-*Escherichia coli* /*Bacillus subtilis* ribosomes 2002.

Viroids,

characterization, review 3315.

DNA, lymphoma, hamsters, isolation/characterization 5159.
 infectious RNA, characterization, review 1266.

review 3861.

RNA, transcription-*Lycopersicon peruvianum* RNA polymerase II 5773.

Viruses,

see also **specific viruses**

DNA, cloning/expression 4326.

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis, review 634.

Drosophila melanogaster, heat shock proteins mRNA, characterization 2883.

Ustilago maydis, double-stranded RNA, restriction-modification 4621.

Visna virus,

gene expression, sheep 6426.

RNA, antigens variants, nucleotide sequence analysis 772.

- Vitamin A**,
effects on tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase 709.
inhibition-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene binding-DNA,
cells, epidermis, mice 6061.
- Vitamin B12**,
deficiency, effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis,
human bone marrow cells 483.
- Vitamin C**,
inhibition-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene binding-DNA,
cells, epidermis, mice 6061.
- Vitamin D**,
dependent, calcium-binding protein biosynthesis,
polyribosomes, kidney/duodenum, chickens 1975.
- Vitamin E**,
effects on RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, liver, rats
4070.
effects on rod outer segments inhibition-DNA biosynthesis/
RNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes 1682.
- Vitamin K**,
dependent, carboxylation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 738.
- Vitellogenin**,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, structure 5222.
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, repetitive DNA, characterization/
expression 6132.
precursors, mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* fat body,
translation-reticulocyte lysate, products analysis 3517.
mRNA, *Ameiurus nebulosus* liver, translation-cell-free
system, products, characterization 2888.
mRNA, chickens, cloned complementary DNA,
characterization 3019.
mRNA, liver, chickens, translation efficiency 4627.
mRNA, *Locusta migratoria*, preparation/characterization,
synthesis-complementary DNA 4084.
mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, translation-cell-free system 840.
- Volvox carteri**,
DNA metabolism, Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol/ethidium
bromide, effects on 1059.
poly (A)-containing RNA, isolation/characterization 4004.
- Wheat germ**,
see also *Triticum*
chloroplasts, tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, purification/
characterization 3939.
DNA nucleotidyltransferase, characterization 1794.
informosomes, characterization, in vitro 3851.
initiation factor 3, characterization 5952.
lysates, mRNA poly (A) turnover 2879.
mitochondria, DNA polymerase, purification/
characterization 6282.
oligo (U)/poly (U)-containing RNA 2079.
poly (A)-containing mRNA biosynthesis, gibberellic acid,
effects on 1426.
ribosomes, dissociation factors, characterization 3962.
RNA polymerase II, inhibition-pyran copolymers 1781.
RNA polymerase II, phosphorylation, in vitro/in vivo 2485.
- Woodchuck hepatitis virus**,
DNA polymerase, inhibition-trisodium phosphonoformate
2494.
- X chromosome**,
Drosophila hydei, chromatin templates activity 6309.
- X-ray crystallography**,
adenine complex-methylmercury perchlorate 637.
cytidyl(3',5')-adenosine interaction-proflavine, structure
1326.
UMP sodium salts structure 677.
uracil (2-thio) derivatives structure 642.
- X-ray diffraction**,
adenine arabinoside structure 1899.
adenosine (8,5'-cyclo) 5418.
adenosine (8-morpholino arabinoside structure 655.
adenosine (8-thioxo) structure 656.
ADP dihydrate potassium salts, structure 2694, 2695.
chromatin 581.
cytosine complex-calcium chloride, structure 2635.
cytosine complex-N,N-phthaloyl-DL-glutamic acid, structure
3341.
DNA complex-daunomycin, structure 3547.
DNA double helix polymorphism 2214.
DNA fibres conformation, media, effects on 1522.
DNA films 3058.
endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI complex-DNA 4357.
Escherichia coli elongation factor Tu GDP binding sites,
structure 6380.
Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L7/L12 C-terminus
fragments, structure 111.
IMP calcium salts, structure 2698.
inosine (2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro) structure 2677.
nucleosomes cores crystals 4435.
phage fd DNA structure 4147.
poly (A) + poly (dT) hybrids 4485.
reovirus 3 RNA structure 6395.
RNA oligonucleotides fragments 5959.
thymidine (5'-acetamido-3'-acetyl-5'-deoxy) structure 2680.
thymine complex-tyrosine 3879.
triestin A analogues, intercalation-DNA, models 4244.
uracil (5,6-dihydro)-6-sulphonate complex-sodium, structure
2640.
uridine (5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxy) conformation 658.
uridine (6-methyl-2'-deoxy) conformation 1902.
- X-ray scattering**,
chromosomes, erythrocytes, chickens, structure 3279.
Escherichia coli RNA polymerase α -subunit 2476.
Escherichia coli rRNA 16S fragments conformation 2797.
nucleosomes 4421.
- Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase**,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, expression-kidney cells, monkeys
1737.
- Xanthobin**,
effects on radiation (γ)-induced DNA damage 2198.
- Xanthomonas manihotis**,
endodeoxyribonuclease XmnI, purification/characterization
3187.
- Xanthomonas oryzae**,
exodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 2463.
- Xenopus**,
 α -globin/ β -globin mRNA, nucleotide sequence homology,
use-recombinant plasmids 778.
histones biosynthesis, review 1875.
immunoglobulins heavy chains DNA-containing
recombinant plasmids, construction/characterization 4664.
oocytes, nuclei, localization-tRNA splicing enzymes 3795.
oocytes, rRNA 5S-bound transcription factors 212.
oocytes, RNA 5S genes transcription factors, association-
RNA 5S, differentiation, effects on 2597.
RNA 5S genes, structure/transcription, review 3328.
rRNA 5S genes, transcription, in vitro 6417.
RNA 5S genes, transcription-oocytes, mice 4063.
rRNA 5S genes deletion mutant, binding-transcription
factors 4578.

Xenopus, (continued)

somatic cells nuclei, rRNA 5S genes, reactivation-oocytes 3164.
 tissue culture/oocytes, rRNA 5S genes transcription factors 4605.
Xenopus laevis,
 blastulae, nucleoli, localization-RNA polymerase I 3201.
 chromatin, β -globin/albumin/vitellogenin genes-containing, conformation 5820.
 chromatin, vitellogenin genes-containing, conformation, oestrogen, effects on 5821.
 DNA, histones genes, organization 5226.
 DNA replication origin, cloning 1125.
 DNA-unwinding protein, purification/characterization 6314.
 eggs, nucleoplasmin-mediated nucleosomes assembly 1203.
 eggs, polyoma virus/SV40 DNA replication, regulation 1621.
 eggs/oocytes, poly (A)-containing mRNA, human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation 5119.
 embryos, development, DNA nucleotidylxotransferase identification/characterization 6285.
 embryos, mRNA, analysis during development, use-recombinant plasmids 755.
 embryos, mRNA genes, containing, recombinant plasmid pBR322, construction/characterization 1088.
 α -globin genes, isolation/characterization 3638.
 α -globin/ β -globin genes, linkage/duplication 976.
 α -globin/ β -globin genes, organization 975.
 β -globin mRNA, nucleotide sequence 171.
 histones genes, cloning/restriction endonuclease analysis 5225.
 lampbrush chromosomes transcription units, characterization 3284.
 mitochondria, DNA, replication origin, role-transformation, yeasts 5749.
 nuclei/polyribosomes, poly (A)-containing mRNA, nucleotide sequence complexity during development 1407.
 oocytes, chromatin structure, rRNA gene transcription, effects on 5801.
 oocytes, DNA assembly-nucleosomes 2560.
 oocytes, localization-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β /DNA polymerase γ 3218.
 oocytes, nucleoprotein 42S, characterization 1192.
 oocytes, processing-yeasts tRNA Tyr genes 3376.
 oocytes, replication-adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) 7/calf thymus/plasmid pBR322 DNA 4264.
 oocytes, replication-adenovirus/thymus DNA/plasmid pBR322 6586.
 oocytes, ribonucleoprotein (messenger), identification 5794.
 oocytes, tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase interaction-tRNA 103.
 oocytes, rRNA biosynthesis initiation 192.
 oocytes, tRNA methyltransferase, spermine, effects on 5030.
 oocytes, rRNA 5S genes, transcription 6418.
 oocytes, translation inhibitors, interferon specificity, biosynthesis-cell-free system 4522.
 oocytes, translation-interferon mRNA, leukocytes, man 6046.
 oocytes, use-assays systems, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* tRNA suppressors 1963.
 poly (A)-containing mRNA content, changes during early development 811.
 ribonuclease, excision-introns, tRNA precursors, yeasts 5755.
 ribosomal proteins genes, characterization 4209.
 rRNA biosynthesis initiation, relationship-cell division 5513.
 rRNA gene, hybridization-*Triturus cristatus* lampbrush chromosomes, genes location 1558.
 rRNA gene, transcription in vitro, electron microscopy 191.
 tRNA genes, gene manipulation 5320.

tRNA Met genes, promoters mapping 5229.
 mRNA metabolism, during oogenesis 2860.
 rRNA 18S/rRNA 23S, methylation, mapping 2808.
 rRNA 28S, 5'-terminus homology-*Escherichia coli* rRNA 23S 4558.
 rRNA 5S genes, nucleosomes arrangement 1570.
 rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence, role-transcription termination 5097.
 rRNA 5S genes, recombination-phage λ 4848.
 rRNA 5S genes sequence, role-transcription termination 6438.
 transcription unit, rRNA 18S-rRNA 28S genes regions, nucleotide sequence 2285.
 vitellogenin genes, repetitive DNA, characterization/expression 6132.
 vitellogenin mRNA, translation-cell-free system 840.

Y base,

tRNA Phe, cytokinins activity 4509.
 tRNA Phe, yeasts, luminescence, temperature, effects on 4508.

Yeasts,

see also **specific species**

acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase, substrate specificity 3384.
 argF gene, cloning/expression-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Escherichia coli* 2439.
 bleomycin-induced DNA damage, pH/incubation, effects on 2946.
 deoxyribonuclease, relationship-DNA yield 5762.
 deoxyribopyrimidine photolase-pyrimidines dimers complex formation, kinetics 4790.
 DNA content, flow cytometry 265.
 DNA determination 3529.
 DNA fragments, tRNA Glu genes-containing, nucleotide sequence 6112.
 enolase/glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence homology 6111.
 excision defective mutant, radiation (u.v.), DNA biosynthesis 6191.
 genomes, organization/replication, review 6326.
 glycine/proline codons, nucleotide sequence 5632.
 histones mRNA, post-transcription control 5509.
 histones mRNA levels, regulation-cell cycle 5529.
 his4 gene, insertion-transposons, DNA sequence rearrangement 364.
 leaky mutant, mitochondria, genes, mutation sites 1547.
 mitochondria, COB gene expression, mutation, effects on 6013.
 mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase mRNA, translation-wheat germ cell-free system, termination codons suppression 1462.
 mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits biosynthesis 104.
 mitochondria, DNA, introns/deletions, review 4952.
 mitochondria, DNA, plasmids-linked, transformation-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438.
 mitochondria, DNA, radiation (u.v.), effects on 2941.
 mitochondria, DNA, tRNA genes, characterization 1546.
 mitochondria, rRNA 15S genes, nucleotide sequence 3622.
 mitochondria, var1 gene, mapping 1545.
 mitochondria/cytoplasm, tRNA (valyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 3942.
 mutants, complementary cloned *Drosophila* genes, isolation 3163.

Yeast,(continued)

novobiocin/nalidixic acid, inhibition-DNA polymerase/DNA-unwinding protein 2496.
nuclei, transcription, initiation-nucleoside triphosphates 5528.
orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase genes, transcription-yeasts/*Escherichia coli* 2858.
phosphoglycerate kinase genes, isolation/characterization, methodology 2440.
plasmids, replication/recombination activity, characterization 1083.
radiation (u.v.), DNA damage 6056.
radiation-induced DNA repair, double-stranded breakage, during non-growth 440.
repeated DNA sequence, recombination, review 1870.
ribosomal subunit 40S, ribonuclease, induction-glucose starvation 3758.
tRNA, electrophoresis, methodology 89.
RNA, extraction, methodology 1383.
tRNA (glycyl) synthetase, multiple forms 2734.
tRNA (methionyl) synthetase genes, cloning 6630.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, ATP-pyrophosphates exchange, tRNA Phe, effects on 5928.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, catalysis sites conformation activation-tRNA Phe 4515.
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, metals-nucleotides complex, structure 2736.
tRNA (seryl) synthetase, tRNA Ser aminoacylation, kinetics 102.
tRNA Ala, joining-phage T4 polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP) 2719.
tRNA Ala 3'-terminus oligonucleotides, synthesis 2705.
tRNA Arg, binding properties, threonylcarbamoyl modification, effects on 6352.
tRNA Arg, nucleosides modification, effects on 5447.
tRNA Arg, structure, X-ray crystallography 1954.
tRNA Glu genes, nucleotide sequence 6113.
tRNA Leu, interaction-calf thymus DNA-unwinding protein 1240.
tRNA Phe, aminoacylation, kinetics 6361.
tRNA Phe, analysis, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5445.
tRNA Phe, binding-ethidium bromide, pressure, effects on 95.
tRNA Phe, codons-anticodons interaction, n.m.r. 1955, 1956.
tRNA Phe, conformation, complex formation-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase/tRNA (seryl) synthetase, effects on 3381.
tRNA Phe, conformation, n.m.r. 5443.
tRNA Phe, electric potential 3379.
tRNA Phe, ethylnitrosourea-modified, tertiary structure 1953.
tRNA Phe, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, radiation (u.v.) 5454.
tRNA Phe, n.m.r. 3378, 4510.
tRNA Phe, n.m.r./nuclear Overhauser effect 3935.
tRNA Phe, structure, aminoacylation, effects on 4507.
tRNA Phe, structure, comparison-free/*Escherichia coli* ribosomes-bound 1952.
tRNA Phe, 5'-terminus phosphates, role-protein biosynthesis elongation 746.
tRNA Phe/tRNA Tyr, modification-pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 85.
RNA polymerase, complex-cofactor P37, DNA transcription 5993.
RNA polymerase I, interaction-Cibacron blue 6275.
RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase II, inhibition-tRNA/a-amanitin 4369.

tRNA precursors, identification 3380.
tRNA precursors, introns, excision-*Xenopus laevis* ribonuclease 5755.
tRNA Ser genes, organization/DNA sequence 3621.
tRNA Tyr, anticodon loop conformation 5448.
tRNA Tyr, conformation 5446.
tRNA Tyr genes, processing-*Xenopus laevis* oocytes 3376.
tRNA Val, anticodon loop fragments analogues, synthesis 4477.
rRNA 5S, conformation, magnesium, effects on 776.
translation, frameshift mutant suppression, review 6328.
transposon Ty1, termini, nucleotide sequence 363.
virions-associated RNA polymerase, characterization 4366.
Yellow fever virus,
experimental infection, mice, double-stranded RNA/interferon, effects on 4620.

Zalophus californianus,

fibroblasts, transformation-SV40 DNA 3148.

Zea mays,

alcohol dehydrogenase mRNA, translation in vitro 2904.
chloroplasts, genes, organization 6552.
chloroplasts, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits genes, nucleotide sequence 2311.
chloroplasts, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase subunits genes, expression-*Escherichia coli* 5324.
chloroplasts, tRNA, homology-*Phaseolus / Spinacia / Euglena* 1340.
chloroplasts, rRNA 23S genes, nucleotide sequence 6159.
DNA, zein-specific sequence, restriction endonuclease analysis 409.
DNA segments, replication autonomy-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation 1058.
embryos, protein biosynthesis, germination, effects on 5462.
embryos, mRNA, templates activity during germination 259.
embryos, mRNA translation products, analysis 260.
endosperm, genotypes, ribonuclease T2 activity, changes during development 1144.
genomes DNA, organization 410.
high molecular weight DNA, isolation/characterization, ethidium bromide 3531.
hybrids, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, germination, effects on 2880.
low molecular weight RNA, characterization 3475.
mitochondria, DNA transposition, relationship-cytoplasmic male sterility reversion 1741.
mitochondria, recombinant DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 4761.
polyribosomes, isolation/characterization 122.
protein biosynthesis, germination, temperature, effects on 3395.
RNA, poly (A) tracts, occurrence-modified nucleotides 2824.
roots, cells, chromatin, organization 5810.
roots, RNA biosynthesis, temperature, effects on 5140.
sucrose synthase mRNA, complementary DNA, cloning 3169.
sucrose synthase mRNA, translation-cell-free system, products characterization 4092.
zein mRNA, heterogeneity 854.
Zein,
mRNA, *Zea mays*, heterogeneity 854.
specific, sequence, DNA, *Zea mays*, restriction endonuclease analysis 409.
Zinc,
catalysis-guanosine 5'-phosphorimidazole oligomerization,

Zinc,(continued)

poly (C) templates 3374.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, foetuses, rats 6207.

induction-metallothionein mRNA, HeLa cells 251.

Zinc chloride,

complex-adenine, synthesis/spectroscopy (i.r.)/n.m.r. 1275.

Biochemistry Abstracts